

AP
4
T4522
1984



PHLET BOX

U.I.C.

MAY 30 1985

LIBRARY

T.S. THE TIMES LITERARY SUPPLEMENT INDEX 1984

HOUSE

A

Against a Setting Sun - Ronald Bottrall, 705
Agate, James:
Correspondence, 305; 373
Agatha Christie: a biography - Janet Morgan, 1063
Age of Abbot Desiderius, The - H.E.J. Coudrey, 122
Age of Mozart and Beethoven, The - Giorgio Pestelli (trans. Eric Cross), 474
Age of the Dream Palace, The - Jeffrey Richards, 909
Agee, Joel:
Ballad of Typhoid Mary, The (trans.), 1153
Agnia, Ali M. El-:
Britain Within the European Community (ed.), 79
Agranoff, Ann:
Ice Palaces, 171
Agricultural Innovation in the Early Islamic World - Andrew M. Watson, 549
Aguilhon, Maurice:
Republican Experiment, 1848-1852, The, 229
Ahearn, Barry:
Zukofsky's "A", 806
Ahearn, Edward J.:
Rimbaud, 730
Aherm, Tim:
Finnegans Wake: Chapter One - The Illustrated Colossus Edition (illus.), 229
Aichinger, Helga:
What Shall I Be Tomorrow?, 1106
Aiken, Conrad:
Conrad Aiken: A Bibliography (1902-1978) - F.W. Bonnell and F.C. Bonnell, 504
Lorelei Two - Clarissa M. Lorenz, 504
Aiken, Joan:
Fog Hounds, Wind Cat, Sea Mice, 1458
Mansfield Revisited, 1224
Up the Chimney Down, 558
Air-Line to Seattle, The - Kenneth S. Lynn, 130
Aird, Catherine:
Harm's Way, 1301
Airlift Books:
Obscene Publications charge—Remainders note, 550
Airport, The - Philippe Dupasquier, 737
Aitchison, James:
New Writing Scotland 1983 (ed.), 398
Akashi, Yoji:
F. Kikan (trans.), 59
Akhmatova, Anna:
Poems, 250
Akhmatova's Petersburg - Sharon Leiter, 635
Akillian, Michael:
Eating of Names, The, 962
Aksyonov, Vasily:
Burn, The, 1238
Alas, Leopoldo:
Regenta, La, 607
Alba: A biography of Fernando Alvarez de Toledo - William S. Maltby, 844
Alba, Duke of, 3rd:
Alba: A biography of Fernando Alvarez de Toledo - William S. Maltby, 844
Albani, Emma:
Emma Albani: Victorian diva - Cheryl MacDonald, 1469
Albania—Remainders note, 164
Correspondence, 495
History:
Correspondence, 613
Alcock, John:
Explanation of Organic Diversity, The - Mark Ridley (rev.), 479
Alcuin: The Bishops, Kings, and Saints of York (ed. Peter Godman), 720
Alderson, John:
Law and Disorder, 1046
Aldiss, Brian:
Appearances of the Dead - R.C. Finucane (rev.), 863
Correspondence, 943
Journal of a Disappointed Man, and A Last Diary, The - W.N.P. Barbellion (rev.), 547
Seasons in Flight, 1358
Aldridge, J.C.:
Descriptive List of the State Papers Portugal, 1661-1780, in the Public Office, London (ed.), 785
Alec Guinness: A Celebration - John Russell Taylor, 1418
Aleksandr Blok - Konstantin Mochulsky (trans. Doris V. Johnson), 1135
Alexander Freed - Lisa Zeidner, 46
Alexander I, Tsar:
Alexander of Russia - Henri Troyat (trans. Joan Pinkham), 210
Alexander, James W.:
Ranulf of Chester, 408
Alexander, Jeffrey C.:
Theoretical Logic in Sociology, 560
Alexander, J.J.G.:
Flamische Schule I - Otto Pacht and others (rev.), 528
Last Flowering, The - John Plummer and Gregory Clark (rev.), 528
Renaissance Painting in Manuscripts (ed. Thomas Kren), (ed.), 528
Alexander of Russia - Henri Troyat (trans. Joan Pinkham), 210
Alexander, Peter:
Utopias (ed.), 776
Alexander, Philip:
History of Ancient Israel, The - Michael Grant (rev.), 530
Josephus - Tessa Rajak (rev.), 530
Alexander, Sally:
Wives and Property - Lee Holcombe (rev.), 385
Alexis - Marguerite Yourcenar, 1392
Alexis, Tsar:
Alexis: Tsar of All the Russias - Philip Longworth, 1421
Alexis: Tsar of All the Russias - Philip Longworth, 1421
Allie's Feet - Shirley Hughes, 1006
Allied Russel Wallace - Harry Clements, 1260
Allied Schütz - Helmut R. Wagner, 621
Alias Papa - Barbara Wood, 1247
Alington, Adrian:
Amazing Test Match Crime, The, 941
All Electric Amusement Arcade, The - Gerard Macdonald, 414
All Ends Up - Gina Wilson, 677
All Faithful People - Theodore Caplow and others, 765
All Our Working Lives - Peter Pagnamenta and Richard Overy, 991
All Stalin's Men - Roy Medvedev (trans. Harold Shukman), 296
All The Pretty People - Jack Scott, 93
All Under Heaven - Jonathan Porter and Eliot Porter, 1206
All Visitors Ashore - C.K. Stead, 791
Alland, Alexander, jnr.:
Playing with Form, 386
Allchin, A.M.:
Grundtvig Anthology, A (ed. Niels L. Jensen) (trans. E. Broadbridge and Niels L. Jensen), (rev.), 874

Allchin, A.M. (CONTINUED):
N.F.S. Grundtvig, Tradition and Renewal (ed. Christian Thodberg and Anders P. Thyssen), (rev.), 874
Allemands au coeur de l'Europe, Les - Renata Fritsch-Bournazel and others, 1114
Allen, David Rayvern:
Word from Arlott, A (ed.), 493
Allen, G.C.:
Appointment in Japan, 330
Allen, Louis:
Stained Glass Elegies - Shusaku Endo (trans. Van L. Gessel), (rev.), 1223
Allen, Mary:
Animals in American Literature, 130
Allen, R.E.:
Plato's Parmenides, 788
Allen Tate and the Augustinian Imagination - Robert S. Dupree, 1044
Allen, W. Sidney:
Gypsy Language, The—(I), 464
Allergies:
Correspondence, 995
Allibone, T.E.:
Cockcroft and the Atom, 867
Allies: America, Europe and Japan since the war - Richard J. Barnett, 604
Allison, Alexander W.:
Norton Anthology of Poetry, The (ed.), 911
Allmand, C.T.:
Lancastrian Normandy, 1415-1450, 229
Alma Mahler - Karen Monson, 520
Correspondence, 665; 755
Along the Edge of the Forest - Anthony Bailey, 702
Alphabet—ornamental letter "m": illus, 172
Alsop, Joseph:
US Presidential Elections—(I), 1475
Alston, Robin:
Eighteenth Century Short Title Catalogue (ed.), 1035
Nineteenth Century Short Title Catalogue: Series 1 Phase 1, 1801-1815, (rev.), 381
Correspondence, 431; 523
Altham, J.E.J.:
Evolution of Cooperation, The - Robert Axelrod (rev.), 1509
Freedom and Morality and Other Essays - A.J. Ayer (rev.), 1060
Fundamentals of Ethics - John Finnis (rev.), 923
Goods and Virtues - Michael Slote (rev.), 923
Lesbianism—(I), 1159
Altinel, Savkar:
Assassination of Jesse James by the Coward Robert Ford, The - Ron Hansen (rev.), 875
Belt of Gold, The - Cecilia Holland (rev.), 875
Bomb Vessel, The - Richard Woodman (rev.), 875
Children of Lucifer - Pamela Hill (rev.), 1420
Citizen Burke - Ellis Dillon (rev.), 1420
Crimson Wind, The - Max Hennessy (rev.), 1420
Day of the Fifth Moon, The - Vincent Brome (rev.), 1420
During the Reign of the Queen of Persia - Joan Chase (rev.), 676
Exit Lady Masham - Louis Auchincloss (rev.), 875
First Fair Wind, The - Agnes Short (rev.), 1420
Fragments - Jack Fuller (rev.), 368
Here Today - Zoe Fairbairns (rev.), 676
House of War, The - Aileen Crawley (rev.), 1420
Jewelled Path - Rosalind Laker (rev.), 875
Leaving the Land - Douglas Unger (rev.), 1484
Lieutenant Lamb - Kenneth Maynard (rev.), 1420
Locksley - Nicholas Chase (rev.), 875
Manhattan Gambit, The - Benjamin J. Stein (rev.), 368
McGuffin, The John Bowen (rev.), 1020
Northern Correspondent, The - Jean Stubbs (rev.), 1420
Oxherding Tale - Charles Johnson (rev.), 19
Seasons of Fear - Philip McFarland (rev.), 875
Sharpe's Enemy - Bernard Cornwell (rev.), 875
Trembling on Rome, A - Richard Condon (rev.), 875
Two Crimes - Jorge Ibaranguioitia (rev.), 901
Unto This Hour - Tom Wicker (rev.), 1420
Wanting - Angela Huth (rev.), 676
William the Conqueror - John Wingate (rev.), 875
Alton, R.E.:
Sidney's Arcadia—(I), 275; 404
Aluko, Olajide:
Nigerian Foreign Policy, 809
Alun Lewis - John Pikoulis, 1076
Alyn, Marjory:
Sound of Anthems, The, 368
Amalgamemnon - Christine Brook-Rose, 1168
Amant, L' - Marguerite Duras, 1118
Amateur Emigrant, The - Robert Louis Stevenson, 443
Amazing Test Match Crime, The - Adrian Alington, 941
Amazon - Brian Kelly and Mark London, 1368
Amazons - W. Blake Tyrrell, 886
Ambit—content discussed, 522
Ambrus, Victor—Jeeno: illus, 94
Amedeo Avogadro - Mario Morselli, 978
America 1585: The Complete Drawings of John White - Paul Hulton, 1182
American Inquisition, The - Stanley I. Kutler, 574
American Science in the Age of Jefferson - John C. Greene, 1340
American Space, The (ed. Daniel Wolf), 821
American Triptych, An - Wendy Martin, 669
America's Children - James Thackara, 546
Amico, Masolino d':
Casa sul lago della luna, La - Francesca Duranti (rev.), 1097
Scritti - Roberto Bazlen (rev.), 986
Amiel, Henri-Frederic:
Article—"The indeterminacy of Amiel", 1411
Amies, Hardy:
Still here, 521
Amis, Kingsley:
Everyone Knows (poem), 460
Faber Book of Parodies, The (ed. Simon Brett), (rev.), 640
Stanley and the Women, 571; American note, 1310
Correspondence, 1501
Amis, Martin:
Money, 1119
Ammons, A.R.:
Wordly Hopes, 573
Among the Russians - Colin Thubron, 702
Amory, Mark:
You Only Live Once - Ivar Bryce (rev.), 1076
Amsterdam School, The (ed. Wim de Wit), 922

Anacreon:
Correspondence, 1215; 1447
Anand, Paul:
Behavioural Decision Theory - George Wright (rev.), 710
Anastasia - Peter Kurth, 186
Anatomy Lesson, The - Philip Roth, 183
Anatomy of Power, The - J.K. Galbraith, 421
Ancestral Precipice, The - Jan Ekstrom, 159
Ancient Egypt - B.G. Trigger, B.J. Kemp, D. O'Connor and A.B. Lloyd, 88
Ancient France (ed. Christopher Scarre), 437
Ancient Greek Art and Iconography (ed. Warren G. Moon), 949
Correspondence, 995
Ancient Greeks, The - John V.A. Fine, 725
Correspondence, 811; 917; 943
"And So We Came to Rome" - Paul W. Walaskay, 441
Andalusia - Nicholas Luard, 700
Anders, Fred:
Ice Palaces, 171
Anderson, Judith H.:
Biographical Truth, 805
Anderson, Linda:
To Stay Alive, 736
Anderson, Perry:
In the Tracks of Historical Materialism, 1132
Anderson, William:
Waking Dream, The, 312
Anderson Manahan, Anna (USA):
Anastasia - Peter Kurth, 186
Andreski, Stanislaw:
Poland Under Jaruzelski, Parts I and II (ed. Leopold Labedz), (rev.), 488
Polish Communism in Crisis - George Sanford (rev.), 488
Polish Revolution, The - Timothy Garton Ash (rev.), 488
Andrew, Christopher (Dr):
Missing Dimension, The, 1162
Andrey Bely - J.D. Elsworth, 1135
Andropov File, The - Martin Ebon, 750
Andropov, Yuri (Pres.) (USSR):
Andropov File, The - Martin Ebon, 750
Yuri Andropov - Vladimir Solovoyev and Elena Klepikova (trans. Guy Daniels), 750
Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott - James Hogg (ed. Douglas S. Mack), 987
Ang, Tom:
Walking the Scottish Highlands, 1295
Angel At My Table, An - Janet Frame, 1281
Angel - Elizabeth Taylor, 623
Angell, Alan:
Church and Labour in Colombia, The - Kenneth N. Medhurst (rev.), 1151
Religious Roots of Rebellion, The - Philip Berryman (rev.), 1151
Angelou, Maya:
I Know Why The Caged Bird Sings, 157
Angels - Denis Johnson, 486
Anglo-American and the Rise of Modern South Africa - Duncan Innes, 1099
Anglo-Saxon Art - David M. Wilson—commentary, 1448
Anglo-Saxon Northumbria - Peter Hunter Blair (ed. M. Lapidge), 975
Animal Alphabet - Bert Kitchen—illus, 506
Animal Farm - George Orwell:
Correspondence, 37
Animals and Why They Matter - Mary Midgley, 618
Animals in American Literature - Mary Allen, 130
Animals in Towns series, 1294
Animals Report, The - Richard North, 618
Anna O. (ed. Max Rosenbaum and Melvin Muroff), 885
Correspondence, 995
Annan, Lord:
Hilaire Belloc - A.N. Wilson (rev.), 467
Leslie Stephen: The Godless Victorian, 1113
Random Variables - Lord Rothschild (rev.), 656
Sinking of the Belgrano, The - Arthur Gavshon and Desmond Rice—(I), 345; 404
Annas, Julia:
Plato's Sophist - Stanley Rosen (rev.), 654
Annigoni, Pietro:
Dead, The (illus.), 135
Annotated Catalogue of Medical Americana in the Library of the Wellcome Institute..., An - R. Price, 767
Annuario Italiano, L' (ed. Giuseppe Turani and Luigi Zanda), 1144
Annunciation, The - Ellen Gilchrist, 368
Another Heart and Other Pulses - Michael Foot, 685
Anstey, Sandra:
Selected Prose (ed.), 226
Anthology of Modern Swiss Literature (ed. H. M. Watson), 1431
Anthony, P.D.:
John Ruskin's Labour, 963
Anthony Trollope - Andrew Wright, 28
Anthropology of World's Fairs, The (ed. Burton Benedict), 876
Antigones - George Steiner, 947
Antioch Review, The—comment on content, 1024
Antiquity:
Correspondence, 37
Antoine Watteau - Donald Posner, 299
Correspondence, 373
Apparent Narrative as Thematic Metaphor - Jan Karel Kouwenhoven, 1104
Appearances of the Dead - R.C. Finucane, 863
Correspondence, 943
Appleyard, Bryan:
Culture Club, The—Behind the lines note, 332
Application of the Rule of Exhaustion of Local Remedies..., The - A.A. Candade Trindade, 351
Appointment in Japan - G.C. Allen, 330
Approaching Snow - Joyce Herbert, 226
Apy, Deborah:
Beauty and the Beast, 94
Aquarium - Duncan Bush, 226
Aquarius—comment on content, 968
Arab-Israeli conflict:
Correspondence, 372
Arabic Literature to the End of the Umayyad Period (ed. A.F.L. Beeston and others), 1001
Archie, David:
Archie Short Stories (trans. Denys Johnson-Davies), 46
Arcadia for All - Denis Hardy and Colin Ward, 1218
Archaeology (see also names of countries):
Study and teaching:
Correspondence, 995
Viking:
Correspondence, 868; 917
Archaeology of Beeking - The - Eva Crane, 69
Archer's Gown - Diana Wynne Jones, 1198
Archibald, Elizabeth:
Image of the Middle Ages in Romantic and Victorian Literature, The - Kevin L. Morris (rev.), 1450
Architects and architecture:
Ice, use of—ice palace designs: illus, 153

Architects and architecture (CONTINUED):
Wrought iron, use of—photo of fanlight detail, 922
Architecture and the Crisis of Modern Science - Alberto Perez-Gomez, 876
Architecture of Solitude - Peter Fergusson, 1319
Architecture of the Anglo-Saxons, The - Eric Fernie, 119
Architecture of the Italian Renaissance, The - Jacob Burckhardt (ed. P. Murray); (trans. J. Palmes), 1427
Archives:
Correspondence, 1311; 1385
Ardagh, John:
Blue Guide France - Ian Robertson (rev.), 702
Rural France, 148
Ardeleanu, Ion:
Political Life in Romania. 1918-1921, 777
Arden, Shirley:
Incorporated Wife, The (ed.), 1291
Ardennes: The secret war - Charles Whiting, 1496
Ardizzone, Edward:
Indian Diary 1952-53, 692
Arendt, Hannah:
Hannah Arendt - George Kateb, 946
Aris, Rutherford (Prof.):
Springs of Scientific Creativity (ed.), 82
Aristocrats and Servitors - Robert C. Crumey, 210
Aristocrats - Robert Lacey, 7
Aristophanes:
Correspondence, 1159
Aristotelian Aporetic Ontology in Islamic and Christian Thinkers - Edward Booth, 173
Aristotle:
Aristotle on Comedy - Richard Janko, 1183
Aristotle on Comedy - Richard Janko, 1183
Aristotle to Zeno - P.B. Medawar and J.S. Medawar, 254
Correspondence, 345; 431; 583
Armonia e i conflitti, L' - A. Foscari and M. Tafari, 1103
Armour, Peter:
Door of Purgatory, The, 596
Arms Race, The - Michael Sheehan, 241
Armstrong, D.M.:
What is a Law of Nature?, 1197
Armstrong, Isobel:
Elaine Showalter—(I), 140
Shelley and the Sublime - Angela Leighton (rev.), 606
Armstrong, Louis (USA):
Louis Armstrong - James Lincoln Collier, 490
Armstrong, Paul B.:
Phenomenology of Henry James, The, 594
Armstrong, T.D.:
William Shakespeare—(I), 496
Arnold, Bruce:
Margaret Thatcher: A study in power, 912
Arnold, Eve:
In America, 821
Arnold, G.J.:
British Library—(I), 219
Arnold, Matthew:
Matthew Arnold's Prose - William E. Buckler, 370
Correspondence, 431
Arnold Schoenberg, Wassily Kandinsky (ed. Jelena Hahl-Koch); (trans. John C. Crawford), 630
Aron, Raymond:
Correspondence, 37
Aronson, Jerrold L.:
Realist Philosophy of Science, A, 710
Around The World in 78 Days - Nicholas Coleridge, 1112
Arp, Hans—Reveil, 1938: illus, 1428
Aripino, Giovanni:
Sposi segreti, La, 529
Art (see also names of artists and collections):
Abstract Expressionist movement—American note, 246
Anglo-Saxon—illus of panel from Franks Casket, 1188
Balinese—A nymph: illus, 170
Classical—Greek triple-headed monster sculpture: illus, 134
Exhibitions:
Acquisition in Focus—commentary, 553
Age of Vermeer and De Hooch - Masterpieces of Seventeenth Century Dutch Genre Painting, The—commentary, 1090
Correspondence, 1187
Bawden, Edward—commentary, 756
Boucher, Francois—commentary, 784
Danish paintings from the golden age—commentary, 1128
De Kooning, Willem—commentary, 167
English Romanesque 1066-1200—commentary, 497
Giacometti, Alberto—commentary, 524
Golden Age of Anglo-Saxon Art, The—commentary, 1448
Hard-Won Image, The—commentary, 812
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders, 1473
Tissot, James—commentary, 1387
Treasury of San Marco—commentary, 894
Venice Biennale—commentary, 894
Persian—mirror-case with portraits: illus, 934
Rock paintings—illus of S. African cliff painting of a prehistoric hunters' ceremony, 799
Roman—Gallo-Roman bas-relief from Langres: illus, 1148
Study and teaching—note on microform series and projects, 315
Art and Mind of Shaw, The - A.M. Gibbs, 325
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell - Auguste Rodin, trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B

- Austoker, Joan:
Discovery of Insulin, The -Michael Bliss, (rev.), 284
Australian Cricket -Jack Poilard, 35
Authenticity and Learning -David E. Cooper, 1277
 Author's Author (ed. Richard Findlater), 1329
 Authoritarian Fictions -Susan Rubin Suleiman, 64
 Authors (see also Names)—poets discuss influences on their work, 462
 Correspondence, 275
 Finance—*Behind the lines* note, 810; 1372
 Minimum Terms Agreements—*Behind the lines* note, 84; 726
 Promotional tours—*Behind the lines* note, 1214
 Public lending right—*Behind the lines* note, 332; list of "missing" illustrators, 600; *Behind the lines* note, 1088
 Articles—"PLR: the first cheques", 246
 Women—*Remainders* note, 664
 Correspondence, 855
 Authors by Profession -Victor Bonham-Carter, 526
 Authors, Society of—establishment of Authors' Foundation announced at centenary dinner; commentary, 585
 Autobiographical Stanzas -Jon Silkin, 1105
 Autobiography -Neville Cardus, 1323
 Automatic Vaudeville -John Lahr, 1050
 Aveux mon meilleur souvenir -Françoise Sagan, 547
 Correspondence, 613
 Avery, Gillian:
Corcorant Venture, The -Geoffrey Trease, (rev.), 414
Goody Hall -Natalie Babbitt, (rev.), 737
John Skinner: Journal of a Somerset rector 1803-1834 (ed. Howard and Peter Coombs), (rev.), 850
Ludovisi Goddess, The -Virginia Surtees, (rev.), 888
Oxford Companion to Children's Literature, The -Humphrey Carpenter and Mari Prichard—(I), 583
Private World of George Heyer, The -Jane Aiken Hodge, (rev.), 1064
 Correspondence, 1249
 Wilson Sisters, The -Martha Westwater, (rev.), 888
 Avery, Peter:
Arabic Literature to the End of the Umayyad Period (ed. A.F.L. Beeston and others), (rev.), 1001
 Avogadro, Amedeo:
Amedeo Avogadro -Mario Morselli, 978
 Avrich, Paul:
Haymarket Tragedy, The, 1336
 Avsey, Ignat:
Village of Stepanchikovo, The (trans.), 920
Avventura del Novecento, L' -Ruggero Jacobbi, (ed. Anna Dolfi), 1097
 Axelrod, Robert:
Evolution of Cooperation, The, 1509
 Ayer, A.J.:
Freedom and Morality and Other Essays, 1060
More of My Life, 1322
Theory of Knowledge: The 1913 Manuscript -Bertrand Russell; (ed. E. Ramsden and K. Blackwell), (rev.), 1404
 Ayling, Ronald:
 Bibliography—(I), 697
 Ayler, G.E.:
House of Lords, 1603-1649, The -Elizabeth Read Foster, (rev.), 308
- B**
- Babbitt, Natalie:
Goody Hall, 737
 Herbert Rowbidge, 977
 Babington, Anthony:
For the Sake of Example, 243
 Bach, J.S.:
Bach -Malcolm Boyd, 542
Organ Music of J.S. Bach, The -Peter Williams, 1074
 Bach, Malcolm Boyd, 542
 Bachmann, E. Theodore:
Luther in Mid-Career 1521-1530 (trans.), 599
 Back Room in Somers Town, A -John Malcolm, 706
 Backer, John H.:
Winds of History, 92
 Correspondence, 220
Bad Day for the Sung Dynasty, A -Frank Kuppner, 1393
Bad Girls -Mary Flanagan, 1289
 Badian, E.:
Roman Foreign Policy in the East 168 BC to AD 1 -A.N. Sherwin-White, (rev.), 952
 Correspondence, 995; 1055
 Bagenal, Barbara—photo, 73
 Baghio, Jean-Louis:
Blue Flame-Tree, The, 529
 Bagley, Desmond:
Night of Error, 1391
 Bailey, Anthony:
Along the Edge of the Forest, 702
 Bailey, David:
Black and White Memories, 821
 Bailey, Greg:
Mythology of Brahma, The, 1357
 Bailey, K.V.:
Interzone—(I), 1025
 Science fiction—(I), 1385
 Bain, David:
Lesbianism—(I), 1343
 Bainbridge, Beryl:
Watson's Apology, 1118
 Baker, Carlos:
Echoing Green, The, 925
 Baker, Russell:
Growing Up, 361
 Baker, William:
London Library—(I), 1342
 T.S. Eliot—(I), 139; 275
 Bakfark, Valentine:
Valentine Bakfark -Istvan Homolya; (trans. Gyula Gulyas), 891
 Bakker, B.H.:
 Correspondence: Tome IV; Juin 1880-1883 (ed.), 730
 Bakst, Leon—*The Cards* : illus, 1370
 Baldick, Chris:
Criticism and Social Change -Frank Lentricchia, (rev.), 707
Function of Criticism, The -Terry Eagleton, (rev.), 1339
Games Authors Play -Peter Hutchinson, (rev.), 580
Making of the Reader, The -David Trotter, (rev.), 753
Matthew Arnold's Prose -William E. Buckler, (rev.), 370
 Correspondence, 431
Social Mission of English Criticism 1848-1932, The, 29
 Correspondence, 111
Victorian Literary Critics -Harold Orel, (rev.), 1211
 Baldick, Julian:
Divine Flashes -Fakhraddin 'Iraqi, (rev.), 1001
 Baldwin, Thomas:
Quine and Analytic Philosophy -George D. Romanos, (rev.), 40
 Balentine, Samuel E.:
Hidden God, The, 199
Balkan City 1400-1900, The -Nikolai Todorov, 277
 Ball, Hugo:
Kunstler und die Zeitkrankheit, Der, 1428
 Ball, Robert J. (Prof.):
Classical Papers (ed.), 751
Ballad of Typhoid Mary, The -J.F. Federspiel; (trans. Joel Agee), 1153
- Ballard, J.G.:
Empire of the Sun, 1018
 Ballard, Whitney:
Jelly Roll, Jabs and Fats, 490
 Ballingall, James:
Taste of China, A, 1206
 Balmuth, M.S.:
Studies in Sardinian Archaeology (ed.), 1131
 Bamforth, Iain:
Modern Copernicus, The, 1004
 Bammel, Ernst:
Jesus and the Politics of his Day (ed.), 765
 Correspondence, 841; 943
 Banham, Reynier:
Anthropology of World's Fairs, The (ed. Burton Benedict), (rev.), 876
Ice Palaces -Fred Andersen and Ann Agranon, (rev.), 171
 Banks, Iain:
Wasp Factory, The, 287
 Banks, Lynne Reid:
Maura's Angel, 558
Warning Bell, The, 953
 Banno, Stephen:
Clothing of Clío, The, 1072
Fenetre jaune cadmium -Hubert Damisch, (rev.), 1452
Use and Abuse of History, The -Marc Ferro, (rev.), 899
 Banister, Don:
Summer Boy, The, 1005
 Banton, Michael:
Staying Power: The history of black people in Britain -Peter Fryer, (rev.), 813
 Banville, John:
Birchwood, 1066
Bar, Der -Manfred Bieler, 1136
Bar Kokhba Syndrome, The -Yehoshafat Harkabi; (trans. Max D. Ticktin), 836
 Baranski, Z.G.:
Felicitas mentale, La -Maria Corti, (rev.), 146
Barbaric Counter-Revolution, The -W.W. Rostow, 591
 Barbellion, W.N.P.:
Journal of a Disappointed Man, and *A Last Diary*, The, 547
 Barber, Richard:
Pastors, The -The Letters of a Family in the Wars of the Roses, 562
 Barbican Centre for Arts and Conferences:
Thoughtcrimes at the Barbican programme—commentary, 112
 Correspondence, 139
 Barclay, William:
William Barclay -Clive L. Rawlins, 1510
William Barclay -James Martin, 1510
 Barilier, Etienne:
Creature, La, 1430
 Barker, A.L.:
Relative Successes, 864
 Barker, Andrew:
Greek Musical Writings (ed.), 1183
 Barker, Eileen:
Making of a Moonie, The, 1273
 Correspondence, 1475
 Barker, Elisabeth:
British Between the Superpowers, 1945-50, The, 264
Secanja -Vladimir Velebit, (rev.), 897
Sloboda ili Smrt -Radoje and Zhivan Knezevic, (rev.), 897
 SOE: *The Special Operations Executive 1940-46* -M.R.D. Foot, (rev.), 1347
 Vlada Ivana Subasica -Dragovan Sepic, (rev.), 897
 Vlada na Bospucu -Veselin Djuretic, (rev.), 897
 Barker, Kathleen M.D.:
 Newspaper Library, Colindale—(I), 140
 Barker, Keith:
All Ends Up -Gina Wilson, (rev.), 677
Duck Street Gang, The -Denis Murray, (rev.), 1139
 Nowhere to Hide -Angela Hassall, (rev.), 1139
 Barker, Nicolas:
Aspects of French Eighteenth Century Typography -John Dreyfus, (rev.), 151
Enquiry into... Certain 19th Century Pamphlets, An (ed.), 286
Proceedings of the Fine Printing Conference at Columbia University (ed. Terry Belanger), (rev.), 71
Sequel to 'An Enquiry', A, 286
 Barker, Pat:
Blow Your House Down, 790
 Barker, T.C.:
History of the British Coal Industry, The -Michael W. Flinn and David Stoker, (rev.), 668
Labour Aristocracy, The -Takao Matsumura, (rev.), 385
 Barlach, Ernst—*Christ at Gethsemane* : illus, 417
 Barlaston Hall—photo, 1103
 Barlow, Frank:
Norman Conquest and Beyond, The, 408
William Rufus, 36
 Barnard, John:
 John Dryden—(I), 727
 Barnard, Robert:
Agatha Christie: a biography -Janet Morgan, (rev.), 1063
 Barnes, Barry:
Beyond Objectivism and Relativism -Richard J. Bernstein, (rev.), 710
Critique of Scientific Reason -Kurt Hubner; (ed. Paul R. Dixon and Hollis M. Dixon), (rev.), 710
Philosophy and Sociology of Science -Stewart Richards, (rev.), 710
Realist Philosophy of Science, A -Jerrold L. Aronson, (rev.), 710
 Barnes, Christopher:
Akhmatova's Petersburg -Sharon Leiter, (rev.), 635
 Barnes, Jonathan:
Galen: On Respiration and the Arteries (ed. David J. Furley and J.S. Wilkie), (rev.), 1264
Time, Creation and the Continuum -Richard Sorabji, (rev.), 587
 Barnes, Julian:
Dictionary of Slang and Unconventional English, A -Eric Partridge, (ed. Paul Beale), (rev.), 860
Essays, Articles and Reviews -Evelyn Waugh; (ed. Donat Gallagher), (rev.), 113
 Correspondence, 220
Flaubert's Parrot, 1117
Required Writing -Philip Larkin, (rev.), 5
 Barnett, Richard J.:
Allies: America, Europe and Japan since the war, 604
 Barnett, Anthony—"Tigerstripe" partnership: *Behind the lines* note, 810
Cambodia: 1975-1982 -Michael Vickery, (rev.), 1016
History of Cambodia, A -David P. Chandler, (rev.), 1016
 Correspondence, 1215; 1283; 1311
Kampuchea: Decade of the genocide (ed. Kimmo Kiljunen), (rev.), 1016
Rise and Demise of Democratic Kampuchea, The -Craig Etcheson, (rev.), 1016
 Barnett, Correlli:
Seven Ages of the British Army, The -Lord Carver, (rev.), 792
 Barnett, Ursula:
Vision of Order, A, 1240
 Correspondence, 1385
 Barnett, Vivian Endicott:
Kandinsky at the Guggenheim, 630
 Barr, Ann:
Official Foodie Handbook, The, 1486
 Barr, James:
Holy Scripture, 441
 Barr, Robert:
Love of Jesus and the Love of Neighbour, The (trans.), 200
- Barrie, J.M.:
 Correspondence, 755
 Barrington-Ward, Simon (Rev. Canon):
Theology in Africa -Kwesi A. Dickson, (rev.), 1394
 Barron, John:
KGB Today, 1207
 Barros, James:
Britain, Greece and the Politics of Sanctions, 679
 Barrow, Andrew:
Gossip Family Handbook, The, 7
International Gossip, 7
 Barry, Elizabeth:
Katie Morag Delivers the Mail -Mairi Hedderwick, (rev.), 202
Your Body -Gwynne Vevers; (illus. Sarah Pooley), (rev.), 737
 Barry, Margaret Stuart:
Witch on Holiday, The, 1006
 Barry, Sebastian:
Water-Colourist, The, 1105
 Barstow, Stan:
Glad Eye and Other Stories, The, 546
 Barthes, Roland:
Roland Barthes -Steven Ungar, 1058
 Bartok, Bela:
Bartok -Paul Griffiths, 891
 Bartok -Paul Griffiths, 891
 Barton, Anne:
Ben Jonson, Dramatist, 1417
 Barton, John:
Playing Shakespeare—commentary, 1160
 Barwick, Garfield:
Sir John Did His Duty, 439
 Correspondence, 584; 696; 727; 811; 855; 917
 Barzun, Jacques:
Stroll With William James, A, 158
 Basham, A.L.:
Cultural History, A (ed.), 934
Basic Marine Biology -A.A. Fincham, 738
Bataille des euromissiles, La -Michael Tatu, 146
 Batchelor, John:
Comedy and the Woman Writer -Judy Little, (rev.), 900
Short Season Between Two Silences, The -Madeline Moore, (rev.), 900
Virginia Woolf (ed. Jane Marcus), (rev.), 900
Virginia Woolf: New critical essays (ed. Patricia Clements and Isobel Grundy), (rev.), 900
Virginia Woolf's Reading Notebooks -Brenda R. Silver, (rev.), 900
 Bates, Darrell:
Expedition in East-Central Africa, 1888-1891 -Carl Wiese; (ed. Harry W. Langworthy), (rev.), 691
Fashoda Incident of 1898, The, 273
Shadows on the Sand -Gawain Bell, (rev.), 748
 Bates, Stephen:
Spot, The, 1275
 Bats -John E. Hill and James D. Smith, 1296
 Battiscombe, Georgina:
Spencers of Althorp, The, 1254
Battle of the Bulge, The -Charles B. MacDonald, 1496
 Bauer, Lord:
Reality and Rhetoric, 236
 Bauerle, Ruth:
Ulysses: a critical and synoptic edition—(I), 893
 Bauman, Richard:
Let Your Words Be Few, 364
 Bauman, Zygmunt:
Alfred Schutz -Helmut R. Wagner, (rev.), 621
 Bawden, Edward:
 Exhibitions—commentary, 756
 Baxter, James K.:
Collected Plays, 149
Selected Poems, 819
 Bayer, Herbert—*Garden Restaurant* : illus, 25; *Optics Notations* : illus, 1229
 Bayley, John:
Evelyn Waugh: The Critical Heritage (ed. Martin Stannard), (rev.), 1111
Keats: Narrative Poems (ed. J.S. Hill), (rev.), 207
Keats: The Myth of the Hero -Dorothy van Ghent; (ed. Geoffrey Cane Robinson), (rev.), 207
Odes of John Keats, The -Helen Vendler, (rev.), 207
Poems 1953-1983 -Anthony Thwaite, (rev.), 705
 Correspondence, 755
Selected Essays, 423
Waugh in Abyssinia -Evelyn Waugh, (rev.), 1111
 Bazlen, Roberto:
Scritti, 986
 BBC Publications—*Behind the lines* note, 84
 Beach, Sylvia:
Sylvia Beach and the Lost Generation -Noel Riley Fitch, 590
 Beale, Paul:
Dictionary of Slang and Unconventional English, A (ed.), 860
 Beales, Derek:
Briefwechsel 1820-1890 -Ignaz von Dollinger; (ed. Victor Conzemius), (rev.), 297
Great Britain and the Holy See 1746-1870 -Matthias Buschkuhl, (rev.), 297
 Bear, John:
Compter Wimp, 1443
 Beard, Mary:
Ancient Greek Art and Iconography (ed. Warren G. Moon)—(I. with others), 995
 Beardmore, George:
Civilians at War: Journals 1938-1946, 1278
 Beasley, W.G.:
Kodansha Encyclopedia of Japan (ed. Gen Itasaka), (rev.), 548
Beating the Fascists? -Eve Rosenhaft, 147
 Beaton, Roderick:
Mind and Art of C.P. Cavafy, The -Edmund Keeley, (rev.), 938
Modern Greek Poetry -Edmund Keeley, (rev.), 938
Beatrice and Sidney Webb -Lisanne Radice, (rev.), 1331
 Beattie, Susan:
New Sculpture, The, 171
Beauty and the Beast -Deborah Apy, (illus. Michael Hague), 94
 Beauvoir, Simone de (France):
Lettres au Castor et a quelques autres (ed.), 512
Simone de Beauvoir -Terry Keefe, 285
 Beaver, Harold:
Austin and Mabel -Polly Longworth, (rev.), 1204
Faulkner -Eric J. Sundquist, (rev.), 350
Mark Twain -Robert Keith Miller, (rev.), 657
Our Mark Twain -Louis J. Budd, (rev.), 657
William Faulkner -Cleath Brooks, (rev.), 350
 Beaverbrook I Knew, The (ed. Logan Gourlay), 1406
 Beaverbrook, Lord:
Beaverbrook I Knew, The (ed. Logan Gourlay), 1406
 Beccafumi, Domenico—*Reclining Nymph* : illus, 1416
 Becker, David G.:
New Bourgeoisie and the Limits of Dependency, The, 142
 Becker, Julian:
PLO, The, 514
 Beckerlegge, Oliver A.:
Works, The: Volume 7 (ed.), 1467
 Beckett, J.C.:
States of Mind -Oliver MacDonagh, (rev.), 282
 Beckett, Samuel:
Collected Shorter Plays, 443
Disjecta, 135
More Pricks than Kicks—1934 review, 835
- Beckett, Samuel (CONTINUED):
Samuel Beckett Reader, A (ed. John Calder), 135
Worstward Ho, 135
 Beckett's Theaters -Sidney Homan, 1485
 Beckford, William—archives donated to Bodleian Library, 1036
 Beckson, Karl:
Oscar Wilde -Katharine Worth, (rev.), 823
Becoming William James -Howard M. Feinstein, 1203
 Beddington, Michael—*Breakwater Rye* : illus, 779
 Bedford, Sybil:
Compass Error, A, 623
Favourite of the Gods, A, 623
Legacy, A, 623
Visit to Don Otavio, A, 711
Bednierebisa da Sainobis Saunje -Guram Saradze, 1133
Bedside 'Guardian' 33, The (ed. W.L. Webb), 1505
 Beechey, Winifred:
Rich Mrs Robinson, The, 331
 Beer, Gillian:
Charles Darwin 1809-1882 (ed. Roger G. Chapman and Cleveland T. Duval), (rev.), 132
Darwin's Plots, 965
 Beer, Patricia:
Life with the Ladies of Llangollen (ed. Elizabeth Mavor), (rev.), 1365
 Bees:
 Correspondence, 637
 Beeston, A.F.L.:
Arabic Literature to the End of the Umayyad Period (ed.), 1001
 Beethoven, Ludwig van:
Temporal Processes in Beethoven's Music -David B. Greene, 723
Before the English Civil War (ed. Howard Tomlinson), 1062
Beginnings: Louis I. Kahn's philosophy of architecture -Alexandra Tyng, 1280
Behaving Badly -Catherine Heath, 422
Behavioural Decision Theory -George Wright, 710
Behind the Attic Wall -Sylvia Cassidy, 506
 Behlmer, George K.:
Child Abuse and Moral Reform in England, 1870-1908, 67
 Beiner, Ronald:
Political Judgment, 469
 Correspondence, 666
 Being an Actor -Simon Callow, 1418
 Belanger, Terry:
Proceedings of the Fine Printing Conference at Columbia University, 19-22 May 1982 (ed.), 71
 Belinda -Rhoda Broughton, 1066
 Bell, Alan:
Cambridge Commemorated (ed. Laurence Fowler and Helen Fowler), (rev.), 492
Lytelton Hart-Davis Letters, Vol 6, The (ed. Rupert Hart-Davis), (rev.), 579
More of My Life -A.J. Ayer, (rev.), 1322
 Bell, Anne Olivier:
Diary of Virginia Woolf, Vol. V: 1936-1941, The (ed.), 986
 Bell, Daniel:
 New Class—(I), 111
 Bell, David:
Economic Geography of France, The -John Tuppen, (rev.), 148
 Bell, David:
Spinosa in Germany from 1670 to the Age of Goethe, 1308
 Bell, Gawain:
Shadows on the Sand, 748
 Bell, Ian:
Herbe des talus, L' -Jacques Reda, (rev.), 1117
 Bell, John:
Policy Arguments in Judicial Decisions, 351
 Bell, Rudolph M.:
Saints and Society, 955
 Bell, Vanessa—photo, 73
 Bell, Walter—*Derbyshire Quarry* : illus, 808
 Belladonna -Donald Thomas, 354
 Bellamy, Liz:
Leaves in Question, 31
 Bellezza, Dario:
Turbamento, 529
 Belloc, Hilaire:
Hilaire Belloc -A.N. Wilson, 467
 Bellow, Saul—*American note*, 522
Him with His Foot in His Mouth, 688
Saul Bellow and History -Judie Newman, 688
Saul Bellow: Vision and Revision -Daniel Fuchs, 688
 Bells and Man -Percival Price, 101
 Beloff, Lord:
Wars and Welfare: Britain 1914-1945, 708
Belt of Gold, The -Cecilia Holland, 875
 Bely, Andrey (USSR):
 Andrey Bely -J.D. Elsworth, 1135
 Petersburg, 1135
 Ben Jonson, Dramatist -Anne Barton, 1417
 Ben-Ami, Shlomo:
Fascism From Above, 147
 Benard, Cheryl:
Government of God, The, 998
 Benatar, Stephen:
When I Was Otherwise, 1066
Benaud: On reflection -Richie Benaud, 941
 Benaud, Richie:
Benaud: On reflection, 941
 Bendall, D.S.:
Evolution from Molecules to Men, 34
Beneath the Lightning and the Moon -Fred Uhlman, 1457
 Benedict, Burton:
Anthropology of World's Fairs, The, 876
 Benedict, Ruth:
Ruth Benedict -Judith Modell, 721
 Benet, Mary Kathleen:
How He Saved Her -Ellen Schwamm, (rev.), 476
In Another Country -Susan Kenney, (rev.), 1239
In Search of Our Mothers' Gardens -Alice Walker, (rev.), 818
Machine Dreams -Jayne Anne Phillips, (rev.), 1359
Madness of a Seduced Woman, The -Susan Fromberg Schaeffer, (rev.), 311
My Search for Warren Harding -Robert Plunkett, (rev.), 848
Separate Checks -Marianne Wiggins, (rev.), 1239
Windlight -Ann Nietzsche, (rev.), 848
Winter's Edge -Valerie Miner, (rev.), 848
 Benjamin, Jean K.:
Kandinsky, 834
Benjamin Kidd -D.P. Crook, 1435
 Benjamin, Walter:
Rekonstruktion der Revolution, Die -Christoph Hering, 851
Walter Benjamin in Exil -Chrysoula Kambas, 851
 Benn, S.I.:
Public and Private in Social Life (ed.), 58
 Bennett, Arnold:
Journals, The, 1323
 Bennett, Daphne:
Margot, 850
 Bennett, Jonathan:
Study of Spinoza's Ethics, A, 1308
 Bennett, Lynn:
Dangerous Wives and Sacred Sisters, 1316
 Bensley, Connie:
Charity (poem), 401
Dear Mother (poem), 1281
 Benson, E.F.:
E.F. Benson: Mr Benson remembered in Rye and the World of Tilling -Cythia and Tony Reavell, 1511
 Benson, Jackson J.:
True Adventures of John Steinbeck, Writer, The, 391
 Benson, Mary:
Notebooks 1960-1977 (ed.), 149
 Correspondence, 275
- Benstock, Bernard:
Essays on Detective Fiction (ed.), 1225
 Bentham, Jeremy:
Bentham -Ross Harrison, 40
Bentham -Ross Harrison, 40
 Bentley, Gerard Eades:
Profession of Player in Shakespeare's Time 1590-1642, The, 884
 Bentley, Michael:
Politics without democracy 1815-1914, 1292
 Benveniste, Asa:
Throw Out the Life Line Lay Out the Corse, 962
 Benz, Doris L.—library sold at Christie's, New York, 1395
 Benz, Wolfgang:
Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Die (ed.), 921
 Benzie, William:
Dr. F.J. Furnivall, 27
 Berg, Alban:
Berg's Wozzeck -Janet Schmalfeldt, 56
 Berg, Leila:
Topsy Turvy Tales, 1006
 Berg, Maxine:
Manufacture in Town and Country before the Factory (ed.), 532
 Bergad, Laird W.:
Coffee and the Growth of Agrarian Capitalism in Nineteenth-Century Puerto Rico, 79
 Berger, Brigitte:
War Over the Family, The, 39
 Correspondence, 111
 Berger, John—"Tigerstripe" partnership: *Behind the lines* note, 810
 Berger, Peter L.:
War Over the Family, The, 39
 Correspondence, 111
 Berger, Thomas:
Feud, The, 136
 Berghahn, Marion:
German-Jewish Refugees in England, 896
 Berghie, Augustin Van den—sketch of St Lucien, Beauvais: illus, 1319
 Bergier, Jean-Francois:
Histoire economique de la Suisse, 1400
 Bergman, Thomas:
Thomas III Three, 955
Thomas's First 300 Days, 955
 Berg's Wozzeck -Janet Schmalfeldt, 56
 Berlioz, Hector:
 Correspondence generale, 281
Musical Language of Berlioz, The -Julian Rushton, 187
 Bermant, Chaim:
Dancing Bear, 1302
 Etty: *A Diary 1941-3* -Etty Hillesum; (trans. Arnold J. Pomerans), (rev.), 156
 Bernard Lovell -Dudley Saward, 1497
 Bernard Shaw: *A Bibliography* -Dan H. Laurence, 563
 Bernhard, Thomas:
Concrete, 1085
 Bernhard and the Theatre of her Time (ed. Eric Salmon), 1286
 Bernhard, Sarah:
Bernhard and the Theatre of her Time (ed. Eric Salmon), 1286
 Bernlef, J.:
Winter-wars (poem), 58
 Bernstein, Leonard S.:
Official Guide to Wine Snobbery, The, 175
 Bernstein, Lord:
Sidney Bernstein -Caroline Moorehead, 109
 Bernstein, Richard J.:
Beyond Objectivism and Relativism, 710
 Berridge, Celia:
Peter Piper's series, 794
 Berry, Joy Wilt:
Let's Talk About series—Remainders note, 550
 Berry, Neil:
Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott -James Hogg; (ed. Douglas S. Mack), (rev.), 987
Author's Author (ed. Richard Findlater), (rev.), 1329
Bedside 'Guardian' 33, The (ed. W.L. Webb), (rev.), 1505
Edmund Gosse: A Literary Landscape -Ann Thwaite, (rev.), 468
Guide to Twentieth-Century Literature in English, A (ed. Harry Blamires), (rev.), 526
Pick of Punch (ed. Alan Coren), (rev.), 1505
Vogue Bedside Book, The (ed. Josephine Ross), (rev.), 1505
Way We Live Now, The -Bernard Levin, (rev.), 1505
 Berryman, Philip:
Religious Roots of Rebellion, The, 1151
Bessarabia and Bukovina -Nicholas Dima, 777
 Best, Geoffrey (Prof.):
Hannah Arendt -George Kateb, (rev.), 946
Best of Modern Humour, The (ed. Mordecai Richler), 877
Best of Peter Simple 1980-1984, The -Michael Wharton, 1505
Best Supernatural Tales of Arthur Conan Doyle, The (ed. E.F. Bleiler), 1484
 Bethea, David M.:
Khodasevich, 362
 Bethell, Nicholas:
Great Betrayal, The, 1252
 Betjeman, John (Sir):
John Betjeman: A Celebration exhib.—commentary, 1285
Betrayed by Rita Hayworth -Manuel Puig; (trans. Suzanne Jill Levine), 1066
Between the Lines: Conversations in South Africa -Harriet Sergeant, 1099
Between Two Worlds -Nicholas Sagovsky, 181
 Bevan, Jack:
Complete Poems (trans.), 450
Beyond a Boundary -C.L.R. James—*American note*, 522
Beyond Brecht (ed. John Fugie and others), 309
Beyond Domination -Patricia White, 533
Beyond Majority Rule -Michael J. Sheeran, 1356
Beyond Neo-Darwinism (ed. Peter T. Saunders and Mae-Wan Ho):
 Correspondence, 1342
Beyond Objectivism and Relativism -Richard J. Bernstein, 710
Beyond the Highland Line -Richard Frere, 690
Beyond the Terror (ed. Gwynne Lewis and Colin Lucas), 873
 Biauudet, Jean Charles:
 Correspondence sous la Republique Helvetique (ed.), 1424
 Biber, Dusan:
Tito-Churchill strogio tajno, 897
Bibliography of D.H. Lawrence, A -Warren Roberts, 503
Bibliography of Henry James, A -Leon Edel and Dan H. Laurence, 503
Bibliography of Loyalist Source Material..., A (ed. Gregory Palmer), 795
 Bicknell, Peter:
Illustrated Wordsworth's Guide to the Lakes, The (ed.), 690
 Biddiss, Michael:
 Arthur de Gobineau—(I), 403
 Bieler, Manfred:
Bar, Der, 1136
Big Money -Peter Turnbull, 557
 Bilham, Michael:
 David Smith—(I), 783
Billy Phelan's Greatest Crime -William Kennedy, 1116
 Binchy, Maeve:
London Transports, 354
 Binding, Paul:
Harmonica's Bridegroom, 622
 Bindman, David:
Book and Painting -Ronald Paulson, (rev.), 10
 Binford, Lewis R.:
In Pursuit of the Past, 352
 Bing, Peter:
Homo Necans (trans.), 654
- Bingham, Caroline:
Lord of the Isles, The -Ronald Williams, (rev.), 1451
 Bingley, Clive—*Behind the lines* note, 1214
 Binney, Marcus:
Sir Robert Taylor, 1103
 Bins, Graham:
Elgin Marbles—(I), 855
 Binyon, Michael:
Life in Russia, 100
 Binyon, T.J.:
Advertise for Treasure -David Williams, (rev.), 801
Ancestral Precipice, The -Jan Ekstrom, (rev.), 159
Ask a Policeman -John Rhode and others, (rev.), 557
Back Room in Somers Town, A -John Malcolm, (rev.), 706
Big Money -Peter Turnbull, (rev.), 557
Bouquet Garni -Douglas Clark, (rev.), 1330
Burglar Who Painted Like Mondrian, The -Lawrence Block, (rev.), 1064
Carson's Conspiracy -Michael Innes, (rev.), 1391
Chandler Collection, The -Raymond Chandler, (rev.), 762
Cold Light of Day -Emma Page, (rev.), 270
Complete Short Stories of Raffles, The -E. W. Hornung; (ed.

- Black Apollo of Science -Kenneth R. Manning, 800
- Black Death, The -Robert S. Gottfried, 36
- Correspondence, 140
- Black Magic -Brian Woolnough, 35
- Black, M.H.
- Cambridge University Press 1584-1984, 661
- Blackburn, Simon:
- From Folk Psychology to Cognitive Science -Stephen P. Stich, (rev.), 1030
- Correspondence, 1215
- Spreading the Word, 217
- Correspondence, 275, 345
- Blackpool—photo taken in 1949, 298
- Blackwell, Basil (Sir)—Beckford archives donated in memory of to Bodleian Library, 1036
- Blackwell, K.:
- Theory of Knowledge: The 1913 Manuscript (ed.), 1404
- Blackwood, Caroline:
- Corrigan, 1179
- On the Perimeter, 1048
- Blades, James:
- Percussion Instruments and their History, 832
- Blaga, D.:
- Trilogia Cunoasterii (ed.), 938
- Blaga, Lucian:
- Trilogia Cunoasterii (ed. D. Blaga), 938
- Blair, Claude:
- Pollard's History of Firearms (ed.), 820
- Blake in Context -Stewart Crehan, 674
- Blake, Kathleen:
- Love and the Woman Question in Victorian Literature, 472
- Blake, Quentin:
- Story of the Dancing Frog, The, 1294
- Blake, William—report on research into influence of Mrs Elizabeth Butts on work; The Phoenix to Mrs Butts poem, 1021
- Blake in Context -Stewart Crehan, 674
- Blake's Prelude -Robert F. Gleckner, 674
- Blake's Prophetic Psychology -Brenda S. Webster, (rev.), 674
- Continuing City, The -Morton Paley, 674
- Correspondence, 1055
- William Blake's 'Jerusalem' -Minna Daskow, 674
- Blakeley, Peggy:
- What Shall I Be Tomorrow?, 1106
- Blake's Prelude -Robert F. Gleckner, 674
- Blake's Prophetic Psychology -Brenda S. Webster, 674
- Blamires, Harry:
- Guide to Twentieth-Century Literature in English, A (ed.), 526
- Blanning, T.C.W.:
- French Revolution in Germany, The, 1320
- Blashford-Snell, Robin:
- Mysteries, 694
- Blaukopf, Herta:
- Gustav Mahler - Richard Strauss: Correspondence 1888-1911 (ed.), 1401
- Blayney, Peter W.M.:
- Texts of King Lear and their Origins, The: Correspondence, 85
- Bleiler, E.F.:
- Best Supernatural Tales of Arthur Conan Doyle, The (ed.), 1484
- Blienerhasselt (Lady):
- Briefwechsel 1820-1890 -Ignaz von Dollinger, (ed. Victor Conzemius), 297
- Blinkhorn, Martin:
- Fascism From Above -Shlomo Ben-Ami, (rev.), 147
- Bliss, Michael:
- Discovery of Insulin, The, 284
- Blitzen, Karen (Baroness):
- Pact, The -Thorold Bjornvig, (trans. Ingvar Schouboe and William Jay Smith), 521
- Bloch, Michael:
- Operation Willi, 1440
- Bloch, R. Howard:
- Etymologies and Genealogies, 256
- Bloch, Sidney:
- Soviet Psychiatric Abuse, 976
- Block, Jean F.:
- Uses of Gothic, The, 653
- Block, Lawrence:
- Burglar Who Painted Like Mondrian, The, 1064
- Eight Million Ways to Die, 93
- Topless Tulip Caper, The, 1391
- Bloemaert, Abraham—Shepherd and Shepherdess -illus, 981
- Blom, Gertrude—Kimbora, a Lacandon Mayan -illus, 797; photo of Lacandon man and wife, 853
- Blood and Guts in High School -Kathy Acker, 136
- Bloodaxe Books—correction, 523
- Bloomfield, B.C.:
- Malcolm Lowry -J. Howard Woolmer, (rev.), 563
- Correspondence, 783
- Blosch -Beat Sterchi, 1136
- Blow, David:
- British Library—(I), 1447
- Blow Your House Down -Pat Barker, 790
- Blue Flame-Tree, The -Jean-Louis Baghio'o, 529
- Blue Guide France -Ian Robertson, 702
- Blue Pencil Warriors -John Hilvert, 898
- Blum, Carol:
- Diderot -Peter France, (rev.), 285
- Order and Chance -Geoffrey Bremner, (rev.), 285
- Blunden, Caroline:
- Cultural Atlas of China, 554
- Blunt, Wilfrid:
- Married to a Single Life, 107
- Bly, Robert:
- Robert Bly -Howard Nelson, 1290
- Blyth, Alan:
- Opera on Record, 2 (ed.), 133
- Boardman, John (Prof.):
- Black and White Style, The -Sarah P. Morris, (rev.), 948
- Bobrowski, Johannes:
- Shadow Lands, 1094
- Boccioni—Automobile Rossa -illus, 14
- Dimensioni astratte -illus, 289; Unique Forms of Continuity in Space -illus, 292
- Boccioni -Maurizio Calvesi and Ester Coen, 291
- Boccioni -Maurizio Calvesi and Ester Coen, 291
- Bock, Audie E.:
- Mikio Naruse: Un maître du cinema japonais, 581
- Bock, Hans-Michael:
- Cinegraph (ed.), 1087
- Bodanis, David:
- Cite des Cataphiles, La -Barbara Glowczewski and others, (rev.), 1334
- Boddy, Martin:
- Local Socialism? (ed.), 960
- Bodleian Library—Beckford archives donated in memory of Sir Basil Blackwell, 1036
- Bodleian Library in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries -The Ian Philip, 879
- Bodysurfers, The -Robert Drewe, 935
- Bogdanov, Vernon:
- Castle Diaries, 1964-70, The -Barbara Castle, (rev.), 1304
- Democracies -Arend Lijphart, (rev.), 631
- Margaret Thatcher: A study in power -Bruce Arnold, (rev.), 912
- Parties and Democracy in Britain and America (ed.), 1177
- Politics of Consent, The -Francis Pym, (rev.), 912
- Propaganda and Empire -John M. Mackenzie, (rev.), 1464
- Bogdanov, Alexander:
- Red Star, 1258
- Bohemia in London -Arthur Ransome, 107
- Bois sec bois vert -Charles-Albert Cingria, 1430
- Boitani, Piero:
- Chaucer and the Italian Trecento (ed.), 20
- Bok, Sissela:
- Secrets, 363
- Boland, Eavan:
- Night Feed, 516
- Bold, Alan:
- Letters of Hugh MacDiarmid, The (ed.), 1125
- Bolt, Christine:
- Foreword to the Party of Lincoln -Nancy J. Weiss, (rev.), 592
- Nothing But Freedom -Eric Foner, (rev.), 592
- Bolter, J. David:
- Turing's Man, 1454
- Bolton, Brenda:
- English at Play in the Middle Ages, The -Teresa McLean, (rev.), 256
- Bolton, W.F.:
- Language of 1984, The, 859
- Bomb Vessel, The -Richard Woodman, 875
- 'Bomber' Harris and the Strategic Bombing Offensive, 1939-1945 -Charles Messenger, 1164
- Bonaccorso, G.:
- Corpus Flaubertianum I, 285
- Bonasone, Giulio—Scipio wounded at the Battle of Ticino -illus, 757
- Bond, Brian:
- Bomber Harris and the Strategic Bombing Offensive, 1939-1945 -Charles Messenger, (rev.), 1164
- British Air Strategy Between the Wars -Malcolm Smith, (rev.), 974
- War and Society in Europe 1870-1970, 245
- Bond, Ruskin:
- Tigers Forever, 150
- Bond, W.H.:
- Robert Lee Wolff—(I), 305
- Bonet, Laureano:
- Gabriel Ferrater, 201
- Bonfante, Giuliano:
- Etruscan Language, The, 196
- Bonfante, Larissa:
- Etruscan Language, The, 196
- Bonham-Carter, Victor:
- Authors by Profession, 526
- Bonnell, F.C.:
- Conrad Aiken: A Bibliography (1902-1978), 504
- Bonnell, F.W.:
- Conrad Aiken: A Bibliography (1902-1978), 504
- Bonner, Gerald:
- Windows onto God -Dr. Robert Runcie—(I), 247
- Bonney, Richard:
- Lit de Justice of the Kings of France, The -Sarah Hanley, (rev.), 21
- Bony, Jean:
- French Gothic Architecture of the 12th and 13th Centuries, 1319
- Book about Stravinsky, A -Boris Asaf'yev; (trans. Richard F. French), 835
- Book and Painting -Ronald Paulson, 10
- Book of America, The -Neal R. Pierce and Jerry Hagstrom, 591
- Book of Sharks, The -Richard Ellis, 353
- Book of the City of Ladies, The -Christine de Pizan; (trans. Earl Jeffrey Richards), 117
- Bookbinding in America 1680-1910 -James Tansie and John Dooley, 1034
- Bookbindings of T.J. Cobden-Sanderson, The -Marianne Tidcombe, 1282
- Booker, Christopher:
- Along the Edge of the Forest -Anthony Bailey, (rev.), 702
- Books and book trade—Reminders note, 550
- Articles—"The battle of the books", 218
- "Poetry publishing and publishers", 455
- Best Novels of Our Time (BMC promotion)—Behind the lines note, 190
- Correspondence, 275
- "Blurbs"—misappropriation of reviews: American note, 1446
- Book in the Future conference—commentary, 306
- Collecting (see also names of collectors and libraries)—Reminders note, 60, 274
- Correspondence, 523
- Editions—Reminders note, 60
- Exhibitions and festivals—Behind the lines note, 190
- Antiquarian Book Fair—report on organisation of tenth international, 1023; Reminders note, 1024
- Bologna Book Fair—commentary, 432
- Douce Legacy—commentary, 1057
- Edinburgh—Behind the lines note, 84
- International Book Fair of Radical, Black and Third World Books—commentary, 465
- Provincial Booksellers' Fairs Assn—Reminders note, 1024
- Legal Deposit convention—commentary on present and future situation involving Hongkong, 553
- Net Book Agreement—Behind the lines note, 1214
- Prices—Reminders note, 60
- Textbooks—Behind the lines note, 1088
- "Top of the Irish" (BMC and Irish Book Marketing Group promotion)—Behind the lines note, 612
- Value added tax: SEE Publishing industry
- Booth, Edward:
- Aristotelian Aporetic Ontology in Islamic and Christian Thinkers, 173
- Booth, Stephen:
- King Lear, Macbeth, Indefinition, and Tragedy, 90
- Borcher, Deborah:
- Riche et Legere -Florence Delay, (rev.), 117
- Borish, Elaine:
- Literary Lodgings, 1439
- Bornkamm, Heinrich:
- Luther in Mid-Career 1521-1530, 599
- Bornstein, Diane:
- Lady in the Tower, The, 975
- Borthwick, E. Kerr:
- Greek Musical Writings (ed. Andrew Barker), (rev.), 1183
- Bosley, Keith:
- From Oasis into Italy -Victor Selwyn and others, (rev.), 760
- Correspondence, 917
- Bossy, John:
- English Catholic Church in the Nineteenth Century, The -Edward Norman, (rev.), 513
- Correspondence, 551
- Pêche et la peur, Le -Jean Delumeau, (rev.), 180
- Boston, Richard:
- Bumf -Alan Coren, (rev.), 1482
- Fifty Glorious Years -John Wells, (rev.), 1482
- Flying Visits -Clive James, (rev.), 1482
- Taking Off (ed. Tim Dowley), (rev.), 1482
- Ultimate Irrelevant Encyclopaedia, The -Bill Hartson and Jill Dawson, (rev.), 1482
- Boswell, James:
- James Boswell -Frank Brady, 1306
- Moth and the Candle, The -Iain Finlayson, 617
- Bothmer, Gerry:
- Moscow Women (trans.), 750
- Bottrall, Ronald:
- Against a Setting Sun, 705
- Bouce, Paul-Gabriel:
- Continental literary journals—(I), 37
- Boucher, Bruce:
- Armonia e i conflitti, L' -A. Foscari and M. Tafuri, (rev.), 1103
- Boucher, Francois (France)—Leda and the Swan -illus, 784
- Exhibitions—commentary, 784
- Boucher, David:
- Feminist Challenge, The, 1080
- Boult, Adrian (Sir):
- Boult on Music, 56
- Boult on Music -Sir Adrian Boult, 56
- Boumelha, Penny:
- George Eliot -Rosemary Ashton, (rev.), 818
- Teaching of George Eliot, The -William Myers, (rev.), 818
- Boumelha, Penny (CONTINUED):
- Women in the English Novel 1800-1900 -Merryn Williams, (rev.), 818
- Bouquet Garni -Douglas Clark, 1330
- Bourdeaux, Michael:
- Jews of Hope, The -Martin Gilbert, (rev.), 836
- Bourgeois Experience, The: Victoria to Freud -Peter Gay, 907
- Bowcock, Oliver:
- Forgotten Child, The -Domoyo Miura; (trans. Jim Cuthbert), (rev.), 1273
- Mount Fuji and Mount Sinai -Kosuke Koyama, (rev.), 1227
- Bowen, Desmond (Prof.):
- Paul Cardinal Cullen and the Shaping of Modern Irish Catholicism, 874
- Bowen, Elizabeth:
- Collected Stories, 259
- House in Paris, The, 259
- Bowen, John:
- McGuffin, The, 1020
- Squeak, 19
- Bowen, Roger W.:
- E.H. Norman: His Life and Scholarship (ed.), 1470
- Bowen, York:
- York Bowen -Monica Watson, 1309
- Bowie, Malcolm:
- Marcel Proust -Edward J. Hughes, (rev.), 155
- Search for Lost Time, A -Marcel Proust; (trans. James Grieve), (rev.), 155
- Selected Letters, 1880-1903 -Marcel Proust; (ed. Philip Kolb); (trans. Ralph Manheim), (rev.), 155
- Bowler, John:
- Worlds of Faith, 121
- Bowl of Cherries, A -Shena Mackay, 1180
- Bowles, Patrick Lindsay:
- Blue Flame-Tree, The -Jean-Louis Baghio'o, (rev.), 529
- Boxer, C.R.:
- Descriptive List of the State Papers Portugal, 1661-1780, in the Public Office, London (ed.), 785
- Documenta Malucensia III (1606-1682) (ed. Hubert Jacobs), (rev.), 844
- Boyce, Rosie:
- Nice Girl Like Me, A, 521
- Boyd, Malcolm:
- Bach, 542
- Organ Music of J.S. Bach, The -Peter Williams, (rev.), 1074
- Boyd, William:
- Stars and Bars, 1065
- Boylan, Clare:
- Last Resorts, 1239
- Boyle, Charles:
- Ghost Towns (poem), 580
- Knightbridge, Summer Evening (poem), 1478
- Long Story, A (poem), 1366
- Boyle, T. Coraghessan:
- Budding Prospects, 1020
- Boys Together -John Chandos, 492
- Brack, O.M. jr.:
- Eighteenth Century Short Title Catalogue (ed. R.C. Alston and M.J. Crump), (rev.), 1035
- Searching the Eighteenth Century (ed. M. Crump and M. Harris), (rev.), 1035
- Bracken, Paul:
- Command and Control of Nuclear Forces, The, 241
- Brackenridge, J. Bruce:
- Spring of Scientific Creativity (ed. R. Aris, H.T. Davis and R.H. Stuewer), (rev.), 82
- Braddon, Mary E.:
- Aurora Floyd, 1066
- Bradford, Sarah:
- Princess Grace, 633
- Brading, David:
- Huacochiri -Karen Spalding, (rev.), 1185
- Maya Society Under Colonial Rule -Nancy M. Farris, (rev.), 1185
- Bradley, F.H.:
- Philosophy of F.H. Bradley, The (ed. Anthony Manser and Guy Stock), 1277
- Bradshaw, David:
- Joyce Cary -Dennis Hall, (rev.), 1240
- Joyce Cary's Trilogies -Hazard Adams, (rev.), 1240
- Bradshaw, Graham:
- Giuseppe Verdi: Falstaff -James A. Hepokoski—(I), 219
- King Lear, Macbeth, Indefinition, and Tragedy -Stephen Booth, (rev.), 90
- Radical Tragedy -Jonathan Dollimore, (rev.), 924
- Correspondence, 943
- Brady, Frank:
- James Boswell, 1306
- Brady, Philip:
- Beyond Brecht (ed. John Fuegi and others), (rev.), 309
- Brecht in Context -John Willett, (rev.), 309
- In the Age of Prose -Erich Heller, (rev.), 1120
- Bragg, Melvyn:
- Laurence Olivier, 1418
- Brahms, Johannes:
- Johannes Brahms: Alto Rhapsody, Opus 53 (ed. Walter Frisch), 1226
- Brain and brain disease (see also names of diseases):
- Articles—"Computer models and the mind - a view from the East Pole", 1453
- Brain, J.B.:
- Christian Indians in Natal 1860-1911, 269
- Brain, Robert:
- Myth in Africa -Isidore Okpewho, (rev.), 531
- Nation of Fools -Bairaj Khanna, (rev.), 252
- Braine, John:
- Two of Us, The, 251
- Bram Stoker: A Bibliography of first editions -Richard Daby, 856
- Brambilla, F.—aquatint of Zaragoza: illus, 1024
- Brandreth, Gyles:
- John Gielgud: A Celebration, 1418
- Brandt, Bill:
- Exhibition—commentary, 498
- Brandys, Kazimierz:
- Warsaw Diary 1978-1981, A, 1098
- Brannigan, Keith:
- Earliest Wheeled Transport, The -Stuart Piggott, (rev.), 437
- Brantley, Richard E.:
- Locke, Wesley, and the Method of English Romanticism, 1467
- Brasil, Emanuel:
- Brazilian Poetry 1950-1980 (ed.), 461
- Brassel, Ruedi:
- Zauberformel: Fauler Zauber? (ed.), 1425
- Brassey, Lady:
- Voyage in the Sunbeam, A, 711
- Braswell, Mary Flowers:
- Medieval Sinner, The, 408
- Brathwaite, Edward Kamau:
- Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, (rev.), 102
- Testing the Chains -Michael Craton, (rev.): Correspondence, 85
- Bratton, J.S.:
- Bernhardt and the Theatre of her Time (ed. Eric Salmon), (rev.), 1286
- Braun, Volker:
- Stucke, 471
- Braunmüller, A.R.:
- Seventeenth-Century Letter-Book, A (ed.), 1220
- Brave New World and Brave New World Revisited -Aldous Huxley, 160
- Bray, Barbara:
- Knight, The Lady and The Priest, The (trans.), 491
- Bray, Francesca:
- Science and Civilisation in China, 1245
- Bray, W.M.:
- Mimbres People, The -Steven A. Leblanc, (rev.), 852
- Bray, W.M. (CONTINUED):
- Mimbres Pottery -J.J. Brody and others, (rev.), 852
- Sculpture of Palenque, The -Merle Greene Robertson, (rev.), 170
- Brazilian Poetry 1950-1980 (ed. Emanuel Brasil and William Jay Smith), 461
- Breadstreaks, The -Norman Longmate, 774
- Breakwell, Ian—Wordscape: illus, 859
- Brecht, Bertolt:
- Beyond Brecht (ed. John Fuegi and others), 309
- Brecht in Context -John Willett, 309
- Correspondence, 37; 111; 165; 247
- Grosse Brecht-Liederbuch, Das, 1137
- Poems and Songs, Volume III: Correspondence, 140
- Brecht in Context -John Willett, 309
- Bredin, Jean-Denis:
- Affaire, L', 478
- Breen, Jon:
- Vicar's Roses, 557
- Breisach, Ernst:
- Historiography, 222
- Bremner, Geoffrey:
- Order and Chance, 285
- Brendon, Piers:
- Winston Churchill, 394
- Brennan, Martin:
- Stars and the Stones, The, 352
- Breton, Andre:
- Poems of Andre Breton -Jean-Pierre Cavin and Mary Ann Caws, 450
- Brett, Simon:
- Faber Book of Parodies, The (ed.), 640
- Brick Temples of Bengal: From the archives of David McCutcheon -George Michell, 1029
- Bridge of People, A -Ben Whitaker, 22
- Bridger, Francis:
- Cross and the Bomb, The (ed.), 182
- Briefwechsel 1820-1890 -Ignaz von Dollinger; (ed. Victor Conzemius), 297
- Briggs, Julia:
- Biographical Truth -Judith H. Anderson, (rev.), 805
- James I and the Politics of Literature -Jonathan Goldberg, (rev.), 472
- Briggs, Lord:
- Government of Victorian London 1855-1889, The -David Owen, (rev.), 255
- Great Paternalist, The -Jack Reynolds, (rev.), 255
- Briggs, Raymond:
- Tip-Top Foreign General and the Old Iron Woman, The, 1139
- Briggs, Robin:
- Histoire de l'édition française (ed. Henri-Jean Martin and others), (rev.), 435
- Richelieu and Olivares -J.H. Elliott, (rev.), 785
- Briggs, Tony:
- K.F. Ryleev: A political biography of the Decembrist poet -Patrick O'Meara, (rev.), 1421
- Bright-Eye -Alison Morgan, 620
- Brilliant, Richard:
- Visual Narratives, 671
- Brink, A.:
- Wall of the Plague, The, 1140
- Brink of All We Hate, The -Felicity A. Nussbaum, 678
- Brisby, Liliana:
- Truth That Killed, The, (trans.), 80
- Britain and Ireland 1914-23 -Sheila Lawlor, 194
- Britain and the EEC (ed. Roy Jenkins), 79
- Britain and the Weimar Republic -F.L. Carsten, 1051
- Britain, Greece and the Politics of Sanctions -James Barros, 679
- Britain Within the European Community (ed. Ali M. El-Agraa), 79
- Britain's Internees in the Second World War -Miriam Kochan, 760
- Correspondence, 893
- British Air Strategy Between the Wars -Malcolm Smith, 974
- British Between the Superpowers, 1945-50, The -Elisabeth Barker, 264
- British Council—Behind the lines note on 50th anniversary exhib., 726
- Literature Unit—Behind the lines note, 968
- British Council, The -Frances Donaldson, 1407
- British Diplomatic Service 1815-1914, The -Raymond A. Jones, 273
- British Economic Crisis, The -Keith Smith, 1504
- British Empire 1558-1983, The -T.O. Lloyd, 1321
- British Empire in the Middle East 1945-1951, The -Wm Roger Louis, 999
- British General Election of 1983, The -David Butler and Dennis Kavanagh, 685
- British Intelligence in the Second World War -F.H. Hinsley and others, 1163
- Correspondence, 1187
- British Library—article considers achievements of past decade, 110
- Correspondence, 165; 219; 1447
- Incunabula Short-Title Catalogue project—article on, 1459
- Newspaper Library, Colindale: Correspondence, 140
- British Policy and the British Administration 1920-22 -John McColgan, 194
- British Railways in Argentina 1857-1914 -Colin M. Lewis, 142
- British Sign Language -Margaret Deuchar, 807
- British Society 1914-45 -John Stevenson, 1123
- Brittan, Samuel:
- Crisis for Western Political Economy and other essays, The -Peter Jay, (rev.), 1503
- Hayek -Eamonn Butler, (rev.), 235
- Role and Limits of Government, The, 421
- Britten, Benjamin:
- Britten Companion, The (ed. Christopher Palmer), 773
- Britten Companion, The (ed. Christopher Palmer), 773
- Broadbridge, Edward:
- Grundtvig Anthology, A (trans.), 874
- Broadhead, Philip:
- Political Thought of Martin Luther, The (ed.), 1014
- Broadway Babies -Ethan Morden, 1137
- Brook, A.C.—extract from 1934 article on centenary of birth of William Morris, 304
- Brodsky, Joseph:
- Residence, The (poem), 788
- Brody, J.J.:
- Mimbres Pottery, 852
- Brogan, Denis:
- Experiment in Autobiography -H.G. Wells, (rev.)—1934 review, 1172
- Liberalism in the South -Virginius Dabney, (rev.)—1934 review, 582
- Brogan, Hugh:
- American Inquisition, The -Stanley I. Kutler, (rev.), 574
- Growth of Federal Power in American Power, The (ed. R. Jeffreys-Jones and Bruce Collins), (rev.), 734
- Life of Arthur Ransome, The, 107
- Oxford Companion to Children's Literature, The -Humphrey Carpenter and Mari Prichard, (rev.), 505
- Rosenberg File, The -Ronald Radosh and Joyce Milton, (rev.): Correspondence, 139; 191
- Russell of the Times -Caroline Chapman, (rev.), 774
- Brogan, Patrick:
- Deadly Business, 245
- Brome, Vincent:
- Day of the Fifth Moon, The, 1420
- Bromley, J.S.:
- War without Victory -Piers Mackesy, (rev.), 1033
- Bromwich, David:
- Hazlitt, 266
- Correspondence, 404
- Bromwich, David (CONTINUED):
- Norton Anthology of Poetry, The (ed. Alexander W. Allison and others), (rev.), 911
- Rich -Craig Raine, (rev.), 1193
- Brook-Rose, Christine:
- Analagamon, 1168
- Brooke, David:
- Railway Navy, The, 310
- Brooke, Francis:
- Odd Attempt in a Woman, An -Lorraine McMullen, 1485
- Brooke, Rosalind and Christopher:
- Popular Religion in the Middle Ages, 364
- Brookner, Anita:
- Antoine Watteau -Donald Posner, (rev.), 299
- Correspondence, 373; 403
- Hotel du Lac, 1019
- Brooks, Alfred Langdon:
- Just Before the Origin, 1260
- Brooks, Cleanth:
- William Faulkner, 350
- Brooks, Maggie:
- Loose Connections, 287
- Brooks-Davies, Douglas:
- Brink of All We Hate, The -Felicity A. Nussbaum, (rev.), 678
- Mercurian Monarch, The, 570
- Brophy, Bridgid:
- Jane Austen and Mozart -Robert K. Wallace, (rev.), 187
- Brother Fox and Other Relatives -Anna Adams, 1105
- Brother in the Land -Robert Swindells, 414
- Brothers and Strangers -Steven E. Aschheim, 407
- Brotherston, Gordon:
- People of the Sacred Mountain -Peter John Powell, (rev.), 1336
- Broughton, Rhoda:
- Belinda, 1066
- Brown, Andrew:
- Child and the State, The -Philippe Meyer; (ed. Judith Ennew and Janet Lloyd), (rev.), 621
- Brown, Archie:
- All Stalin's Men -Roy Medvedev; (trans. Harold Shukman), (rev.), 296
- Andropov File, The -Martin Ebon, (rev.), 750
- Managing Change in the USSR -John N. Hazard, (rev.), 32
- Yuri Andropov -Vladimir Solov'yev and Elena Klepikova; (trans. Guy Daniels), (rev.), 750
- Brown Bear, Brown Bear, What Do You See? -Eric Carle and Bill Martin, jr., 1106
- Brown, Clive:
- Louis Spohr: A critical biography, 1401
- Brown, Craig:
- Alec Guinness: A Celebration -John Russell Taylor, (rev.), 1418
- Being an Actor -Simon Callow, (rev.), 1418
- John Gielgud: A Celebration -Gyles Brandreth, (rev.), 1418
- Laurence Olivier -Melvyn Bragg, (rev.), 1418
- Mae West -George Eells and Stanley Musgrove, (rev.), 675
- Shirley Temple Story, The -Lester David and Irene David, (rev.), 1507
- Brown, George Mackay:
- Voyages, 54
- Brown, Henry Phelps:
- Origins of Trade Union Power, The, 58
- Brown, Howard Mayer:
- Florentine Chansonnier from the time of Lorenzo the Magnificent, A, 474
- Brown, Ian:
- New Mimesis, A -A.D. Nuttall—(I), 697
- Brown, Kieki Moxon:
- Dunkel Tales a Walk -Charles E. Martin, (rev.), 150
- Ned and the Joybaloo -Hiawyn Oram; (illus. Satoshi Kitamura), (rev.), 150
- Brown, L.B.:
- Alice James—(I), 1127
- Brown, Mary Ellen:
- Burns and Tradition, 1170
- Brown, Richard:
- Dead, The -James Joyce; (illus. Pietro Annigoni), (rev.), 135
- Finnegans Wake: Chapter One -James Joyce; (illus. Tim Ahern), (rev.), 135
- Giacomo Joyce -James Joyce, (rev.), 135
- Katherine Mansfield and her Confessional Stories -C.A. Hankin, (rev.), 772
- Letters of John Middleton Murry to Katherine Mansfield, The (ed. C.A. Hankin), (rev.), 772
- Brown, Robert:
- Nature of Social Laws, The, 1335
- Brown, Rosellen:
- Civil Wars, 1019
- Brown, Tina:
- Life as a Party, 7
- Browne, Anthony:
- Visitors Who Came to Stay, The, 1294
- Willy the Wimp—illus, 1294
- Browning and Italy -Jacob Korg, 678
- Browning (Gen.):
- Correspondence, 869
- Browning, Robert:
- Byzantium and its Image -Cyril Mango, (rev.), 395
- Studies on Byzantine Literature of the 11th and 12th Centuries -A. Kazhdan and S. Franklin, (rev.), 395
- Browning, Robert—article on connections with George Holyoake, and poem Duty, 453
- Browning and Italy -Jacob Korg, 678
- Duty (poem), 453
- Brownjohn, Alan:
- Before the Game (poem), 505
- Cloudy Bright -John Rowe Townsend, (rev.), 854
- Collected Poems 1952-83, 168
- Kit -Jane Gardam; (illus. William Geldart), (rev.), 150
- Still Small (poem), 705
- Tigers Forever -Ruskin Bond, (rev.), 150
- Your Guess Is as Good as Mine -Bernard Ashley, (rev.), 150
- Bruce, George:
- New Testament in Scots (trans. W.L. Lorimer), (rev.): Correspondence, 111
- Bruce-Gardyne, Lord:
- Mrs Thatcher's First Administration, 1504
- Bruce-Mitford, Rupert:
- Sutton Hoo Ship Burial, The, 608a
- Bruchis, Michael:
- One Step Backwards, Two Steps Forward, 777
- Bruggen, Carol:
- Crums Under the Skin, 790
- Brumberg, Abraham:
- Polish Drama, The: 1980-1982 -Jan B. de Weydenthal and others, (rev.), 1047
- Brunner, Jerome:
- Child's Talk, 779
- In Search of Mind, 779
- Brunt, P.A.:
- Three Historians of Alexander the Great -N.G.L. Hammond, (rev.), 597
- Bruten, Avril:
- Cantierbury Tales, The -Derek Traversi, (rev.), 20
- Chaucer and the Italian Trecento (ed. Piero Boitani), (rev.), 20
- Chaucer's Lyrics and Anelida and Arcite -Russell A. Peck, (rev.), 20
- Courtly Love Tradition, The (ed. Bernard O'Donoghue), (rev.), 20
- Literary Imagination, The -Derek Traversi, (rev.), 20
- New Pelican Guide to English Literature, The (ed. Boris Ford), (rev.), 20
- Origins and Originality in Renaissance Literature -David Quint, (rev.), 20
- Bryce, Ivor:
- You Only Live Once, 1076
- Buch, Hans Christoph:
- Hochzeit von Port-au-Prince, Die, 816
- Buchan, James:
- Parish of Rich Women, A, 848
- Thatched Village, 780
- Buchan, William:
- John Masfield: Letters to Reyna (ed.), 212
- Buchanan, George:
- Adjacent Columns, 516
- Buchwalter, Andrew:
- Observations on "The Spiritual Situation of the Age" (trans.), 1132
- Buckland, William:
- Great Chain of History, The -Nicolaas A. Rupke, 106
- Buckler, J.C.—St John's Gate, Clerkenwell: illus, 825; correction, 870
- Buckler, William E.:
- Matthew Arnold's Prose, 370
- Correspondence, 431
- Buckley, Jerome Hamilton:
- Turning Key, The, 1307
- Buckley, William jr. (USA):
- Story of Henri Tod, The, 849
- Budd, Louis J.:
- Our Mark Twain, 657
- Buddhist Philosophy of Thought, The -Alexander Piatigorsky, 501
- Budding Prospects -T. Coraghessan Boyle, 1020
- Buford, Bill:
- Cathedral -Raymond Carver, (rev.), 159
- Granta 11 (ed.), 567
- Building Site, The -Philippe Dupasquier, 737
- Buildings and Ideas 1933-83 from the Studio of Leslie Martin and his associates -Leslie Martin, 41
- Buissert, David:
- Henry IV, 1092
- Bukovsky, Charles:
- Hot Water

Buruma, Ian:
Japanese Mirror, A, 240
Bury, J.B.
James Gibbs - Terry Friedman—(I), 1501
Michelangelo—(I), 1187
Buschkuhl, Matthias:
Great Britain and the Holy See 1746-1870, 297
Busconductor Hines, The - James Kelman, 397
Bush, Duncan:
Aquarium, 226
Bush, Robert:
Grace King, 390
Bush, Ronald:
T.S. Eliot: A Study in Character, 1043
Bush, Susan:
Theories of the Arts in China, 268
Businessman, The - Tom Disch, 864
Businessmen and Politics (ed. John Turner), 1209
Buss, Robin:
Deuil des roses, Le - Andre Pieyre de Mandiargues, (rev.), 529
Eau-forte, Une - Jean Metullus, (rev.), 117
Livre, Le - Pierre Guyotat, (rev.), 761
Migraireur, Le - Henri Thomas, (rev.), 730
Omeu brule vil, Un - Augustin Gomez-Arcos, (rev.), 1392
Semaillon, La: 1954-1979 - Philippe Jaccottet, (rev.), 1412
Tablettes de bois d'Apronemia Avitia, Les - Pascal Quignard, (rev.), 761
Travers un verger, A - Philippe Jaccottet, (rev.), 1412
Vivre - Pierre Guyotat, (rev.), 761
Zabe - Claude Mauriac, (rev.), 761
But Chancellor - Hugo Young and Ann Sloman, 499
Butcher, Julia:
Sheep and the Rowan Tree, The, 1106
Butler, Christopher:
Interpretation, Deconstruction and Ideology, 1508
Butler, David:
British General Election of 1983, The, 685
Butler, Eamonn:
Hayek, 235
Butler, Marilyn:
Burke, Paine, Godwin and the Revolution Controversy (ed.), 1061
Travel Literature and the Evolution of the Novel - Percy G. Adams, (rev.), 689
Butt, John:
House in the Country, A - Jose Donoso; (trans. David Pritchard and Suzanne J. Levine), 369
Infante's Inferno - G. Cabrera Infante, (rev.), 1166
Buttner, F.O.:
Imitatio Pietatis, 956
Butts, Elizabeth—article on influence on William Blake, 1021
Correspondence, 1055
Buxton, John:
John Tradescants, The - Prudence Leith-Ross, (rev.), 709
Natural History Prose Writings of John Clare, The (ed. Margaret Grainger), (rev.), 519
Buxton, Richard:
Athenian Popular Religion - Jon D. Mikalson, (rev.), 209
Correspondence, 247
By the Fishers - Jeremy Reed, 459
By the Open Sea - August Strindberg; (trans. Mary Sandbach), 1286
By Word of Mouth - Anthony Seldon and Joanna Pappworth, 629
Byatt, A.S.:
Game, The, 259
Byng, Julian:
Byng of Vimy - Jeffery Williams, 243
Byng of Vimy - Jeffery Williams, 243
Byron, H.J.:
Plays by H.J. Byron (ed. Jim Davis), 823
Byzantium and its Image - Cyril Mango, 395

C

Caesar Augustus (ed. Fergus Millar and Erich Segal), 950
Caesar, Michael:
Writers and Society in Contemporary Italy (ed.), 596
Caesar's Due - Joyce Lee Malcolm, 1062
Cahiers pour une morale - Jean-Paul Sartre, 512
Cahn, Sammy (USA):
Songwriter's Rhyming Dictionary, The, 1318
Correspondence, 1385
Cain, Maureen:
Cop World - James McClure, (rev.), 1455
Inside the British Police - Simon Holdaway, (rev.), 89
McNee's Law - David McNee, (rev.), 89
Cairncross, Alec:
Economics for Policymaking - Arthur M. Okun, (ed. Joseph A. Pechman), (rev.), 718
Sterling in Decline, 188
Cairncross, Frances:
Economic Relationships Among States - Evan Luard, (rev.), 1017
Management of the World Economy, The - Evan Luard, (rev.), 1017
Cal - Bernard MacLaverly, 1066
Calado, Jorge:
Cambridge Physics in the Thirties (ed. John Hendry), (rev.), 1244
Cockerell and the Atom - Guy Hartcup and T.E. Allibone, (rev.), 867
Creation of Quantum Mechanics and the Bohr-Pauli Dialogue, The - John Hendry, (rev.), 1244
Demon in the Aether, The - Martin Goldmann, (rev.), 442
Rutherford - David Wilson, (rev.), 545
Time to Remember, A - Alexander Todd, (rev.), 867
Calder, Alexander—The Planet : illus, 688
Calder, Angus:
Death Is For The Living - Anne Gordon, (rev.), 1499
Living The Fishing - Paul Thompson, Tony Waley and Trevor Lummis, (rev.), 213
Scottish Labour Leaders 1918-39 (ed. William Knox), (rev.), 380
Speak for Yourself (ed.), 298
Calder, Bruce J.:
Impact of Intervention, The, 827
Calder, John:
Samuel Beckett Reader, A (ed.), 135
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro:
Calderon in the German Lands and the Low Countries - Henry W. Sullivan, 399
Calderon in the German Lands and the Low Countries - Henry W. Sullivan, 399
Caldwell, Patricia:
Puritan Conversion Narrative, The, 594
California Writers - Stoddard Martin, 392
Call it Sleep - Henry Roth, 259
Callado, Antonio:
William James—(I), 219
Callaghan, John:
Yorkshire's Pride, 493
Callan, Edward:
Auden: A Carnival of Intellect, 457
Callan, Hilary:
Incorporated Wife, The (ed.), 1291
Callaghan - William Horwood, 677
Callow, Simon:
Being an Actor, 1418
Calvi, Maurizio:
Boccioni, 291
Calvinism and the Capitalist Spirit - Gianfranco Poggi, 1335
Calvino, Italo:
Difficult Loves, 716
Palomar, 716

Cambodia:
History:
Correspondence, 1447
Cambodia: 1975-1982 - Michael Vickery, 1016
Correspondence, 1447
Cambridge Commemorated (ed. Laurence Fowler and Helen Fowler), 492
Cambridge History of Judaism, The (ed. W. D. Davies and Louis Finkelstein), 1299
Cambridge Physics in the Thirties (ed. John Hendry), 1244
Cambridge University Press—to publish Library of America series, 592
Cambridge University Press 1584-1984 - M.H. Black, 661
Camel, The - R.T. Wilson, 984
Camels:
Correspondence, 1187; 1311
Cameron, Ann:
Julian Stories, The, 1006
Cameron, David Kerr:
Cornkister Days, The, 1499
Cameron, Euan:
Political Thought of Martin Luther, The - W.D.J. Cargill Thompson, (rev.), 1014
Cameron, Ian:
Mountains of the Gods, 684
Cameron, Julia Margaret—Whisper of the Muse : illus, 306
Correspondence, 523
Exhibitions—commentary, 306
Camie, Charles:
Experience and Enlightenment, 398
Camille Claudel 1864-1943 - Reine-Marie Paris, 1473
Camomile Lawn, The - Mary Wesley, 396
Camp du Bout du Monde, Le - Emmanuel Haymann, 1426
Campbell, Alastair V.:
Moderated Love, 1356
Campbell, Anne:
Girls in the Gang, The, 1455
Campbell, Bruce:
Life and Letters of Alexander Wilson, The - Clark Hunter, (rev.), 534
Campbell, James:
Ernest Hemingway: The writer in context (ed. James Nagel), (rev.), 806
Fame Became of Him - John Raeburn, (rev.), 806
Fireside Tales of the Traveller Children - Duncan Williamson, (rev.), 620
Hemingway and "The Sun Also Rises" - Frederic Joseph Svoboda, (rev.), 806
Invisible Country, 398
Letters of Hugh MacDiarmid, The (ed. Alan Bold), (rev.), 1125
Thistle Rises, The (ed. Alan Bold), (rev.), 1125
Tough Guys Don't Dance - Norman Mailer, (rev.), 1178
Campbell, J.B.:
Emperor and the Roman Army, The, 1332
Campbell, John (Dr):
End to Allegiance, An - Geoffrey Sampson, (rev.), 1236
Future that Will Work, A - David Owen, (rev.), 1236
Short History of the Liberal Party, 1900-84 - A. Chris Cook, (rev.), 1275
Campbell, John L. (Dr):
Exhibition, 374
Campbell, Patrick (Mrs):
Mrs Pat - Margot Peters, 961
Campbell, Peter:
House in Town, A (ed.), 967
Campbell, R.H.:
Loads and Roads in Scotland and Beyond (ed. Alexander Fenton and Geoffrey Stell), (rev.), 1194
Water Power in Scotland 1550-1870 - John Shaw, (rev.), 617
Campbell, S.L.:
It's Me, Eddie (trans.), 267
Campbell, T.D.:
Rights and Wrongs of Children, The - M.D. A. Freeman, (rev.), 22
Canada:
Theatre and theatres—commentary, 1056
Canaletto, Antonio—Capriccio: House and Tower on the Lagoon : illus, 57
Cane Curiosa - Catherine Dike, 820
Cannadine, David:
Elections, Politics and Society in Ireland 1832-1885 - K. Theodore Hoppen, (rev.), 1403
Correspondence, 1501
Metropolis 1890-1940 (ed. Anthony Sutcliffe), (rev.), 411
Spencers of Althorp, The - Georgina Battiscombe, (rev.), 1254
Cannibal Galaxy, The - Cynthia Ozick, 71
Cannibalism and the Common Law - A.W. Brian Simpson, 832
Canning, John:
One-hundred Great Nineteenth-Century Lives (ed.), 28
Canny, Nicholas:
Aristotle 1585: The Complete Drawings of John White - Paul Hulton, (rev.), 1182
Elizabeth Ireland (ed. James P. Myers), (rev.), 144
Macartney of Lisanoor 1737-1806 (ed. Peter Roebuck), (rev.), 440
Canova—Endymion : illus, 713
Canova - Fred Licht and David Finn, 724
Canova - Fred Licht and David Finn, 724
Cantacuzino, Sherban:
Buildings and Ideas 1933-83 from his associates Studio of Leslie Martin and his associates - L. Martin, (rev.), 41
Cantalupo, Charles:
Hogarth Press—(I), 431
William Carlos Williams—(I), 637
Canterbury:
Correspondence, 783
Canterbury Tales, The - Derek Traversi, 20
Cantici, The - Alec Detsicas, 751
Correspondence, 783
Cantor, Paul A.:
Creature and the Creator, 862
Cantrill, Hadley:
Invasion from Mars, The, 562
Caplow, Theodore:
All Faithful People, 765
Captain's Diary, The - Bob Willis, 1314
Caravaggio:
Caravaggio - Alfred Moir, 313
Caravaggio - Howard Hibbard, 313
Caravaggio - Alfred Moir, 313
Caravaggio - Howard Hibbard, 313
Cardinal, Roger:
Kunstler und die Zeitkrankheit, Der - Hugo Ball, (ed. Hans Burkhard Schlichting), (rev.), 1428
Poems of Andre Breton - Jean-Pierre Cauvin and Mary Ann Caws, (rev.), 450
Cardus, Neville:
Autobiography, 1323
Carey, Hugh:
Mansfield Forbes and his Cambridge, 1329
Cargill Thompson, W.D.J.:
Political Thought of Martin Luther, The, 1014
Cargo, The - Neil Rennie, 1105
Cariani, Giovanni—Madonna and Child with Donor : illus, 1346
Carle, Eric:
Brown Bear, Brown Bear, What Do You See?, 1106
Carley, Lionel:
Delius: A Life in Letters, 281
Carlile, Richard:
Radicalism and Freethought in Nineteenth-Century Britain - Joel H. Wiener, 1292
Carlson, Harry G.:
Five Plays (trans.), 1286
Carlyle Reader, A (ed. G.B. Tennyson), 846
Carlyle, Thomas:
Carlyle Reader, A (ed. G.B. Tennyson), 846
Thomas Carlyle: A Biography - Fred Kaplan, 419
Carmi:
At the Stone of Losses, 962

Carnegie, Patrick:
Otto Klemperer - Peter Heyworth, (rev.), 376
Carnets de la Drole de Guerre, Les - Jean-Paul Sartre, 511
Caro, Anthony—Writing piece "Whence" : photo, 475
Carpaccio, Vittorio—Virgin and the Child with Saints Dorothy and Ursula : illus, 327
Carpenter, Andrew:
Art of the Amateur 1916-1920, The - Robert Hogan and Richard Burnham, (rev.), 733
George Bernard Shaw - Arthur Ganz, (rev.), 663
O'Casey Annual No. 3 (ed. Robert G. Lowery), (rev.), 471
Reader's Guide to the Plays of W.B. Yeats, A - Richard Taylor, (rev.), 733
Sean O'Casey - James Simmons, (rev.), 471
Selected Plays of Lady Gregory - Lady Gregory, (ed. Mary Fitzgerald), (rev.), 733
Shaw's Plays in Performance (ed. Daniel Leary), (rev.), 663
Since O'Casey and Other Essays on Irish Drama - Robert Hogan, (rev.), 471
W.B. Yeats - A.S. Knowland, (rev.), 733
Carpenter, Bogdana:
Poetic Avant-Garde in Poland, 1918-1939, The, 195
Carpenter, Humphrey:
Charles Williams - Alice Mary Hadfield, (rev.), 212
Ezra Pound and William Carlos Williams (ed. Daniel Hoffman), (rev.), 448
Mr Majeika, 620
Notes from Overground - Tiresias, (rev.), 722
Oxford Companion to Children's Literature, The, 505
Correspondence, 551; 583
Pleasure Boating in the Victorian Era - P.A. L. Vine, (rev.), 722
Roots of Treason, The - E. Fuller Torrey, (rev.), 448
T.S. Eliot, 191
Waterways of Britain, The - Anthony Burton, (rev.), 722
Carr, D.J.:
Sydney Parkinson (ed.), 1263
Carr, Francis:
Mozart and Constanze, 56
Carr, Raymond:
Puerto Rico, 1049
Regenta, La - Leopoldo Alas, (rev.), 607
Carretta, Vincent:
Snarling Muse, The, 1241
Carrington, Dora—photo, 73
Carroll-Najder, Halina:
Conrad under Familial Eyes (trans.), 185
Joseph Conrad (trans.), 185
Carson, R.A.G.:
Roman Imperial Coinage, The (ed.), 950
Carson's Conspiracy - Michael Innes, 1391
Carsten, F.L.:
Beating the Fascists? - Eve Rosenhaft, (rev.), 147
Britain and the Weimar Republic, 1051
Carswell, John:
John Loveday of Caversham 1711-1789 - Sarah Markham, (rev.), 1196
Carter, Angela:
Girls in the Gang, The - Anne Campbell, (rev.), 1455
Nights at the Circus, 1083
Carter, F.W.:
Balkan City 1400-1900, The - Nikolai Todorov, (rev.), 277
Carter, Harold:
Sydney Parkinson (ed. D.J. Carr), (rev.), 1263
Carter, John:
A.E. Housman, 503
Enquiry into the Nature of Certain 19th Century Pamphlets, An, 286
Correspondence—letter from 1934 about first edition, 796
Printing and the Mind of Man (ed.), 647
Carter, John Coleman:
Sculpture of the Sanctuary of Athena Polias at Priene, The, 949
Cartianu, Ana:
Memories of My Boyhood : (trans.), 80
Stories and Tales : (trans.), 80
Cartledge, Paul:
Ancient Greeks, The - John V.A. Fine, (rev.), 725
Correspondence, 811; 917; 943
Cartwright, Nancy:
How the Laws of Physics Lie, 258
Carvel, John:
Citizen Ken, 685
Carver, Lord:
Ardennes: The secret war - Charles Whiting, (rev.), 1496
Battle of the Bulge, The - Charles B. MacDonald, (rev.), 1496
Caveat - Alexander M. Haig, (rev.), 588
D-Day (ed. Warren Tute and others), (rev.), 634
Glubb Pasha - James Lunt, (rev.), 429
Inside the Soviet Army - Viktor Suvorov, (rev.), 241
Overlord - Max Hastings, (rev.), 634
Seven Ages of the British Army, The, 792
Threat, The - Andrew Cockburn, (rev.), 241
Carver, Raymond:
Cathedral, 159
Cary, Joyce:
Joyce Cary - Dennis Hall, 1240
Joyce Cary's Trilogies - Hazard Adams, 1240
Casa sul lago della luna, La - Francesca Duranti, 1097
Case, Brian:
History of Jazz in Britain 1919-50, A - Jim Godbolt, (rev.), 1389
Hot Air, Cool Music - Bruce Turner, (rev.), 1389
Casement, Richard:
Man Suddenly Sees to the Edge of the Universe, 426
Casement, Roger:
Casement - Roger Sawyer, 611
Casement - Roger Sawyer, 611
Caso, Jacques de:
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell (trans.), 1473
Cassidy, James H.:
American Medicine and Statistical Thinking, 1800-1860, 1340
Cassidy, Sylvia:
Behind the Attic Wall, 506
Cassidy, Mark:
Four Contemporary Novelists - Kerry McSweeney, (rev.), 1112
PEN New Fiction 1 (ed. Peter Ackroyd), (rev.), 1391
Wordsworth's Vital Soul - J.R. Watson, (rev.), 383
Cassidy, William L.:
History of the Schools and Training Branch Office of Strategic Services, 59
Cassino, The Hollow Victory - John Ellis, 634
Correspondence, 666
Casson, Hugh:
Hugh Casson's London, 8
Caste Marks - Paul Fussell, 749
Castellum Anglicanum - David J. Cathcart King, 1451
Castellini, Mary:
History of Literacy and Libraries in Ireland, A, 611
Castro, Alejandro Vilafranca del:
William stories - Richard Crompton—(I), 61
Casting of Bells, The - Jaroslav Seifert, (trans. Paul Jaganich and Tom O'Grady), 195
Castle, Barbara:
Castle Diaries, 1964-70, The, 1304
Castle Diaries, 1964-70, The - Barbara Castle, 1304
Castor, Grahame:
Neo-Latin and the Vernacular in Renaissance France, 890

Castor, Grahame:
Neo-Latin and the Vernacular in Renaissance France (CONTINUED):
Correspondence, 1025
Cataclysm - William Clark, 1371
Cathedral - Raymond Carver, 159
Catherine, Her Book - John Wheatcroft, 1224
Catholic Cambridge - M.N.L. Couve de Murville and Philip Jenkins, 441
Catholic Church in Nineteenth-Century Ireland, The: A Sociological Study - Desmond J. Keenan, 874
Catto, Jeremy:
Early British Swimming, 55BC - AD1719 - Nicholas Orme, (rev.), 1062
Saint James's Catapult - R.A. Fletcher, (rev.), 1222
Cauvin, Jean-Pierre:
Poems of Andre Breton, 450
Cavafy, C.P.:
Mind and Art of C.P. Cavafy, The - Edmund Keeley, 938
Cave, Terence:
Heptameron, The - Marguerite de Navarre; (trans. P.A. Chilton), (rev.), 830
Neo-Latin and the Vernacular in Renaissance France (ed.), 890
Correspondence, 1025
Text Production - Michael Riffaterre; (trans. Terese Lyons), (rev.), 278
Caveat - Alexander M. Haig, 588
Caws, Mary Ann:
Poems of Andre Breton, 450
Caxton's Malory (ed. James W. Spisak and William Matthews), 1104
Cecil, David (Lord):
Desmond MacCarthy: The man and his writings (ed.), 628
Early Victorian Novelists—1934 review, 1475
Cecil, Edward (Lord):
Leisure of an Egyptian Official, The, 1323
Celan, Paul:
Gesammelte Werke, 1093
Celine, Louis-Ferdinand:
Journey to the End of the Night—1934 review, 1067
Cencrastus—content discussed, 812
Correspondence, 841
Centre and Labyrinth (ed. Eleanor Cook and others), 163
Centre Line - Joyce Sweeney, 954
Ceronetti, Guido:
Viaggio in Italia, 1981-1983, Un, 700
Cezanne, Paul:
Paul Cezanne, the watercolours - John Rewald—illus., 873
Chadd, D.F.L.:
Paul Klee: Art and Music - Andrew Kagan, (rev.), 214
Chadwick, Henry:
Biography in Late Antiquity - Patricia Cox, (rev.), 272
Chadwick, Owen (Sir):
Christian England - David L. Edwards, (rev.), 1052
Kulturkampf in der Schweiz, Der - Peter Stadler, (rev.), 1422
Chalcatzingo - David C. Grove, 1369
Challenge of Peace, The: God's Promise and Our Response, 182
Correspondence, 305
Chamberlain, Lesley:
Moscow Women - Carola Hansson and Karen Liden; (trans. Gerry Bothmer and others), (rev.), 750
Chamberlain, Neville:
Neville Chamberlain Vol. I: 1869-1929 - David Dilks, 1463
Chambers, Aidan:
Out of Time (ed.), 620
Chandler Collection, The - Raymond Chandler, 762
Chandler, David P.:
History of Cambodia, A, 1016
Correspondence, 1215; 1283; 1311
Chandler, Raymond:
Chandler Collection, The, 762
Raymond Chandler Speaking (ed. Dorothy Gardiner and Kathrine Sorley Walker), 762
Selected Letters of Raymond Chandler (ed. Frank Macshane), 762
Chandos, John:
Boys Together, 492
Mandrakola—(I), 1055
Chandra, Pramod:
On the Study of Indian Art, 425
Chandrasekhar, S.:
Eddington, 174
Chaney, Edward:
Oxford, China and Italy (ed.), 1212
Chang, H.C.:
Chinese Literature 3, 268
Change of Light and other stories, A - Julio Cortazar; (trans. Gregory Rabassa), 1392
Changeover, The - Margaret Mahy, 794
Changing English (ed. Margaret Meek and Jane Miller), 1031
Changing Sides - John Levet, 168
Changing Sky, The - Norman Lewis, 711
Chapman, Caroline:
Russell of The Times, 774
Chapman, Malcolm:
Pechers du Houat, Les - Paul Jorion, (rev.), 1154
Chapman, Raymond:
Treatment of Sounds in Language and Literature, The, 1491
Chapman, Roger G.:
Charles Darwin 1809-1882 (ed.), 132
Chapple, Frank:
Sparks Fly, 1304
Chapter and Verse - Laurence Lerner, 1004
Char, S.V. Desika:
Readings in the Constitutional History of India 1757-1947, 934
Charles Albert Cingria: 1883-1954, 1430
Charles Correa, 1029
Charles Darwin 1809-1882 (ed. Roger G. Chapman and Cleveland T. Duval), 132
Charles Williams - Alice Mary Hadfield, 212
Charlesworth, James H.:
Old Testament Pseudepigrapha, The, 561
Charlie Lewis Plays for Time - Gene Kemp, 737
Charlotte Mew and Her Friends - Penelope Fitzgerald, 1190
Charlton, Michael:
Michael and Mandy series (illus.), 794
Charlton, Peter:
John Stainer and the Musical Life of Victorian Britain, 517
Charnaux, F. and Georges—Glacier des Bossons: traverse d'une crevasse : illus, 1397
Charteris, Leslie:
Salvage for the Saint, 270
Charlats, The - Dorothy Thompson, 532
Chase, Joan:
During the Reign of the Queen of Persia, 676
Chase, Nicholas:
Lockstep, 875
Chasing the Chattel - George Lassalle, 1180
Chateaubriand, Francois de:
Correspondence generale: IV, 324
Chateaux en enfance - Catherine Colomb, 1430
Chatto and Windus Ltd—"Tigerstripe" partnership: Behind the lines note, 810
Chaucer and Pagan Antiquity - A.J. Minnis, 555
Chaucer and the Imagery of Narrative - V.A. Kolve, 865
Chaucer and the Italian Trecento (ed. Piero Boitani), 20
Chaucer and the Poems of 'Ch' in University of Pennsylvania MS French 15 - James I. Wimsatt, 555
Chaucer, Geoffrey:
Chaucer and Pagan Antiquity - A.J. Minnis, 555
Chaucer and the Imagery of Narrative - V.A. Kolve, 865

Chaucer, Geoffrey (CONTINUED):
Chaucer and the Poems of 'Ch' in University of Pennsylvania MS French 15 - James I. Wimsatt, 555
Guide to Chaucer's Language, A - David Burnley, 555
Structure of The Canterbury Tales, The - Helen Cooper, 555
Chaucer's Lyrics and Anelida and Arcite - Russell A. Peck, 20
Checkland, Olive:
Industry and Ethos, 617
Checkland, Sydney:
Appointment in Japan - G.C. Allen, (rev.), 330
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), (rev.), 380; 1209
Eastern Banking (ed. Frank H.H. King), (rev.), 330
Industry and Ethos, 617
Chekhov, Anton:
Chekhov - Richard Peace, 471
Tales, The, 926
Chekhov - Richard Peace, 471
Chernaik, Judith:
Evening of Brahms, An - Richard Sennett, (rev.), 1239
Tagebucher - Robert Schumann; (ed. Gerd Nauhaus), (rev.), 542
Correspondence, 755
Cherrington, Clare:
Sunshine Island Moonshine Baby, 558
Cherrington, John:
Farming Year, A, 780
News from the English Countryside 1851-1950 - Clifford Morsley, (rev.), 39
Cherry, Bridget:
London 2: South, 8
Chewing-gum Rescue and other stories, The - Margaret Mahy, 1006
Chief Joseph of the Nez Perce - Robert Penn Warren, 454
Child Abuse and Moral Reform in England, 1870-1908 - George K. Behlmer, 67
Child and the State, The - Philippe Meyer; (ed. Judith Ennew and Janet Lloyd), 621
Child of All Nations - Pramodya Ananta Toor, 1506
Children, Thomas:
Nazi Voter, The, 1051
Children and young people:
Parents:
Correspondence, 523
Children in Exile - James Fenton, 76
Children of Lucifer - Pamela Hill, 1420
Children of the Dead End - Patrick McGill, 1066
Children of the Gods - Kenneth McLeish, 94
Children's section, 333; 1373
Children's Talk - Catherine Garvey, 779
Childs, David:
GDR, The, 644
Child's Talk - Jerome Bruner, 779
Chilton, John:
Stomp Off, Let's Go!, 1389
Chilton, P.A.:
Heptameron, The (trans.), 830
China:
Advertising—photo of hoarding in Shanghai, 330
Arms and armaments—Nanking Arsenal, 1860; photo, 268
China and Charles Darwin - James Reeve Pusey, 1246
Chinese des Schmerzes, Der - Peter Handke, 1136
Chinese Literature 3 - H.C. Chang, 268
Chittick, William C.:
Divine Flashes (trans.), 1001
Chivalric Romances - Lee C. Ramsey, 122
Chivalry - Maurice Keen, 720
Choosing a Guest - Michael Schmidt, 610
Chou - Dick Wilson, 1206
Chouannerie and the Counter-Revolution - Maurice Hutt, 478
Christensen, Darrel E.:
Contemporary German Philosophy, 484
Christian England - David L. Edwards, 197; 1052
Christian Indians in Natal 1860-1911 - J.B. Brain, 269
Christiansen, Rupert:
Emma Albani: Victorian diva - Cheryl MacDonald, (rev.), 1469
First Royal of the Metropolitan Opera - John Frederick Cone, (rev.), 133
Prima Donna, 1309; (I), 1385
Twentieth Century Music - Richard Burbank, (rev.), 1226
Christie, Adam:
Gentle Shetlander, The - Kenneth Keddie, 1499
Christie, Agatha:
Agatha Christie: a biography - Janet Morgan, 1063
Christy and Moore:
Correspondence, 220
Chronicle of my Mother - Yasushi Inoue; (trans. Jean Oda Moy), 157
Chronicle of the Lodz Ghetto, 1941-1944, The (ed. Lucjan Dobroszycki), 1208
Chukovsky, Kornel Ivanovich:
Art of Translation ("A High Art"), The, 1134
Chung, Norman H.:
110 Livingston Street Revisited, 749
Church and Labour in Colombia, The - Kenneth N. Medhurst, 1151
Church and Nation in a Secular Age - John Habgood, 599
Church and the War, The (ed. W.J. Sheils), 182
Church, Clive H.:
Europe in 1830, 556
Swiss Army, The - John McPhee, (rev.), 1413
Churches and the British Broadcasting Corporation 1922-1956, The - Kenneth M. Wolfe, 787
Churchill, Randolph:
Randolph - Brian Roberts, 394
Churchill, Winston (Sir):
Winston Churchill - Piers Brendon, 394
Ciardi, John:
Second Brower's Dictionary and Native's Guide to the Unknown American Language, The, 382
Ciccone, Stefania de Stefanis:
Stampa periodica milanese della prima meta dell'Ottocento, La, 1317
Cicely Saunders: The founder of the Modern Hospice Movement - Shirley du Boulay, 1356
Cima da Conegliano - Peter Humfrey, 55
Cima, Giovanni Battista:
Cima da Conegliano - Peter Humfrey, 55
Cinegraph (ed. Hans-Michael Block), 1087
Cingria, Charles-Albert:
Bois sec bois vert, 1430
Charles Albert Cingria: 1883-1954, 1430
Flores helvetes et autres textes, 1430
Cioffi, Frank:
Freud: The Assault on Truth - J.M. Masson, (rev.), 743
Correspondence, 1311; 1447
Circa 1600 - S.J. Freedberg, 313
Cite des Cataphiles, La - Barbara Glowczewski and others, 1334
Citizen Burke - Ellis Dillon, 1420
Citizen Ken - John Carvel, 685
Citizen Machiavelli - Mark Hulliung, 746
Citron, Pierre:
Correspondence generale (ed.), 281
City of Sokrates - J.W. Roberts, 831
Civil Liberties in Britain in the Second World War - Neil Stammers, 760
Correspondence, 841
Civil Wars - Rosellen Brown, 1019
Civilians at War: Journals 1938-1946 - George Beardmore, 1278
Civita nuragica, La - G. Lilliu, 1131
Clanchy, M.T.:
Kingdoms and Communities in Western Europe, 900-1300 - Susan Reynolds, (rev.), 1451

Clanchy, M.T. (CONTINUED):
Norman Conquest and Beyond, The - Frank Barlow, (rev.), 408
Ranulf of Chester - James W. Alexander, (rev.), 408
Clare, Anthony:
In the Psychiatrist's Chair, 1046
Clare, John:
Flitting, The:
Correspondence, 917
John Clare and the Folk Tradition - George Deacon, 845
Correspondence, 943
Later Poems of John Clare, The: 1837-1864 (ed. Eric Robinson and David Powell), 845
Correspondence, 943; 1089
Natural History Prose Writings of John Clare, The (ed. Margaret Grainger), 519
Oxford Authors, The: John Clare (ed. Eric Robinson and David Powell), 1221
Clarendon and the English Revolution - R.W. Harris, 4
Clark, Douglas:
Bouquet Garni, 1330
Monday Theory, The, 354
Clark, Gregory:
Last Flowering, The, 528
Clark, J. Kent:
Goodwin Wharton, 1405
Clark, Lord:
Art of Humanism, The, 315
Clark, Martin:
Scuola delle reclute, La - Patrizia Dogliani, (rev.), 147
Clark, Ronald:
J.B.S.: The Life and Work of J.B.S. Haldane, 319
Clark, Samuel:
Irish Peasants (ed.), 282
Clark, Stephen:
Animals in American Literature - Mary Allen, (rev.), 130
Of Mice, Models, and Men - Andrew N. Rowan, (rev.), 618
Valentine Pontifex - Robert Silverberg—(I), 969
What Sort of People Should There Be? - Jonathan Glover, (rev.), 1030
Clark, Thomas A.:
Twenty Poems, 1105
Clark, William:
Cataclysm, 1371
Clarke, Arthur C.:
Ascent to Orbit, 1101
Clarke, Austin:
Poetry of Austin Clarke, The - Gregory A. Schirmer, 54
Correspondence, 111
Clarke, Desmond:
Best Novels of Our Time (BMC promotion)—(I), 275
Clarke, F.G.:
Will-o'-the Wisp, 939
Clarke, Peter:
Labour in Power 1945-51 - Kenneth O. Morgan, (rev.), 263
Neville Chamberlain: Volume One - David Dilks, (rev.), 1463
Class and Society in Central Chiapas - Robert Wasserstrom, 966
Class Distinctions - Tim Heald, 1288
Classic Crime Omnibus (ed. Julian Symons), 1484
Classical Papers - Gilbert Highet; (ed. Robert J. Ball), 751
Classical Theory of Economic Growth, The - Walter Eils, 808
Claudel, Camille:
Camille Claudel 1864-1943 - Reine-Marie Paris, 1473
Clay, Jenny Strauss:
Wrath of Athena, The, 134
Clay, Lucius Dubignon:
Winds of History - John H. Backer, 92
Cleary, Beverly:
Dear Mr Henshaw, 45
Clegg, Hugh:
Origins of Trade Union Power, The - Henry Phelps Brown, (rev.), 58
Clements, Harry:
Alfred Russel Wallace, 1260
Clements, Patricia:
Virginia Woolf: New critical essays (ed.), 900
Clever Princess, The - Diana Coles; (illus. Ros Asquith), 45
Cliffe, J.T.:
Puritan George, 605
Clifford, James:
Footprints on Malekula - Margaret Gardiner, (rev.), 1316
Immemoriaux, Les - Victor Segalen, (rev.), 683
Peintures - Victor Segalen, (rev.), 683
Clifton, Robin:
Last Popular Rebellion, The, 913
Clifton-Taylor, Alec:
Making of English Towns, The - David W. Lloyd, (rev.), 544
Climates - Ruth Fainlight, 413
Clissold, Stephen:
Djilas:
Correspondence, 37
Clive, John:
Thomas Carlyle: A Biography - Fred Kaplan, (rev.), 419
Clive, Nigel:
Too Secret Too Long - Chapman Pincher, (rev.), 1437
Clock Tower Ghost, The - Gene Kemp, 1006
Clogg, Richard:
Britain, Greece and the Politics of Sanctions - James Barros, (rev.), 679
Khoris prokatalipsi kai kai to mellon - Georgios Rallis, (rev.), 401
Ores Efthynis - Georgios Rallis, (rev.), 401
Stilborn Republic - George Th. Mavrogordatos, (rev.), 679
Close Enough for Jazz - Mike Zwerin, 118
Close Her Eyes - Dorothy Simpson, 632
Clothing of Clio, The - Stephen Bann, 1072
Cloudy Bright - John Rowe Townsend, 854
Club, The - Indira Mahindra, 849
Clute, John:
Angels - Denis Johnson, (rev.), 486
Budding Prospects - T. Coraghessan Boyle, (rev.), 1020
Businessman, The - Tom Disch, (rev.), 864
Feud, The - Thomas Berger, (rev.), 136
Fly Away Home - Marge Piercy, (rev.), 658
In the Palomar Arms - Hilma Wolitzer, (rev.), 598
Mayakovsky, My Love - Anne Leaton, (rev.), 598
Meditations in Green - Stephen Wright, (rev.), 791
Clutterbuck, Richard:
Industrial Conflict and Democracy, 991
Clutton-Brock, Juliet:
Early Harness Systems - J. Spruytte; (trans. Mary Littauer), (rev.), 170
Sheep and Man - M.L. Ryder, (rev.), 69
Terners of the World - Tom Horner, (rev.), 738
Co-Op Books (Publishing) Ltd:
Correspondence, 666
Cobban, Helena:
Palestinian Liberation Organisation, The: People, Power and Politics, 514
Cobbett in Ireland (ed. Denis Knight), 1184
Cobbett, William:
Cobbett in Ireland (ed. Denis Knight), 1184
Cobden-Sanderson, T.J.:
Bookbindings of T.J. Cobden-Sanderson, The - Marianne Tidcombe, 1282
Cockburn, Andrew:
Threat, The, 241
Cockerell and the Atom - Guy Hartcup and T.E. Allibone, 867
Cockerell, John:
Cockerell and the Atom - Guy Hartcup and T.E. Allibone, 867
Cockerell, Michael:
Sources Close to the Prime Minister, 655

- Cockerill, A.W.:
Sons of the Brave, 1213
- Cocking, J.M.:
Correspondence—Stephane Mallarme; (ed. Henri Mondor and Lloyd James Austin), (rev.), 866
Correspondence: Tome X, 1910-1911 - Marcel Proust; (ed. Philip Kolb), (rev.), 595
Guide to Proust, A (ed. Terence Kilmartin), (rev.), 595
Proust et son narrataire - Pascal Alain Irti, (rev.), 595
Proust - Jean-Yves Tadie, (rev.), 595
Cocks, Anna Somers:
Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection, The, 820
Cocks, Barnett:
Office of Speaker in the Parliaments of the Commonwealth, The - Philip Laundry, (rev.), 1236
Cockshut, A.O.J.:
Art of Autobiography in 19th and 20th Century England, The, 1307
Donitz: The Last Führer - Peter Padfield, (rev.), 429
Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman Vol. VI, The (ed. Gerard Tracey), (rev.), 1186
One-hundred Great Nineteenth-Century Lives (ed. John Canning), (rev.), 28
Salerno - Eric Morris, (rev.), 634
Cocktails and Laughter - Loelia Lindsay; (ed. Hugo Vickers), 7
Cocoa and Kinship in Ghana - Christine Okali, 531
Codex Seraphinianus - Luigi Seraphini—illus, 359
Cohen, Ester:
Rocconi, 291
Coffee and the Growth of Agrarian Capitalism in Nineteenth-Century Puerto Rico - Laird W. Bergad, 79
Colley, Brian:
Death of Hektor, 516
Coffin, Lynn:
Poems (trans.), 250
Coffin Tree, The - Wendy Law-Yone, 252
Cohen, H.F.:
Quantifying Music, 1469
Cohen, I. Bernard:
Optical Papers of Sir Isaac Newton, The (ed. Alan E. Shapiro), (rev.), 1242
Cohen, L. Jonathan:
Pragmatics - Stephen C. Levinson, (rev.), 68
Cohen, Marshall:
Ronald Dworkin and Contemporary Jurisprudence (ed.), 895
Cohn, H.J.:
Society and Religion in Munster, 1535-1618 - Dr Po-Chia Hsia, (rev.), 1320
Cohn, Ruby:
Disiecta (ed.), 135
Coins:
Correspondence, 637
Coker-out - Robert Knox—Remainders note, 60
Colchie, Thomas:
Kiss of the Spider Woman (trans.), 1066
Cold Light of Day - Emma Page, 270
Cole, J.A.:
Prince of Spies, 815
Cole, W. Owen:
Sikhism and its Indian Context 1469-1708, 786
Colgate, Isabel:
Love and Marriage in the Great Country House - Adeline Hartcup, (rev.), 1365
Coleman, D.C.:
Manufacture in Town and Country before the Factory (ed. Maxine Berg and others), (rev.), 532
Coleman, Terry:
Men Who Built Railways, The - Francis Conder; (ed. Jack Simmons), (rev.), 310
Navyman - Dick Sullivan, (rev.), 310
Railway Navy, The - David Brooke, (rev.), 310
Colenbrander, Joanna:
Portrait of Fryn, A, 294
Coleridge, Nicholas:
Around The World in 78 Days, 1112
Coleridge's Poetics - Paul Hamilton, 90
Coles, Alison:
Michael and Mandy series, 794
Coles, Diana:
Clever Princess, The, 45
Collette:
Collected Stories, The, 1238
Colinvaux, Paul:
Facts of Nations, The, 95
Collected in Himself - Maynard Mack, 412
Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, The Vol. I (ed. Frederick R. Karl and Laurence Davies), 185
Collected Letters of Katherine Mansfield, The (ed. Vincent O'Sullivan and Margaret Scott), 1028
Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, The (ed. Richard Little Purdy and Michael Millgate), 294
Collected Letters, The - John Millington Sygne; (ed. Ann Saddlemyer), 829
Collected Letters: Vol. I, 1848-1880 - William Morris; (ed. Norman Kelvin), 963
Collected Papers of Bertrand Russell, The: Vol. I (ed. K. Blackwell and others), 104
Collected Plays - James K. Baxter; (ed. Howard McNaughton), 149
Collected Poems 1912-1944 - Hilda Doolittle, 447
Correspondence, 523
Collected Poems 1938-1983 - Sheila Wingfield, 838
Collected Poems 1941-1983 - Michael Hamburger, 454
Correspondence, 666
Collected Poems 1952-83 - Alan Brownjohn, 168
Collected Poems 1971-1983 - Donald Davie, 271
Collected Poems - C.H. Sisson, 1210
Collected Poems - William Empson, 1327
Collected Prose of Elizabeth Bishop, The - Elizabeth Bishop, 461
Collected Shorter Plays - Samuel Beckett, 423
Collected Shorter Poems - Ezra Pound, 822
Collected Stories - Elizabeth Bowen, 259
Collected Stories, The - Colette; (ed. Robert Phelps), 1238
Collected Stories, The - Dylan Thomas, 227
Collected Stories, The - Frank Tuohy, 1465
Collected Stories - V.S. Pritchett, 926
Collected Works of Erasmus (ed. Margaret Mann Phillips), 127
Collee, John:
Kingsley's Touch, 476
Colletti, Pauline:
Elgar Travelogue, An, 1011
Colley, Linda:
Family Life in the Seventeenth Century - Miriam Slater, (rev.), 629
Forgotten Children - Linda A. Pollock, (rev.), 629
George Grenville - Philip Lawson, (rev.), 1033
Weaker Vessel, The - Lady Antonia Fraser, (rev.), 629
Collier, James Lincoln:
Louis Armstrong, 490
Collier, Peter:
Kennedy's, The, 1235
Collier, Richard:
Rainbow People, The, 1254
Collier, Simon:
Victor An Unfinished Song - Joan Jara, (rev.), 66
Collini, Stefan:
Benjamin Kidd - D.P. Crook, (rev.), 1435
Leslie Stephen: The Godless Victorian - Lord Annan, (rev.), 1113
That Noble Science of Politics, 75
Collins, Bruce:
Growth of Federal Power in American Power, The (ed.), 734
Collins, Irene:
Europe in 1830 - Clive H. Church, (rev.), 556
Collins, John:
Enquiry into... Certain 19th Century Pamphlets, An (ed.), 286
Sequel to 'An Enquiry', A, 286
Collins, Judith:
Omega Workshops, The, 86
Collins, Robert O.:
Shadows in the Grass, 998
Collins, Roger:
Early Medieval Spain, 349
Collinson, Francis:
Exhibition, 374
Collinson, Patrick:
Godly People, 308
Reformation and the English People, The - J.J. Scarisbrick, (rev.), 605
Reformation and the Revolution 1558-1660 - Robert Ashton, (rev.), 605
Colman, George, the Younger:
Plays by George Colman the Younger and Thomas Morton (ed. Barry Sutcliffe), 823
Colman, John:
John Locke's Moral Philosophy, 40
Colomb, Catherine:
Chateaux en enfance, 1430
Colonel Z - Anthony Read and David Fisher, 1496
Colonel's Daughter, The - Rose Tremain, 159
Colonial British America (ed. Jack P. Greene and J.R. Pole), 734
Colours of the Stars - David Malin and Paul Murdin, 1247
Colp, Ralph—Remainders note, 1248
Colquhoun, Archibald:
Day of the Owl and Equal Danger, The (trans.), 1223
Colville, John (Sir):
Strange Inheritance, 394
Colvin, Howard:
House in Town, A (ed. Peter Campbell), (rev.), 967
William Kent - Michael I. Wilson, (rev.), 967
Come Day - Go Day - John O'Connor, 901
Comedies of Corneille, The - G.J. Mallinson, 890
Comedy and the Woman Writer - Judy Little, 900
Comedy in Context - H. Gaston Hall, 1485
Comic Irishman, The - Maureen Waters, 877
Command and Control of Nuclear Forces, The - Paul Bracken, 241
Commander, J.E.:
Nineteenth Century Short Title Catalogue: Series I Phase I, 1801-1815—(I), 431
Commonwealth—Remainders note, 782
Communication and Expression in Hoofed Animals - Fritz R. Walther, 738
Compagnon, Antoine:
Troisième République des lettres, de Flaubert à Proust, La, 64
Companion to Gaelic Scotland, The (ed. Derek S. Thomson), 440
Compass Error, A - Sybille Bedford, 623
Complete Ghost Stories, The - M.R. James, 1484
Complete Lyrics of Cole Porter, The (ed. Robert Kimball), 33
Complete Poems of Wilfred Owen, The (ed. Jon Stallworthy), 131
Complete Poems - Salvatore Quasimodo; (trans. Jack Bevan), 450
Complete Poetry - Andrew Marvell; (ed. George de F. Lord), 606
Correspondence, 869
Complete Short Stories of Raffles, The - E.W. Hornung; (ed. Peter Haining), 1484
Complexes familiaux dans la formation de l'individu, Les - Jacques Lacan, 779
Compton-Burnett, Ivy—tv programme, 698
Secret of a Woman's Heart - Hilary Spurling, 627
Correspondence, 665
Computer Wimp - John Bear, 1443
Computers:
Articles—"Computer models and the mind - a view from the East Pole", 1453
Video games - SEE Games and pastimes
Con me - Piero Jahier, 596
Concept of Expressionism, The - Marit Werenskiold, 630
Conceptual Issues in Evolutionary Biology (ed. Elliott Sober), 1100
Concise Dictionary of Law, A (ed. Elizabeth A. Martin), 382
Concise Dictionary of World History - Bruce Wetterau, 382
Concise Theological Dictionary - Karl Rahner and Herbert Vorgrimler, 200
Concrete - Thomas Bernhard; (trans. David McLintock), 1085
Conder, Francis:
Men Who Built Railways, The, 310
Condon, Richard:
Trembling upon Rome, A, 875
Conrad, John Frederick:
First Rival of the Metropolitan Opera, 133
Conflict of Interests, A - Clive Egleton, 354
Coniff, Richard:
Devil's Book of Verse, The—American note 12
Conker as Hard as a Diamond, The - Chris Powning, 620
Conn, Peter:
Divided Mind, The, 574
Connections - Charles Knevet, 485
Connor, W. Robert:
Thucydides, 951
Conolly, Violet:
Life in Russia - Michael Binyon, (rev.), 100
Conot, Robert E.:
Justice at Nuremberg, 120
Conquest, Robert:
Kronstadt 1917-1921 - Israel Getzler, (rev.), 32
Conrad Aiken: A Bibliography (1902-1978) - F.W. Bennet and F.C. Bonnell, 504
Conrad and Imperialism - Benita Parry, 1149
Conrad, Joseph:
Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, The Vol. I (ed. Frederick R. Karl and Laurence Davies), 185
Conrad and Imperialism - Benita Parry, 1149
Conrad under Familial Eyes - Zdzislaw Najder; (trans. Halina Carroll-Najder), 185
Joseph Conrad - Zdzislaw Najder, 185
Conrad, Peter:
Art of the City, The: Views and Versions of New York, 1050
Conrad under Familial Eyes - Zdzislaw Najder; (trans. Halina Carroll-Najder), 185
Conran and the Habitat Story - Barty Phillips, 820
Conscience Place - Joyce Thompson, 1359
Conservation of Wall Paintings - Paolo and Laura Mora and Paul Philippot, 1182
Constantine, David:
Early Greek Travellers and the Hellenic Ideal, 1148
Fogou (poem), 1308
Constantine, K.C.:
Man Who Liked Slow Tomatoes, The, 790
Constitutions - Conventions - Geoffrey Marshall, 439
Contamine, Philippe:
War in the Middle Ages, 1195
Contat, Michel:
Oeuvres romanesques (ed.), 511
Contemporary American Fiction (ed. Douglas Messerli), 1391
Contemporary East European Poetry (ed. Emery George), 778
Contemporary Feminist Thought - Hester Eisenstein, 1080
Contemporary German Philosophy (ed. Darrel E. Christensen), 484
Continental Op, The - Dashiell Hammett, 259
Continuing City, The - Morton Paley, 674
Continuing Conclusions - Richmond Lattimore, 454
Contributions of Robert Southey to the Morning Post, The - Kenneth Curry, 1170
Conventional Deterrence - John J. Mearsheimer, 604
Conversations in Another Room - Gabriel Josipovici, 1392
Convey - John Winton, 244
Conzemius, Victor:
Briefwechsel 1820-1890 (ed.), 297
Cook, B.F.:
Ancient Greek Art and Iconography (ed. Warren G. Moon), (rev.), 949
Correspondence, 995
Cook, Chris:
Dictionary of Historical Terms, 382
Short History of the Liberal Party, 1900-84, A, 1275
Cook, David:
Sunrising, 216
Cook, Eleanor:
Centre and Labyrinth (ed.), 163
Cook, Olive:
English Country House, The, 319
Cookson, Catherine—Behind the lines note, 332
Cooms, Howard:
John Skinner: Journal of a Somerset rector 1803-1834 (ed.), 850
Cooms, Peter:
John Skinner: Journal of a Somerset rector 1803-1834 (ed.), 850
Coonan, Rory:
In America - Eve Arnold, (rev.), 821
Cooper, David E.:
Authenticity and Learning, 1277
Nietzsche in German Politics and Society, 1890-1918 - R. Hinton Thomas, (rev.), 162
Cooper, Earle:
Vietnam under Communism, 1975-1982, 1253
Cooper, Helen:
Jacopo Sannazaro and the Uses of Pastoral - William J. Kennedy, (rev.), 1181
Medieval Theory of Authorship - A.J. Minnis, (rev.), 759
Structure of The Canterbury Tales, The, 555
Cooper, Jane:
Scaffolding, 1393
Cooper, John Milton, jr.:
Warrior and the Priest, The, 577
Cooper, J.P.:
Land, Men and Beliefs, 424
Cooper, Theodora C.:
Reform of Social Security, The - A.W. Dinnot and others, (rev.), 1123
Cooper, William:
Scenes From Later Life, 1066
Cop World - James McClure, 1455
Copland: 1900 through 1942 - Aaron Copland and Vivian Perlis, 1237
Copland, Aaron:
Copland: 1900 through 1942, 1237
Copyright:
"Directors' Copyright"—Behind the lines note, 84
Photocopying issue—commentary, 756
Unpublished mss:
Correspondence, 1385
Corbitt, Charles—Garrick Between Tragedy and Comedy - illus, 883
Corcoran, Neil:
Complete Poems of Wilfred Owen, The (ed. Jon Stallworthy), (rev.), 131
Dark Glasses - Blake Morrison, (rev.), 1318
Ice Factory, The - Philip Gross, (rev.), 1004
Modern Copernicus, The - Iain Bamforth, (rev.), 1004
Saying Hello at the Station - Selima Hill, (rev.), 1004
Some Contemporary Poets of Britain and Ireland (ed. Michael Schmidt), (rev.), 753
Correspondence, 855
Coren, Alan:
Bumf, 1482
Pick of Punch (ed.), 1505
Cormack, Robin:
Three Christian Capitals - Richard Krautheimer, (rev.), 119
Cormorant Venture, The - Geoffrey Trease, 414
Corn, Wanda M.:
Grant Wood, 302
Thomas Eakins - Elizabeth Johns, (rev.), 1086
Corneille, Pierre:
Comedies of Corneille, The - G.J. Mallinson, 890
Cornkister Days, The - David Kerr Cameron, 1499
Cornwell, Bernard:
Sharpe's Enemy, 875
Cornwell, Rupert:
St Peter's Banker - Luigi di Fonzo, (rev.), 1371
Corporate Alchemists, The - Lee N. Davis, 985
Corpus Flaubertianum I - G. Bonaccorso and others, 285
Correa, Charles (India):
Charles Correa, 1029
Correspondence generale - Hector Berlioz; (ed. Pierre Citron and others), 281
Correspondence generale: IV - Francois de Chateaubriand; (ed. Pierre Ribere), 324
Correspondence sous la République Helvétique - Cesar-Frederic de La Harpe; (ed. J. Biauudet, M. Jequier), 1424
Correspondence - Stephane Mallarme; (ed. Henri Mondor and Lloyd James Austin), 866
Correspondence: Tome IV; Juin 1880-1883 - Emile Zola; (ed. B.H. Bakker), 730
Correspondence: Tome X, 1910-1911 - Marcel Proust; (ed. Philip Kolb), 595
Correspondence of Erasmus, The (ed. R.A.B. Mynors and D.F.S. Thomson), 127
Corri, Adrienne:
Search for Gainsborough, The, 1473
Corridors of Guilt - John Buxton Hilton, 354
Corrigan - Caroline Blackwood, 1179
Corrotti e corruttori: Dall'Unità d'Italia alla P2 - Sergio Turone, 1097
Corruption - Penelope Lively, 251
Cortazar, Julio (Argentina):
Change of Light and other stories, A, 1392
We Love Glenda So Much and other tales, 70
Corti, Maria:
Felicità mentale, La, 146
Corvins, J.A.—firework display - illus, 1477
Coslett, Tess:
Science and Religion in the Nineteenth Century, 606
Cottingham, John:
Leibniz - G. Macdonald Ross, (rev.), 1061
Locke - John Dunn, (rev.), 1061
Thinking Matter - John W. Yolton, (rev.), 1061
Cottle, Basil:
Languages of Britain, The - Glanville Price, (rev.), 527
Manuscripts and Readers in Fifteenth-Century England (ed. Derek Pearsall), (rev.), 795
Private Lives of English Words, The - Louis Heller and others, (rev.), 807
Couch, Anthony:
Memoirs of a Twelfth Man, 941
Counterpoint in Maori Culture - F. Allen Hanson and Louise Hanson, 230
Couper, Alastair:
Times Atlas of the Oceans, The (ed.), 18
Courlander, Harold:
Crest and the Hide and other African Stories, The, 202
Course of Instruction, The - David Wheldon, 396
Courtes, J.:
Semiotics and Language, 105
Courtly Love Tradition, The (ed. Bernard O'Donoghue), 20
Cousin Once Removed - Gerald Hammond, 354
Cousins, Norman:
Healing Heart, The, 331
Coustillas, Pierre:
George Gissing—(I), 1249
Couve de Murville, M.N.L. (Archbishop):
Catholic Cambridge, 441
Coward, David:
Affaire, L' - Jean-Denis Bredin, (rev.), 478
Flaubert's Parrot - Julian Barnes, (rev.), 1117
Harrap's Slang Dictionary: English-French/French-English - G.A. Marks and C.B. Johnson, (rev.), 377
Still Storm, The - Francoise Sagan, (rev.), 761
Web, The - Henri Troyat, (rev.), 761
Where are you dying tonight? - Michel Deon; (trans. Julian Evans), (rev.), 19
Coward, Noel:
Lyrics, The, 33
Withered Noddy, A: Three Cod Pieces, 443
Coward, H.E.J.:
Age of Abbott Desiderius, The, 122
Cowper, Richard:
Tithonian Factor and other stories, The, 875
Cowper, William:
Letters and Prose Writings, The: Vol. 4, 519
Cox, Alwyn:
Rockingham Pottery and Porcelain 1745-1842, 23
Cox, Andrew:
Adversary Politics and Land, 896
Cox, Angela:
Rockingham Pottery and Porcelain 1745-1842, 23
Cox, C. Brian:
Critical Quarterly—(I), 727
Shakespeare's Wide and Universal Stage (ed.), 1390
Cox, Michael:
Mysticism, 42
Cox, Patricia:
Biography in Late Antiquity, 272
Crace, Jim:
Bodyrunners, The - Robert Drewe, (rev.), 935
Child of All Nations - Pramodya Ananta Toer, (rev.), 1506
Harland's Half Acre - David Malouf, (rev.), 658
Modern Baptists - James Wilcox, (rev.), 70
Murder in the Dark - Margaret Atwood, (rev.), 311
Wall of the Plague, The - Andre Brink, (rev.), 1140
Craig, Cairns:
Collected Poems - C.H. Sisson, (rev.), 1210
Interpretation, Deconstruction and Ideology - Christopher Butler, (rev.), 1508
Regrets, The - Joachim du Bellay; (trans. C. H. Sisson), (rev.), 1210
Craig, David:
Unpublished Things - Harvey Oxenhorn, (rev.), 753
Craig, Edward:
Edward Gordon Craig: The Last Eight Years (ed.), 149
Craig, Edward Gordon:
Craig on Theatre (ed. J. Michael Walton), 149
Edward Gordon Craig - Christopher Innes, 149
Edward Gordon Craig: The Last Eight Years (ed. Edward Craig), 149
Craig, George:
Amalgammon - Christine Brook-Rose, (rev.), 1168
Craig, Gordon A.:
End of Prussia, The, 1115
Craig on Theatre (ed. J. Michael Walton), 149
Craig, Patricia:
Advent Calendar, An - Shena MacKay, (rev.), 259
Angel - Elizabeth Taylor, (rev.), 623
Aurora Floyd - Mary E. Braddon, (rev.), 1066
Behaving Badly - Catherine Heath, (rev.), 422
Belinda - Rhoda Broughton, (rev.), 1066
Best Supernatural Tales of Arthur Conan Doyle, The (ed. E.F. Bleiler), (rev.), 1484
Birchwood - John Banville, (rev.), 1066
Cal - Bernard MacLaverty, (rev.), 1066
Call it Sleep - Henry Roth, (rev.), 259
Children of the Dead End - Patrick McGill, (rev.), 1066
Classic Crime Omnibus (ed. Julian Symons), (rev.), 1484
Collected Letters, The - John Millington Sygne; (ed. Ann Saddlemyer), (rev.), 829
Collected Stories - Elizabeth Bowen, (rev.), 259
Come Day - Go Day - John O'Connor, (rev.), 901
Complete Ghost Stories, The - M.R. James, (rev.), 1484
Continental Op, The - Dashiell Hammett, (rev.), 259
Corrigan - Caroline Blackwood, (rev.), 1179
Crums Under the Skin - Carol Bruggen, (rev.), 790
Dance of the Happy Shades - Alice Munro, (rev.), 259
Dancing Girls - Margaret Atwood, (rev.), 1066
Diviner, The - Brian Friel, (rev.), 623
Doves of Venus, The - Olivia Manning, (rev.), 1066
Foggage - Patrick McGinley, (rev.), 988
Friendly Young Ladies, The - Mary Renault, (rev.), 1066
Game, The - A.S. Byatt, (rev.), 259
Getting It Right - Elizabeth Jane Howard, (rev.), 259
Ginger, You're Barny - David Lodge, (rev.), 623
Hester - Mrs Oliphant, (rev.), 1066
House in Paris, The - Elizabeth Bowen, (rev.), 259
Images of Belfast - Robert Johnstone and Bill Kirk, (rev.), 979
Keepers of the House - Lisa St Aubin de Teran, (rev.), 259
Killing Doll, The - Ruth Rendell, (rev.), 287
Last Romantic Out of Belfast, The - Sam Keery, (rev.), 901
Last Temptation, The - David Mure, (rev.), 706
Life and Loves of a She-Devil, The - Fay Weldon, (rev.), 70
Lives of Girls and Women - Alice Munro, (rev.), 1066
Love in Winter - Storm Jameson, (rev.), 259
Lying Days, The - Nadine Gordimer, (rev.), 259
Mary Lavelle - Kate O'Brien, (rev.), 623
Maura's Angel - Lynne Reid Banks, (rev.), 558
Next to Nature, Art - Penelope Lively, (rev.), 623
None Turn Back - Storm Jameson, (rev.), 259
Occasion for Loving - Nadine Gordimer, (rev.), 259
Pitiful Place, A - Jan Needle, (rev.), 954
Play Room, The - Olivia Manning, (rev.), 1066
Queen of the Pharisees' Children, The - Barbara Willard, (rev.), 150
Railway Station Man, The - Jennifer Johnston, (rev.), 1140
Rat Pit, The - Patrick McGill, (rev.), 1066
Road to Ballyshannon, The - David Martin, (rev.), 259
Scenes From Later Life - William Cooper, (rev.), 1066
Seven Days in New Crete - Robert Graves, (rev.), 259
Sisters By Rite - Joan Lingard, (rev.), 736
Sound of Anthems, The - Marjory Alyn, (rev.), 368
Cruikshank, George—The peril of changing the British constitution - illus, 75
Crums Under the Skin - Carol Bruggen, 790
Crummey, Robert C.:
Aristocrats and Servitors, 210
Crump, M.J.:
Eighteenth Century Short Title Catalogue (ed.), 1035
Searching the Eighteenth Century (ed.), 1035
Crusades Through Arab Eyes, The - Amin Maalouf; (trans. Jon Rothschild), 1300
Crystal, David:
Who Cares About English Usage?, 859
Crystal Fountain and other stories, The - Malachi Whitaker, 1065
Cullen, Paul (Cardinal):
Paul Cardinal Cullen and the Shaping of Modern Irish Catholicism - Desmond Bowen, 874
Culler, Jonathan:
Collected Poems - William Empson, (rev.), 1327
Seven Types of Ambiguity - William Empson, (rev.), 1327
Sir William Empson: An annotated bibliography - Frank Day, (rev.), 1327
Using Biography - William Empson, (rev.), 1327
Correspondence, 1415
Cultural Atlas of China - Caroline Blunden and Mark Elvin, 554
Cultural History, A (ed. A.L. Basham), 934
Culture Club, The - Bryan Appleyard—Behind the lines note, 332
Cummings, Sam:
Deadly Business - Patrick Brogan and Albert Zarca, 245
Cunliffe, Barry (Prof.):
Danebury, 170
London: City of the Romans - Ralph Merfield, (rev.), 31
Cunningham, Valentine:
Disiecta - Samuel Beckett; (ed. Ruby Cohn), (rev.), 135
Hawthorn Goddess, The - Glyn Hughes, (rev.), 502
Laughter of Carthage, The - Michael Moorcock, (rev.), 1005
Correspondence, 1055
Montaigne's Tower and other poems - Geoffrey Grigson, (rev.), 1439
Present Times - David Storey, (rev.), 546
Recollections - Geoffrey Grigson, (rev.), 1439
Samuel Beckett Reader, A (ed. John Calder), (rev.), 135
Tin-Pot Foreign General and the Old Iron Woman, The - Raymond Briggs, (rev.), 1139
Worstward Ho - Samuel Beckett, (rev.), 135
Cunningham, Walker:
Keyboard Music of John Bull, The, 1469
Cup of News, A - Charles Nicholl, 540
Curious Facts 2 - John May, 1481
Curious Street, A - Desmond Hogan, 136
Currie, W.B.:
Days and Nights of Game Fishing, 1487
Curry, Kenneth:
Contributions of Robert Southey to the Morning Post, The, 1170
Curtis, Tony:
Letting Go, 226
Cushman, Robert:
Broadway Babies - Ethan Mordden, (rev.), 1137
Cut-Rate Kingdom, The - Thomas Keneally, 935
Cut Stones and Crossroads - Ronald Wright, 853
Cuthbert, Jim:
Forgotten Child, The (trans.), 1273
Correspondence, 1475
Cuvier, Georges:
Georges Cuvier - Dorinda Outram, 1263
Cynic's Lexicon, The (ed. Jonathon Green), 1481
Cyprus - Christopher Hitchens, 777
Correspondence, 917; 969
Czigany, Lóránt:
Oxford History of Hungarian Literature, The, 766

D

- D-Day (ed. Warren Tute and others), 634
Dabney, Virginus:
Liberalism in the South—1934 review, 582
Daddyji Mammaji - Ved Mehta, 748
Daiches, David:
God and the Poets, 1468
Moth and the Candle, The - Iain Finlayson, (rev.), 617
Daisies:
Correspondence, 637
Dajani, M.S.:
Economic Sanctions, 79
Dalby, Liza Griffith:
Geisha, 1455
Dalby, Richard:
Bram Stoker: A Bibliography of first editions, 856
Dale, Alzina Stone:
Plays on file—(I), 1159
Dale, James:
Works, The: Volume 7 (ed.), 1467
Dale, Peter:
Too Much of Water, 838
Dali - Ramon Gomez de la Serna, 834
Dali, Salvador:
Dali - Ramon Gomez de la Serna, 834
Dallek, Robert:
Ronald Reagan, 1175
Daly, Ron Reid:
Selous Scouts, 269
Dalziel, Tam:
Falkland Islands—(I), 305
Damballah - John Edgar Wideman, 1484
Damiens Affair and the Unraveling of the Ancien Regime 1750-1770, The - Dale K. Van Kley, 1495
Damsch, Hubert:
Fenetre jaune cadmium, 1452
Dance of the Happy Shades - Alice Munro, 259
Dancing Bear - Chaim Bermant, 1302
Dancing Girls - Margaret Atwood, 1066
Dancing Lodge - Derek Jarman, 367
Dankwerts, P.V.:
Corporate Alchemists, The - Lee N. Davis, (rev.), 985
Danebury - Barry Cunliffe, 170
Dangerous Wives and Sacred Sisters - Lynn Bennett, 1316
Daniel, Glyn:
Eye Goddess, The - O.G.S. Crawford—(I), 85
In Pursuit of the Past - Lewis R. Binford, (rev.), 352
Kensington Rune Stone—(I), 917
Daniel, Mark:
Laughing Man, The, 706
Daniel, Norman:
Heroes and Saracens, 555
Daniell, David:
Shakespeare the Director - Ann Pasternak Slater, (rev.), 1390
Daniels, Guy:
Yuri Andropov (trans.), 750
Dante Alighieri:
Door of Purgatory, The - Peter Armour, 1240
Crowther, Jonathan:
New Collins Thesaurus, The (ed. William T. McLeod), (rev.), 1492
Crozier Pharaohs, The - Gladys Mitchell, 1225
Crozierverba - Leonardo Sciascia, 348
Cruel Madness, A - Colin Thubron, 988
Cruikshank, Charles:
SOE in the Far East, 59

- Danto, Arthur C. (CONTINUED):
Scenario Freud, Le -Jean-Paul Sartre, (rev.), 744
 Wickedness -Mary Midgley, (rev.), 1472
 Daoudi, M.S.:
Economic Sanctions, 79
 D'Arch Smith, Timothy:
A Conan Doyle -Richard Lancelyn Green and John Michael Gibson, (rev.), 131
Bram Stoker: A Bibliography of first editions -Richard Dalby, (rev.), 856
Darconville's Cat -Alexander Theroux, 116
Dardic and Nuristani Languages, The -Dzhoh I. Edelman, (trans. E.H. Tsipani), 295
Dark Glasses -Blake Morrison, 1318
Darker Shade of Pale, A -Wilfrid Mellers, 1419
Darlings of the Gods -Garry O'Connor, 520
 Darwin, Charles—Remainders note, 1248
Charles Darwin 1809-1882 (ed. Roger G. Chapman and Cleveland T. Duval), 132
 Correspondence, 1342
Darwin's Plots -Gillian Beer, 965
Dashiell Hammett: A Life -Diane Johnson, 78
 Correspondence, 140
 Daspre, Andre:
Lieutenant-Colonel de Maumort, Le (ed.), 595
 Daunton, M.J.:
House and Home in the Victorian City, 67
 David, Elizabeth:
Omelette and a Glass of Wine, An, 1486
 David, Irene:
Shirley Temple Story, The, 1507
 David, Lester:
Shirley Temple Story, The, 1507
 David Robert R.A. 1796-1864 -Katharine Sim, 701
 David Smith -Stanley E. Marcus, 724
 Correspondence, 783
 Davidson, Charles:
Elections, Politics and Society in Ireland 1832-1885 -K. Theodore Hoppen—(I), 1501
Political Odyssey, A -J. Anthony Gaughan, (rev.), 282
Unmanageable Revolutionaries -Margarte Ward, (rev.), 440
 Davidson, Hilda:
Vikings in History, The -F. Donald Logan, (rev.), 758
 Correspondence, 868
 Davie, Donald:
Collected Poems 1971-1983, 271
Donald Davie and the Responsibilities of Literature (ed. George Dekker), 271
Grazia Deledda, young (poem), 975
 Poetry—(I), 755
T.S. Eliot: A Study in Character -Ronald Bush, (rev.), 1043
T.S. Eliot -Peter Ackroyd, (rev.), 1043
 Correspondence, 1089
Women in the Poetry of T.S. Eliot -Tony Pinkney, (rev.), 1043
 Davie, Michael:
Blue Pencil Warriors -John Hilvert, (rev.), 898
In God's Name -David Yallop, (rev.), 993
 Davies, Colin:
Meaning of More's "Utopia", The -George M. Logan, (rev.), 129
 Davies, D. Hywel:
Welsh Nationalist Party 1925-1945, The, 225
 Davies, E. Tegla:
E. Tegla Davies -Pennar Davies, 223
 Davies, Evan:
Wellington's War -Julian Rathbone, (rev.), 792
 Davies, Gerald:
Welsh Rugby Scrapbook, 224
 Davies, Hilary:
Climates -Ruth Fainlight, (rev.), 413
Fifteen to Infinity -Ruth Fainlight, (rev.), 413
Snow Light, Water Light -Frances Horowitz, (rev.), 413
Tenth Muse, The -Sylvia Kantaris, (rev.), 413
 Davies, J. Ifor:
Growing Up Among Sailors, 213
 Davies, Judith:
Moral Tales -Giacomo Leopardi; (trans. Patrick Creagh), (rev.), 146
 Davies, Laurence:
Collected Letters of Joseph Conrad, The Vol. 1, 1861-1897 (ed.), 185
 Davies, Martin:
Erzwingende Symbiose -Rolf Kieser, (rev.), 1429
 Davies, Pennar:
E. Tegla Davies, 223
 Davies, R.R.:
Welsh Society and Nationhood (ed.), 899
 Davies, Russell:
Complete Lyrics of Cole Porter, The (ed. Robert Kimball), (rev.), 33
Curious Facts 2 -John May, (rev.), 1481
Cymic's Lexicon, The (ed. Jonathan Green), (rev.), 1481
 Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, (rev.), 1481
 Dictionary of Nicknames, A -L.G. Pine, (rev.), 1481
Lyrics, The -Noel Coward, (rev.), 33
Who He? -Jonathan Goodman, (rev.), 1481
 Davies, R.W.:
Karl Marx Collective -Caroline Humphrey, (rev.), 326
 Davies, Steve:
Images of Kingship in Paradise Lost, 438
 Davies, W.D.:
Cambridge History of Judaism, The (ed.), 1299
 Davin, Delia:
All Under Heaven -Jonathan Porter and Eliot Porter, (rev.), 1206
Guests in the Dragon -Burton Pasternak, (rev.), 1013
Long Lives: Chinese elderly and the Communist Revolution -Deborah Davis-Friedman, (rev.), 1013
Long Road Home -Vera Schwarcz, (rev.), 1206
Patriarchy and Socialist Revolution in China -Judith Stacey, (rev.), 1013
Taste of China, A -James Ballingall, (rev.), 1206
Women, the Family and Peasant Revolution in China -Kay Ann Johnson, (rev.), 1013
 Davis, Alonso—Untitled: Wall of Visions : illus, 1173
 Davis, Anisa:
Paro -Namita Gokhale, (rev.), 287
 Davis, Charles:
Dante's Italy, 914
Spanish Picaresque Novel and the Point of View, The (trans.), 607
 Davis, Deborah—American note , 12
 Davis, Dick:
Letter to Omar (poem), 1000
Writings of Anna Wickham, The (ed. R.D. Smith), (rev.), 900
 Davis, H.T.:
Springs of Scientific Creativity (ed.), 82
 Davis, Jim:
Plays by H.J. Byron (ed.), 823
 Davis, Lee N.:
Corporate Alchemists, The, 985
 Davis, Lennard J.:
Factual Fictions, 44
 Davis, Natalie Zemon:
Night Battles, The -Carlo Ginzberg; (trans. John and Anne Tedeschi), (rev.), 179
Return of Martin Guerre, The, 670
Sorciere de Jassin, La -Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie, (rev.), 179
 Davis, Philip:
Memory and Writing, 862
 Davis, R.H.C.:
William Rufus -Frank Barlow, (rev.), 36
 Davis, Robert Gorham:
Reality of Communism, The -Alexander Zimovits—(I), 523
 Davis, Tom:
Critique of Modern Textual Criticism, A -Jerome J. McGann, (rev.), 1058
 Correspondence, 1249
 Davis-Friedman, Deborah:
Long Lives: Chinese elderly and the Communist Revolution, 1013
 Davison, B.K.:
Castellarian Anglicanism -David J. Cathcart King, (rev.), 1451
 Davison, James William:
Music Monster, The -Charles Reid, 1074
 Daw, Stephen:
Bach -Malcolm Boyd, (rev.), 542
 Dawes, Frank Victor:
Inheritance, 847
 Dawkins, Richard:
Aristotle to Zos -P.B. Medawar and J.S. Medawar, (rev.), 254
 Correspondence, 345; 583
Extended Phenotype, The, 799
 Dawson, Christopher:
Historian and His World, A -Christina Scott, 899
 Dawson, Jill:
Ultimate Irrelevant Encyclopaedia, The, 1482
 Day, Frank:
Sir William Empson: An annotated bibliography, 1327
Day Jimmy's Boa Ate the Washing, The -Trinka Hales Noble and Steve Kellogg, 1006
Day of the Fifth Moon, The -Vincent Brome, 1420
Day of the Owl and Equal Danger, The -Leonardo Sciascia; (trans. A. Colquhoun and others), 1223
Days and Nights of Game Fishing -W.B. Currie, 1487
Daysman, The -Stanley Middleton, 216
De Alliance Tennis -J.P. Donleavy, 1302
 De Bredly, Brian:
Ireland (ed.), 440
 De Francia, Peter:
Fernand Leger, 317
Juan Gris -Mark Rosenthal, (rev.), 475
 De Froimont, Danielle:
Good Wines of Bordeaux, The (trans.), 175
 De Hamel, Christopher:
Medieval and Renaissance Illuminated Manuscripts in Australian Collections -M. Manion, V. Vines (rev.), 1037
 De Kay, Ormonde:
N'Heures Souris Rames (ed.), 454
 De-la-Noy, Michael:
Denton Welch: The Making of a Writer, 1479
Journals of Denton Welch, The (ed.), 1479
 De Lempiaka, T.—La Duchesse de la Salle : illus, 1254
 De Lenclos, Ninon:
Ninon de Lenclos -Roger Duchene, 521
 De Madariaga, I.:
Alexis: Tsar of All the Russias -Philip Longworth, (rev.), 1421
 Aristocrats and Servitors -Robert C. Crummey, (rev.), 210
 De Mauny, Erik:
Truth That Killed, The -Georgi Markov, (trans. Liliana Brisby), (rev.), 80
 De Pizan, Christine:
Book of the City of Ladies, The, 117
De Valera and His Times (ed. J.P. O'Carroll and John A. Murphy), 194
 De Valera, Eamon:
De Valera and His Times (ed. J.P. O'Carroll and John A. Murphy), 194
 De Vere White, Terence:
States of Mind -Francis Stuart, (rev.), 733
 Deacon, Bernard:
Footprints on Malekula -Margaret Gardiner, 1316
 Deacon, George:
John Clare and the Folk Tradition, 845
 Correspondence, 943
Dead in the Water -Ted Wood, 706
Dead Kingdom, The -John Montague, 1124
Dead Man's Ransom -Ellis Peters, 790
Dead, The -James Joyce; (illus. Pietro Annigoni), 135
Deadheads -Reginald Hill, 354
Deadlock -Sara Paretsky, 1391
Deadly Business -Patrick Brogan and Albert Zarca, 245
 Deakin, James:
Presidents and the Press -Joseph C. Spear, (rev.), 908
Straight Stuff, 1406
 Dean, Winton:
Henry Purcell and the London Stage -Curtis A. Price, (rev.), 1157
 Dear Mr Henshaw -Beverly Cleary, 45
 Dearllove, John:
Introduction to British Politics, 1333
 Deas, Malcolm:
Asilucharon (ed. Carlos M. Turolo), (rev.), 142
Prison Diary, Argentina -Simon Winchester, (rev.), 142
Death and Renewal -Keith Hopkins, 196
Death Is For The Living -Anne Gordon, 1499
Death of a Daimyo -James Melville, 706
Death of an Honourable Member -Ray Harrison, 1225
Death of Hektor -Brian Coffey, 516
 Deathridge, John:
Georgy Ligeti -Paul Griffiths, (rev.), 646
Ligeti in Conversation, (rev.), 646
Dele Shock -Darrell Delamaide, 1371
Deceived with Kindness -Angelica Garnett, 861
Deceptive Text, The -Cedric Watts, 1149
DeCive -Thomas Hobbes, 746
Decline of American Political Parties 1952-1980, The -Martin P. Wattenberg, 1177
Deconstructive Turn, The -Christopher Norris, 923
Decorated Diagram, The -Klaus Herdeg, 409
 Deeter, Midge—American note , 522
 Dee, John:
John Dee: The world of an Elizabethan magus -Peter J. French, 1323
 Defamation:
 Libel—effects on publishing industry: American note , 12
Defense of Community in Peru's Central Highlands, The -Florence E. Mallon, 142
 Defoe, Daniel:
Realism, Myth and History in Defoe's Fiction -Maximiliane E. Novak, 44
 Degas, Edgar—Helen Rouart in her Father's Study : illus, 553
 Deighton, Len:
Mexico Set, 1457
 Dekker, George:
Donald Davie and the Responsibilities of Literature (ed.), 271
 Del Mar, Norman:
Gustav Mahler - Richard Strauss: Correspondence 1888-1911 (ed. Herta Blaukopf), (rev.), 1401
 Delahaye, Michael:
Third Day, The, 1225
 Delamaide, Darrell:
Dele Shock, 1371
 Delay, Florence:
Riche et Legere, 117
 Delbian, Sven:
Speranza, 159
 Delestant, Dennis:
Bessarabia and Bukovina -Nicholas Dima, (rev.), 777
One Step Backwards, Two Steps Forward -Michael Bruchis, (rev.), 777
Political Life in Romania, 1918-1921 -Mircea Musat and Ion Ardeleanu, (rev.), 777
Selected Poems -Marin Sorescu; (trans. Michael Hamburger), (rev.), 559
Tragic Plight of a Border Area, The (ed. Maria Manoliu-Manea), (rev.), 777
 Delius: *A Life in Letters* -Lionel Carley, 281
 Delius, Frederick:
Delius: A Life in Letters -Lionel Carley, 281
 Delumeau, Jean:
Peche et la peur, Le, 180
Democracies -Arend Lijphart, 631
Democracy -Joan Didion, 1018
Demon in the Aether, The -Martin Goldman, 442
 Dempster, W.J.:
Patrick Matthew and Natural Selection, 254
 Denman, D.R.:
Adversary Politics and Land -Andrew Cox, (rev.), 896
 Denning, Lord:
Landmarks in the Law, 1279
Lord Denning: The judge and the law (ed. J.L. Jowell and J.P.W.B. McAuslan), 1279
 Dennis, Richard:
English Industrial Cities of the Nineteenth Century, 1293
 Dent, Peter:
From the Flow, 1105
Denton Welch: The Making of a Writer -Michael De-la-Noy, 1479
 Denyer, Nicholas:
Essay on Free Will, An -Peter van Inwagen, (rev.), 642
 Deon, Michel:
Where are you dying tonight?, 19
 Desai, Anita:
In Custody, 1178
Village by the Sea, The, 1006
 DeSalvo, Louise:
Letters of Vita Sackville-West to Virginia Woolf (ed.), 1480
Descriptive Bibliography of Montaigne's Essais 1580-1700, A -R.A. Sayce and David Maskell, 767
Descriptive List of the State Papers Portugal, 1661-1780... (ed. C.R. Boxer and J.C. Aldridge), 785
 Design—early medieval interlaced human-figure: illus, 36
Desmond MacCarthy: The man and his writings (ed. David Cecil), 628
 Dessen, Alan C.:
Elizabethan Stage Conventions and Modern Interpreters, 1390
 Detsch, Richard:
Georg Trakl's Poetry, 449
 Detsicas, Alec:
Cantici, The, 751
 Correspondence, 783
 Deuchar, Margaret:
British Sign Language, 807
Deuil des roses, Le -Andre Pieyre de Mandiargues, 529
Deutsche Geschichte 1800-1866 -Thomas Nipperdey, 644
Deutsche Geschichte 1945-1961 (ed. Rolf Steininger), 921
Deutsche Geschichte geht Weiter, Die -Richard Von Weizsacker, 1114
Deutsche Literatur zwischen Franzosischer Revolution und Restauration, Die -Gerhard Schulz, 309
 Deutscher, Max:
Subjecting and Objecting, 258
Development Perspectives -Paul Streeten, 972
Developments in the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland, 1789-1829 -Christine Johnson, 765
Devil in Texas, The -Wolf Mankowitz, 1178
Devil's Book of Verse, The -Richard Coniff—American note , 12
 Devine, T.M.:
Industry and Ethos -Sydney and Olive Checkland, (rev.), 617
 Devonshire, Duke of—Remainders note, 782
 Correspondence, 855
 Dewdney, A.K.:
Planiverse, The, 658
 Dexter, Ted:
Walk to the Wicket, A, 1487
 Deyermont, Alan:
Medieval Manuscripts in the Library of the Hispanic Society of America (ed. C.B. Faulhaber), (rev.), 1022
 Dezinformaty: *Active Measures in Soviet Strategy* -Richard Schultz and Roy Godson, 1207
 Di Fonzo, Luigi:
St Peter's Banker, 1371
Dialogues -Roman Jakobson and Krystyna Pomorska, 228
 Diamond, Donna:
Joseph and Koza (illus.), 1198
 Diamond, Edwin:
Spot, The, 1275
Diaries and Letters 1930-1964 -Harold Nicholson, 562
Diaries of Jane Somers, The -Doris Lessing, 1358
Diary of Virginia Woolf, Vol. V: 1936-1941, The (ed. Anne Olivier Bell), 986
Diary, Volume Two, 1892-1905 -Beatrice Webb; (ed. Norman Mackenzie and Jeanne Mackenzie), 238
 Diaz-Bolio, Jose (Mexico)—Remainders note, 1414
 Dick, Kay:
Shelf, The, 184
 Dickens, Charles:
Mystery of Edwin Drood, The: Correspondence, 61
Dickens Companion, A -Norman Page, 379
 Dickens, Peter:
SAS: The Jungle Frontier, 792
 Correspondence, 869
 Dickinson, Austin:
Austin and Mabel -Polly Longworth, 1204
 Dickinson, Emily:
Marriage of Emily Dickinson, The -William H. Shurr, 669
Undiscovered Continent, The -Suzanne Juhasz, 669
 Dickinson, Peter:
Giant Gold, 558
 Dickinson, P.L.:
Dictionary of Mottoes, A -L.G. Pine, (rev.), 377
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David J. Jeremy), 380; 1209
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), 89
Dictionary of Espionage, The -Christopher Dobson and Ronald Payne, 1162
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A -Judith Neaman and Carole G. Silver, 1481
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, 382
 Dickinson, Susan:
Restless Ghost, The, 854
 Dickson, Kwest A.:
Theology in Africa, 1394
 Dickson, Lovat:
This Real Night -Rebecca West—(I), 1447
Dictionary of Bahamian English -John A. Holm and Alison Watt Shilling, 102
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators -Brigid Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, 71
Dictionary of Business Biography (ed. David

Eagleton, Terry (CONTINUED):

- Sex and Enlightenment - Rita Goldberg, (rev.), 1170
- Eakins, Thomas—Music - illus, 1086
- Thomas Eakins - Elizabeth Johns, 1086
- Eames, Elizabeth Ramsden: Theory of Knowledge: The 1913 Manuscript (ed.), 1404
- Earliest Wheeled Transport, The - Stuart Pigott, 437
- Early British Swimming, 55BC - AD1719 - Nicholas Orme, 1062
- Early English Manuscripts in Facsimile - P. McGurk and others, 355
- Early Greek Travellers and the Hellenic Ideal - David Constantine, 1148
- Early Harness Systems - J. Spruytte; (trans. Mary Littauer), 170
- Early Medieval Spain - Roger Collins, 349
- Early Victorian Novelists - Lord David Cecil—1934 review, 1475
- Earth Studies and Other Voyages - Sheenagh Pugh, 226
- Earth's Earliest Biosphere (ed. J. William Schopf), 903
- East-West relations: Arms build-up: Correspondence, 697
- Easterling, P.E.: Sophocles: The Three Theban Plays (trans. Robert Fagles), (rev.), 30
- Eastern Arts Assn—Behind the lines note, 1214
- Eastern Banking (ed. Frank H.H. King), 330
- Eating of Names, The - Michael Akilian, 962
- Eatough, Geoffrey: Fracastoro's 'Syphilis' (ed. and trans.), 978
- Eau-forte, Une Jean Metullus, 117
- Eban, Abba (Israel): New Diplomacy, The, 735
- Eberhart, Robert B.: Reading, Writing and Resistance, 749
- Eberstadt, Isabel: I Wouldn't Have Missed It (ed.), 118
- Ebon, Martin: Andropov File, The, 750
- Echoing Green, The - Carlos Baker, 925
- Echoing Green, The - Peter Levi, 838
- Eco, Umberto—article on science fiction' genre, 1257
- Correspondence, 1385
- Name of the Rose, The—American note, 1310
- Semiotics and the Philosophy of Language, 660
- Sette anni di desiderio, 1130
- Economic Geography of France, The - John Tuppen, 148
- Economic Relationships Among States - Evan Luard, 1017
- Economic Sanctions - M.S. Daoudi and M.S. Dajani, 79
- Economic situation and policy: Standard of living: Correspondence, 13
- Economics and the Real World - Andrew M. Kamarck, 188
- Economics for Policymaking - Arthur M. Okun, (ed. Joseph A. Pechman), 718
- Eddington, A.S.: Eddington - S. Chandrasekhar, 174
- Eddington - S. Chandrasekhar, 174
- Ede, Jim: Way of Life, A, 214
- Edel, Leon: Bibliography of Henry James, A, 503
- Henry James: Letters, Vol. IV, 1895-1916 (ed.), 543
- Edelman, Dzhoi I.: Dardic and Nuristani Languages, The, 295
- Edgerton, Samuel Y. Jr.: Leonardo Da Vinci's Elements of the Science of Man - Kenneth D. Keele, (rev.), 775
- Edible Anecdotes - Julie O'Callaghan, 516
- Edinburgh Festival: Art and art exhibitions: Maquette to Monumental—commentary, 971
- Sculpture of Henri Matisse, The—commentary, 971
- Fringe—commentary, 970
- Opera and choral works: Orion—commentary, 996
- Theatrical productions: Beckett triple bill—commentary, 997
- Galileo Galilei—commentary, 997
- Medium, The—commentary, 971
- Sarah et le cri de la langouste—commentary, 971
- Satire of the Thirteenth Estates, Ane—commentary, 945
- Scenes from Faust—commentary, 997
- Soldier's Play, The—commentary, 997
- Telephone, The—commentary, 971
- Edion, Henry—The Mind Matter Penetration : illus, 921
- Edisto - Padgett Powell, 964
- Editing Yeats's Poems - Richard J. Finneran, 731
- Edmond, Murray: End Wall, 819
- Edmund Gosse: A Literary Landscape - Ann Thwaite, 468
- Edmund Spenser - Anthea Hume, 438
- Education in Provincial France - Robert Guillea, 21
- Educational Development and School Building - Stuart MacLure, 1370
- Edward Elgar: A Creative Life - Jerrold Northrop Moore, 1011
- Edward Gordon Craig - Christopher Innes, 149
- Edward Gordon Craig: The Last Eight Years (ed. Edward Craig), 149
- Edwardian Children - Joanna Smith—illus., 878
- Edwards, Anne: Matriarch, 1254
- Edwards, David L.: Christian England, 197; 1052
- Edwards, Michael: Towards a Christian Poetics, 1468
- Edwards, Philip: Division of the Kingdom, The (ed. Gary Taylor and Michael Warren), (rev.), 257
- T.S. Eliot—(I), 191
- Edwards, Ruth Dudley: Saint Valentine's Day Murders, The, 1225
- Eells, George: Mae West, 675
- E.F. Benson: Mr Benson remembered in Rye, and the World of Tilling - Cynthia and Tony Reavell, 1511
- Egan, Desmond: Seeing Double, 516
- Egan, Susannah: Patterns of Experience in Autobiography, 1307
- Eggleston, Clive: Conflict of Interests, A, 354
- Egypt in the Reign of Muhammad Ali - Afaf Lutfi Al-Sayid Marsof, 549
- Egyptology—wooden model servants making bread: illus, 530
- E.H. Norman: His Life and Scholarship (ed. Roger W. Bowen), 1470
- Ehrenpreis, Irvin: Swift: The Man, his Works and his Age Vol III. Dean Swift, 143
- Ehrlich, Cyril: Political Economy of Nationalism, The - Dudley Seers, (rev.), 1274
- Eichengreen, Barry: Sterling in Decline, 188
- Eichmann, Adolf: Eichmann Interrogated (ed. Jochen von Lang), 407
- Eichmann Interrogated (ed. Jochen von Lang), 407
- Eight Feet in the Andes - Dervla Murphy: Correspondence, 85
- Eight Hours for What We Will - Roy Rosenzweig, 673
- Eight Million Ways to Die - Lawrence Block, 93
- Eighteenth Century Life, 1355
- Eighteenth Century Short Title Catalogue (ed. R.C. Alston and M.J. Crump), 1035
- Eisenstein, Elizabeth L.: French intellectual traditions—(I), 969
- Eisenstein, Hester: Contemporary Feminist Thought, 1080
- Eisler, George: Bertolt Brecht—(I), 165
- Ekstrom, Jan: Ancestral Precipice, The, 159
- El-Asawy, Hesham: Islam in the World - Malise Ruthven—(I), 1089
- Elam, Jack: Fry's chocolate cream bar—(I), 841
- Elam, Keir: Shakespeare's Universe of Discourse, 1045
- Elderfield, John: Drawings of Henri Matisse, The—commentary, 1344
- Elections, Politics and Society in Ireland 1832-1885 - K. Theodore Hoppen, 1403
- Correspondence, 1501
- Elementary Things - Harvey Oxenhorn, 753
- Elementary Forms of the New Religious Life, The - Roy Wallis, 619
- Eleni - Nicholas Gage, 51
- Correspondence, 139; 219
- Elephanta - Wendy Doniger O'Flaherty and others, 400
- Eleven at No. 10 - Lord Longford, 1236
- Elgar-Atkins Friendship, The - E. Wulstan Atkins, 1011
- Elgar, Edward (Sir): Edward Elgar: A Creative Life - Jerrold Northrop Moore, 1011
- Elgar-Atkins Friendship, The - E. Wulstan Atkins, 1011
- Elgar Travelogue, An - Pauline Collett, 1011
- Spirit of England - Jerrold Northrop Moore, 1011
- Correspondence, 1187
- Elgar Travelogue, An - Pauline Collett, 1011
- Elias, Julius A.: Plato's Defence of Poetry, 886
- Eliot, Auden, Lowell - Lachlan Mackinnon, 458
- Eliot, George: George Eliot and Nineteenth-Century Science - Sally Shuttleworth, 606
- George Eliot - Rosemary Ashton, 818
- Teaching of George Eliot, The - William Myers, 818
- Eliot, T.S.: Correspondence, 219; 247
- King Bolo limericks—(I), 165
- Correspondence, 165; 275
- Love Song of St Sebastian, The: Correspondence, 345; 372
- Mariage to Vivienne Haigh Wood—Behind the lines note, 84
- Correspondence, 139; 165; 191; 275; 345; 404
- T.S. Eliot: A Study in Character - Ronald Bush, 1043
- T.S. Eliot and the Poetics of Literary History - Gregory S. Jay, 350
- T.S. Eliot - Peter Ackroyd, 1043
- Correspondence, 1089
- Waste Land, The: Correspondence, 191
- Waste Land, The - Grover Smith, 350
- Women in the Poetry of T.S. Eliot - Tony Pinkney, 1043
- Eliot, Valerie: Correspondence, 219
- King Bolo limericks—(I), 165
- T.S. Eliot—(I), 191
- Vivienne Haigh Wood—(I), 139
- Eliza Stories, The - Barry Pain, 1482
- Elizabeth Ireland (ed. James P. Myers), 144
- Elizabethan Stage Conventions and Modern Interpreters - Alan C. Dessen, 1390
- Elliott, Alistair: Lesbianism—(I), 1215; 1447
- On the Apian Way, 1467
- Elliott, Iain: Dezinformatia: Active Measures in Soviet Strategy - Richard Schultz and Roy Godson, (rev.), 1207
- File, The - Penn Townsend Kimball, (rev.), 1207
- KGB Today - John Barron, (rev.), 1207
- New Lies for Old - Anatoly Golitsyn, (rev.), 1207
- Red Star over Prague - Frantisek August and David Rees, (rev.), 1207
- Soviet Military Intelligence - Viktor Suvorov, (rev.), 1207
- Thirty Years with the KGB - Leo Heaps, (rev.), 1207
- Elliott, J.H.: Richelieu and Olivares, 785
- Elliott, Ralph W.V.: Thomas Hardy's English, 860
- Ellis, John: Cassino, The Hollow Victory, 634
- Correspondence, 666
- Ellis, Richard: Book of Sharks, The, 353
- Ellis, Steve: Dante and English Poetry, 789
- Ellison, David: Reading of Proust, The, 830
- Ellmann, Lucy: David Smith - Stanley E. Marcus, (rev.), 724
- Correspondence, 783
- Elon, Amos: Israelis, The, 836
- Elster, Jon: Motivated Irrationality - David Pears, (rev.), 1388
- Elsworth, J.D.: Andrew Bely, 1135
- Eltis, Walter: Classical Theory of Economic Growth, The, 808
- Elton, Geoffrey (Prof.): Which Road to the Past? (ed.), 222
- Elvin, Mark: Cultural Atlas of China, 554
- E.M. Forster - P.J.M. Scott, 763
- Emecheta, Buchi: Rape of Shavi, The, 116
- Emergence of a Nation State, The - Alan G.R. Smith, 1321
- Emergence of African Capitalism, The - John Iliffe, 410
- Emery, David: Who's Who in International Cricket (ed.), 493
- Emery, W.B.: Life in Archaic Egypt, 822
- Emma Albani: Victorian diva - Cheryl MacDonald, 1469
- Emmett, Isabel: Calvinism and the Capitalist Spirit - Gianfranco Poggi, (rev.), 1335
- Emotion and High Politics - Judith M. Hughes, 9
- Emperor and the Roman Army, The - J.B. Campbell, 1332
- Emperor of Outer Space, The - Harry Guest, 838
- Emperor Titus, The - Brian W. Jones, 1107
- Emperor's Tomb, The - Joseph Roth, 817
- Empire of Knowledge - Alexander Vucinich, 1246
- Empire of Smoke - Mike Jenkins, 226
- Empire of the Sun - J.G. Ballard, 1018
- Empires of the Sky - Anthony Sampson, 1303
- Empson, William (Sir)—photo, 1328
- Empson, William (Sir): Collected Poems, 1327
- Correspondence, 1501
- Seven Types of Ambiguity, 1327
- Sir William Empson: An annotated bibliography - Frank Day, 1327
- Using Biography, 1327
- Correspondence, 1415
- Ena, Queen (Spain): Ena: Spain's English Queen - Gerard Noel, 888
- Ena: Spain's English Queen - Gerard Noel, 888
- Encyclopaedia of Mammals, The: 1 (ed. David Macdonald), 800
- Encyclopedia of British Football - Phil Soar and Martin Tyler, 35
- End of Prussia, The - Gordon A. Craig, 1115
- End to Allegiance, An - Geoffrey Sampson, 1236
- End to Terrorism, An - Peter Jennings, 1437
- End Wall - Murray Edmond, 819
- Enderby's Dark Lady - Anthony Burgess, 328
- Correspondence, 496
- Endo, Shusaku: Stained Glass Elegies, 1223
- Engel, Howard: Suicide Murders, The, 1391
- England, Richard: Connections - Charles Knevit, 485
- English (spoken and written): Apostrophes—Reminders note, 60
- Grammar—Reminders note, 550
- Study and teaching: Correspondence, 37
- English at Play in the Middle Ages, The - Teresa McLean, 256
- English Catholic Church in the Nineteenth Century, The - Edward Norman, 513
- Correspondence, 551
- English Catholic Modernism - Clyde F. Crews, 1052
- English Country House, The - Olive Cook, 319
- English Fairy Tales - Joseph Jacobs, 902
- English Farm, The - John Cherrington, 780
- English Historical Review, The—content discussed, 1355
- English Industrial Cities of the Nineteenth Century - Richard Dennis, 1293
- English Satire and the Satiric Tradition (ed. Claude Rawson), 1355
- English Working Class, The series (ed. Standish Meacham), 878
- Engravings of Eric Gill, The, 214
- Ennew, Judith: Child and the State, The (ed.), 621
- Enquiry into... Certain 19th Century Pamphlets, An - J. Carter and G. Pollard (ed. N. Barker, J. Collins), 286
- Correspondence—letter from 1934 about first edition, 796
- Enright, D.J.: Authors by Profession - Victor Bonham-Carter, (rev.), 526
- Brave New World and Brave New World Revisited - Aldous Huxley, (rev.), 160
- British Council, The - Frances Donaldson, (rev.), 1407
- Chinese Literature 3 - H.C. Chang, (rev.), 268
- Collected Stories, The - Frank Tuohy, (rev.), 1465
- Concrete - Thomas Bernhard; (trans. David McLintock), (rev.), 1085
- Event (poem), 610
- Him with His Foot in His Mouth - Saul Bellow, (rev.), 688
- In These Great Times (ed. Harry Zohn), (rev.), 1121
- Quixotes, The - R.C. Hutchinson; (ed. Robert Green), (rev.), 847
- Saul Bellow and History - Judie Newman, (rev.), 688
- Schoolman's hard questions, The (poem), 923
- Separate Notebooks, The - Czeslaw Milosz; (trans. Robert Hass and others), (rev.), 778
- Something Out There - Nadine Gordimer, (rev.), 328
- Entdeckung der Langsamkeit, Die - Sten Nadolny, 816
- Epicurus' Scientific Method - Elizabeth Asmis, 1242
- Epstein, Joseph: Middle of My Tether, The, 29
- Erasmus: Collected Works of Erasmus (ed. Margaret Mann Phillips), 127
- Correspondence of Erasmus, The (ed. R.A. B. Myrns and D.F.S. Thomson), 127
- Erickson, John: Road to Berlin, The: Stalin's War with Germany Vol 2, 1098
- Eric's Choice - Ursula Holden, 1168
- Ermath, Elizabeth Deeds: Realism and the Consensus in the English Novel, 44
- Ernest Hemingway: The writer in context (ed. James Nagel), 806
- Ernst, Max—Figure humaine et deux oiseaux : illus, 303
- Max Ernst: Loplop - Werner Spies, 303
- Errera, Roger: Refugee in International Law, The - Guy S. Goodwin-Gill, (rev.), 514
- Erskine, T.R.: Enigma code—(I), 1343
- Erskine-Hill, Howard: Last and Greatest Art, The (ed. Maynard Mack), (rev.), 1241
- Erznkatsi, Yovhannes: Hawak umn meknut'ean k'erakani (ed. Levon G. Khacharian), 940
- Erzwungene Symbiose - Rolf Kieser, 1429
- Essais sur l'individualisme - Louis Dumont, 776
- Essay in Jurisprudence and Philosophy - H.L. A. Hart, 539
- Essay on Free Will, An - Peter van Inwagen, 642
- Essays, Articles and Reviews - Evelyn Waugh; (ed. Donat Gallagher), 113
- Correspondence, 220
- Essays on Detective Fiction (ed. Bernard Benstock), 1225
- Essays on Medieval Literature - J.A. Burrow, 759
- Estager, Jacques: Sur le Parti 1939-1940, 237
- Etcheson, Craig: Rise and Demise of Democratic Kampuchea, The, 1016
- Ethics and the Rule of Law - David Lyons, 992
- Ethiopia: History—account of expedition to the Danakil country in the 1930s; photo, 693
- Ethiopia at Bay - John H. Spencer, 1079
- Correspondence, 1342
- Etiembele: Rimbaud, systeme solaire ou trou noir?, 730
- Etruscan Language, The - Giuliano Bonfante and Larissa Bonfante, 196
- Etty: A Diary 1941-3 - Etty Hillesum; (trans. Arnold J. Pomeroy), 156
- Etiologies and Genealogies - R. Howard Bloch, 256
- Europa Biographical Dictionary of British Women, The (ed. Anne Crawford and others), 380
- Europe in 1830 - Clive H. Church, 556
- European Economic Community: Publishing—article on subsidy scheme for translations, 968
- Evangelicals and Culture - Doreen M. Rosman, 327
- Evangelicals United - Roger H. Martin, 327
- Evans, Barbara: Freedom to Choose, 265
- Evans, Christine: Looking Ahead, 226
- Evans, Eric J.: Forging of the Modern State, The, 283
- Evans, Gareth (Sen.) (Australia): Sir John Did His Duty - Garfield Barwick—(I), 696
- Evans, G.E.O.: History of the Balkans—(I), 613
- Evans, George de Lacey (Sir): Radical General - Edward M. Spiers, 67
- Evans, George Ewart: Strength of the Hills, The, 225
- Evans, Harold: Good Times, Bad Times: Correspondence, 61
- Evans, Julian: Where are you dying tonight? (trans.), 19
- Evans, Matthew: T.S. Eliot—(I), 191; 275
- Evans, Merlyn—The Execution : illus, 97
- Evans, Paul: Sweet Lucy, 1169
- Evans, R.J.W.: Making of the Habsburg Monarchy 1550-1700, The, 822
- Evans, Robin: Architecture and the Crisis of Modern Science - Alberto Perez-Gomez, (rev.), 876
- Evans, Stuart: Houses on the Site, 1288
- Evans, Walker—Pennsylvania Station : photo, 235
- Evelyn Waugh: The Critical Heritage (ed. Martin Stannard), 1111
- Evening of Brahms, An - Richard Sennett, 1239
- Evolution: Articles—"The triumph of evolutionary synthesis", 1261
- Correspondence, 1342
- Evolution from Molecules to Men (ed. D.S. Bendall), 34
- Evolution of Cooperation, The - Robert Axelrod, 1509
- Ewart, Gavin: Cole Porter—(I), 85
- Cub - Peter Reading—(I), 403
- Inventor of Franglais?, The (A Comment) (poem), 877
- Professorship of Poetry, Oxford—(I), 551
- Songwriter's Rhyming Dictionary, The - Sammy Cahn, (rev.), 1318
- Correspondence, 1385
- Two Versions of MacBeth (poem), 413
- Ewell, Judith: Venezuela: A century of change, 966
- Exekias—Board game played by Achilles and Ajax : illus, 929
- Exhibitions (see also under subjects): Raleigh and Roanoke: The first English Colony in America 1584-90—commentary, 615
- Exhumations - Christopher Isherwood, 1408
- Exiles of ColSec - Douglas Hill, 414
- Exiles, The - Iain Crichton Smith, 1124
- Exit Lady Masham - Louis Auchincloss, 875
- Expedition in East-Central Africa, 1888-1891 - Carl Wiese; (ed. Harry W. Langworthy), 691
- Experience and Enlightenment - Charles Camie, 398
- Experience of Defeat, The - Christopher Hill, 1494
- Experiment in Autobiography - H.G. Wells—1934 review, 1172
- Explanation of Organic Diversity, The - Mark Ridley, 479
- Exploit of Death - Dell Shannon, 354; correction, 397
- Exploration and discovery: Articles—"A Tudor explorer and his map of Russia", 703
- Mediterranean—Reminders note, 782
- Expose des institutions politiques de la Suisse - Jean-Francois Aubert, 1425
- Extended Phenotype, The - Richard Dawkins, 799
- Eye Goddess, The - O.G.S. Crawford: Correspondence, 85
- Ezra Pound: A Bibliography - Donald Gallup, 231
- Ezra Pound and William Carlos Williams (ed. Daniel Hoffman), 448

F

- F. Kikan - Fujiwara Iwaichi; (trans. Akashi Yoji), 59
- Faber and Faber—Behind the lines note on minimum terms agreement, 726
- Faber Book of Parodies, The (ed. Simon Brett), 640
- Fabian, Ranier: Masters of Early Travel Photography, 821
- Fabris, Peter—illus. for Campi Phlegraei, 1034
- Fabulous Englishman, The - Robert McCrum, 988
- Face at the Window - Frank Parrish, 1140
- Faces of Contemporary Russian Nationalism, The - John B. Dunlop, 616
- Faces of Philip - Jessica Mitford, 850
- Factual Fictions - Lennard J. Davis, 44
- Fagles, Robert: Sophocles: The Three Theban Plays (trans.), 30
- Fainlight, Ruth: Climates, 413
- Fifteen to Infinity, 413
- Fairbairns, Zoe: Here today, 676
- Fairbrother, Jim: Testing the Wicket, 1487
- Fairleigh, John: In the Underworld - Laurie Taylor, (rev.), 915
- Fairley, John: Arthur C. Clarke's World of Strange Powers, 1259
- Falkland Islands: Sovereignty dispute: Argentine invasion: Correspondence, 372; 495; 551
- Correspondence, 404
- Fall of the French Monarchy, The - Michel Vovelle; (trans. Susan Burke), 873
- Falla, P.S.: Oxford English-Russian Dictionary, The (ed.), 920
- Fallen Woman in the 19th-Century English Novel, The - George Watt, 472
- Fallon, Ivan: IBM: Colossus in transition - Robert Sobel, (rev.), 1444
- Fallows, David: Florentine Chansonier from the time of Lorenzo the Magnificent, A - Howard Mayer Brown, (rev.), 474
- Fame Became of Him - John Raeburn, 806
- Familars - Philip Gross, 168
- Family Life in the Seventeenth Century - Miriam Slater, 629
- Family Secrets - David Leitch, 1281
- Far Away Man, The - William Marshall, 953
- Far Cry - Michael Stewart, 791
- Forewell to the Party of Lincoln - Nancy J. Weiss, 592
- Farjeon, Annabel: Lucky Ones, The, 1458
- Farkas, Andrew: Titta Ruffo (ed.), 1157
- Farmer, Norman K.: Poets and the Visual Arts in Renaissance England, 1181
- Farmer, Penelope: Standing in the Shadow, 476
- Farming Year, A - John Cherrington, 780
- Farrell, J.G.: Troubles, 1066
- Farriss, Nancy M.: Maya Society Under Colonial Rule, 1185
- Fascism From Above - Shlomo Ben-Ami, 147
- Fashoda Incident of 1898, The - Darrell Bates, 273
- Fatal Vision - Joe McGinniss, 915
- Fate of the Jews, The - Roberta Strauss Feuerlicht, 1032
- Fates of Nations, The - Paul Colvinox, 95
- Faulhaber, Charles B.: Medieval Manuscripts in the Library of the Hispanic Society of America (ed.), 1022
- Faulkner - Eric J. Sundquist, 350
- Faulkner, William: Doctor Martino and other stories—1934 review, 1027
- Faulkner - Eric J. Sundquist, 350
- Unpublished poems—American note, 1054
- William Faulkner - Cleanth Brooks, 350
- Faulks, Sebastian: Trick of the Light, A, 848
- Faure, Gabriel: Gabriel Faure: His Life Through His Letters (ed. Jean Michel Nectoux), 1012
- Favourite of the Gods, A - Sybille Bedford, 623
- Fawcett, Edmund: Book of America, The - Neal R. Peirce and Jerry Hagstrom, (rev.), 591
- Fawcett Library—article on resources, 994
- Fawcett, Peter: Adelaide: Mademoiselle Irmois - Arthur-Joseph de Gobineau; (ed. Hubert Juin), (rev.), 323
- Arthur de Gobineau—(I), 523
- Lieutenant-Colonel de Maumort, Le - Roger Martin du Gard; (ed. Andre Daspre), (rev.), 595
- Nouvelles Asiatiques - Arthur-Joseph de Gobineau, (rev.), 323
- Oeuvres - Arthur-Joseph de Gobineau; (ed. Jean Gaulmier), (rev.), 323
- Correspondence, 403
- Pleides, Les - Arthur-Joseph de Gobineau, (rev.), 323
- Fay, Stephen: Ring, The: Anatomy of an Opera, 936
- Fear, Jacqueline: Land Before Her, The - Annette Kolodny, (rev.), 1007
- Women Teachers on the Frontier - Polly Welts Kaufman, (rev.), 1007
- Fearful Freedom, A - Robert Hamond, 792
- Feaver, William: Dictionary of British Book Illustrators - Bridget Peppin and Lucy Micklethwait, (rev.), 71
- Mog in the Fog - Helen Nicoll and Jan Pienkowski, (rev.), 854
- Owl at School - Helen Nicoll and Jan Pienkowski, (rev.), 854
- Federspiel, J.F.: Ballad of Typhoid Mary, The, 1153
- Feeling You're Behind - Peter Nichols, 781
- Fehér, Ferenc: Hungary 1956 Revisited, 80
- Feingeld, Mordechai: Mathematicians' Apprenticeship, The, 442
- Feinstein, Elaine: Border, The, 632
- Feinstein, Howard M.: Becoming William James, 1203
- Felice, Renzo De: 25 Luglio: Quarant'anni dopo (ed.), 348
- Felicità mentale, La - Maria Corti, 146
- Femia, Joseph V.: Italian Marxism - Paul Piccone, (rev.), 643
- Feminist Challenge, The - David Bouchier, 1080
- Fender, Stephen: Puritan Conversion Narrative, The - Patricia Caldwell, (rev.), 594
- True Adventures of John Steinbeck, Writer, The - Jackson J. Benson, (rev.), 391
- Fenetre jaune cadmium - Hubert Damisch, 1452
- Fenichel, Otto—American note, 522
- Fenton, Alexander: Loads and Roads in Scotland and Beyond (ed.), 1194
- Fenton, Edward: Scorched Earth, 396
- Fenton, James—Reminders note, 664
- Children in Exile, 76
- Into the Heart of Borneo, 1368
- Original Michael Fearn, The (ed.), 118
- Ferguson, Peter: Architecture of Solitude, 1319
- Ferlinghetti, Lawrence—American note, 1158
- Lawrence Ferlinghetti: Poet-at-large - Larry Smith, 911
- Fermor, Patrick Leigh: Mani, 711
- Fernand Leger - Peter de Francia, 317
- Fernandez, L. Isola—Reminders note, 782
- Fernie, Eric: Architecture of the Anglo-Saxons, The, 119
- Ferns, H.S.: British Railways in Argentina 1857-1914 - Colin M. Lewis, (rev.), 142
- Ferrater, Gabriel: Gabriel Ferrater - Laureano Bonet, 201
- Ferrey, Edmund—section through choir and crypts of old St Paul's : illus, 544
- Ferris, Paul: Gentlemen of Fortune, 1438
- Ferro, Marc: Use and Abuse of History, The, 899
- Ferry, W.H.: Nuclear war—(I), 1025
- Fetting, Rainer—Room Full of Mirrors : illus, 1050
- Feud, The - Thomas Berger, 136
- Feuerlicht, Roberta Strauss: Fate of the Jews, The, 1032
- French-Davis, R.: Que paso con la economia chilena? (ed.), 66
- Field, Andrew: Crazy Years, The - William Wiser, (rev.), 148
- Fieldhouse, D.K.: British Empire 1558-1983, The - T.O. Lloyd, (rev.), 1321
- Fifteen to Infinity - Ruth Fainlight, 413
- Fifty Glorious Years - John Wells, 1482
- Fiji (ed. Deryck Scarr), 477
- File, The - Penn Townsend Kimball, 1207
- Filipino language and literature—Reminders note, 60
- Films: Amour de Swann, Un—commentary, 466
- And the Ship Sails On—commentary, 524
- Bostonians, The—commentary, 1160
- Breaking the Silence—commentary, 1386
- Broadway Danny Rose—commentary, 919
- Comfort and Joy—commentary, 996
- Company of Wolves, The—commentary, 1090
- Dresser, The—commentary, 405
- First Name Carmen—commentary, 141
- Ghost Dance—commentary, 112
- Gorky Park—commentary, 38
- Greystoke, The Legend of Tarzan, Lord of the Apes—commentary, 498
- Honorary Consul, The—commentary, 38
- Hotel New Hampshire—commentary, 1312
- Killing Fields—commentary, 1387
- King and Mr Bird, The—commentary, 842
- Life Is a Bed of Roses—commentary, 432
- Moon in the Gutter, The—commentary, 86
- Nineteen Eighty-four—commentary, 1250
- Once Upon a Time in America—commentary, 1250
- Paris, Texas—commentary, 944
- Private Function, A—commentary, 1477
- Reflections—commentary, 375
- Right Stuff, The—commentary, 307
- Rumble Fish—commentary, 248
- She's Working Her Way Through College—photo, 910
- Under the Volcano—commentary, 1056
- Where the Green Ants Dream—commentary, 1284
- Filthy English - Jonathan Meades, 849
- Financial History of Western Europe, A - Charles P. Kindleberger, 609
- Fincham, A.A.: Basic Marine Biology, 738
- Finding the Centre - V.S. Naipaul, 691
- Findlater, Richard: Author Author! (ed.), 1329
- Flash of Lightning, The - Giles Playfair, (rev.), 87
- Mrs Pat - Margot Peters, (rev.), 961
- Findlay, Allan: North Africa (ed.), 809
- Fine, John V.A.: Ancient Greeks, The, 725
- Fine, John V.A.: Ancient Greeks, The (CONTINUED): Correspondence, 811; 917; 943
- Fingleton, J.H.: Cricket Crisis, 941
- Finkelstein, Louis: Cambridge History of Judaism, The (ed.), 1299
- Finland: USSR, relations with: Correspondence, 811
- Finlay, Ian Hamilton—rates dispute: Behind the lines note, 1088; 1214
- Correspondence, 1283
- Finlayson, Iain: Moth and the Candle, The, 617
- Finlayson, Michael G.: Historians, Puritanism, and the English Revolution, 605
- Finley, M.L.: Legacy of Greece, The (ed.), 562
- Finn, David: Canova, 724
- Finnegans Wake: Chapter One - The Illustrated Colossick Edition - James Joyce; (illus. Tim Ahern), 135
- Finneran, Richard J.: Editing Yeats's Poems, 731
- W.B. Yeats: The Poems (ed.), 731
- Correspondence, 811; 868; 893; 969; 1055
- Finnis, John: Fundamentals of Ethics, 923
- Finucane, Ronald C.: Appearances of the Dead, 863
- Correspondence, 942
- Soldiers of the Faith, 243
- Fire in the Garden - Herbert Lomas, 1393
- Fireside Tales of the Traveller Children - Duncan Williamson, 620
- Firmen, Peter: Ivor's Birthday, 1006
- First Fair Wind, The - Agnes Short, 1420
- First Rival of the Metropolitan Opera - John Frederick Cone, 133
- First Things First - Paul Streeten and others, 972
- First World War 1914-1918, The - John Terraine, 243
- Fischl, Eric—Time for Bed : illus, 1466
- Fish, Margery: Gardening in the Shade, 203
- Fish People, The - Jean A. Jackson, 853
- Fisher, David: Colonel Z, 1496
- Fisher, Emma: Alexis - Marguerite Yourcenar, (rev.), 1392
- Nuns and Mothers - Aileen La Tourette, (rev.), 1224
- Wild Girl, The - Michele Roberts, (rev.), 1224
- Fisher, Jeff: Machine at the Heart of the World, The, 253
- Fisher, M.F.K.: Art of Eating, The, 95
- Not Now But NOW, 93
- Fishlock, Trevor: India File, 400
- Fishman, William J.: Will-o'-the-Wisp - F.G. Clarke, (rev.), 939
- Fiske, Richard: Krakatau 1883, 903
- Fitch, Noel Riley: Sylvia Beach and the Lost Generation, 590
- Fittion, Toby: Beneath the Lightning and the Moon - Fred Uhlman, (rev.), 1457
- Havannah - Hugh Thomas, (rev.), 216
- Inheritance - Frank Victor Dawes, (rev.), 847
- Morning Star - Simon Raven, (rev.), 791
- One Night in Winter - Allan Massie, (rev.), 632
- Outbid - David Hume, (rev.), 354
- Pork Butcher, The - David Hughes, (rev.), 622
- Rituals - Cees Nootboom, (rev.), 1506
- Short of Glory - Alan Judd, (rev.), 1180
- Song of Truth and Semblance, A - Cees Nootboom, (rev.), 1506
- Strange Inheritance - John Colville, (rev.), 394
- Tiger, The - Lisa St Aubin de Teran, (rev.), 1065
- Warning Bell, The - Lynne Reid Banks, (rev.), 953
- Fitzgerald, A.J.: Conversations in Another Room - Gabriel Josipovici, (rev.), 1392
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott: Tender is the Night—1934 review, 1088
- Fitzgerald, Mary: New Commentary on the Poems of W.B. Yeats - A.A.N. Jeffares—

Florides helvetes et autres textes -Charles-Albert Cingria, 1430
 Flower, J.E.:
Literature and the Left in France, 285
Flutes of Autumn, The -Peter Levi, 504
Fly Away Home -Marge Piercy, 658
Flying Visits -Clive James, 1482
Focusing -Vickery Turner, 953
 Fodor, Alexander:
Tolstoy and the Russians, 1134
Fog Hounds, Wind Cat, Sea Mice -Joan Aiken, 1458
 Fogel, Robert William:
Which Road to the Past? (ed.), 222
 Foggage -Patrick McGinley, 988
 Folliot, B.J.M.:
Elizabeth Butts—(I), 1055
 Foner, Eric:
Nothing But Freedom, 592
 Fontenay, Elisabeth de:
Diderot: Reason and resonance, 6
 Foot, Michael:
Another Heart and Other Puses, 685
Young Oxford and War—1934 review, 1248
 Foot, M.R.D.:
History of the Schools and Training Branch Office of Strategic Services (ed. W.L. Cassidy), (rev.), 59
Secret Warfare -Pierre Lorain, (rev.), 245
SOE in the Far East -Charles Cruickshank, (rev.), 59
SOE: The Special Operations Executive 1940-46, 1347
 Football Grounds of England and Wales, The -Simon Inglis, 35
 Footprints on Malekula -Margaret Gardiner, 1316
 For Captain Stedman -Landeg White, 1169
 Forbes, Alastair:
Cocktails and Laughter -Loelia Lindsay; (ed. Hugo Vickers), (rev.), 7
Gossip Family Handbook, The -Andrew Barrow, (rev.), 7
International Gossip -Andrew Barrow, (rev.), 7
Life as a Party -Tina Brown, (rev.), 7
Who's Really Who -Compton Miller, (rev.), 7
 Forbes, Duncan:
Leaves, The: *Recollections and Impressions* (ed. Denys Thompson)—(I), 1415
 Forbes, Mansfield:
Mansfield Forbes and his Cambridge -Hugh Carey, 1329
 Forbes, Peter:
Abolishing the Dark, 1456
Force de vertige, La -Andre Glucksmann, 603
 Correspondence, 637
Force of Poetry, The -Christopher Ricks, 1337
 Ford, Boris:
New Pelican Guide to English Literature, The (ed.), 20
 Ford, Gerald (USA):
Time to Heal, A
 Harper and Row, *Reader's Digest* / *The Nation* law case on copyright and the First Amendment—American note, 1310
 Forde, Helen:
Preservation Policies and Conservation in British Libraries -F.W. Ratcliffe and D. Patterson, (rev.), 1143
 Foreign exchange bureaux—Remainders note, 664
 Foreigner, The -David Plante, 1301
 Foreman, Lewis:
Delius: A Life in Letters -Lionel Carley, (rev.), 281
H. Balfour Gardiner -Stephen Lloyd, (rev.), 1309
 York Bowen -Monica Watson, (rev.), 1309
 Foreman, Michael—Panda and the Winged Lion: illus, 1198
 Long Neck and Thunder Foot, 1006
 Forey, A.J.:
Diocese of Vic, The -Paul H. Freedman, (rev.), 256
Forging of the Modern State, The -Eric J. Evans, 283
Forgotten Child, The -Domoyo Miura; (trans. Jim Cuthbert), 1273
 Correspondence, 1475
Forgotten Children -Linda A. Pollock, 629
Formal Thought and the Sciences of Man -Gilles-Gaston Granger; (trans. Alexander Rosenberg), 68
Forms of Historical Fiction, The -Harry E. Shaw, 674
 Forrester, Charles William:
Nature of History in Ancient Greece and Rome, The, 951
 Forrest, Allan:
Chouannerie and the Counter-Revolution -Maurice Hutt, (rev.), 478
 Forster, E.M.:
E.M. Forster -P.J.M. Scott, 763
Preface to Forster, A -Christopher Gillie, 763
 Forster, Margaret:
Significant Sisters, 1080
 Forsythe, Charles:
Mystery of Edwin Drood, The -Charles Dickens—(I), 61
 Foscarini, A.:
Armonia e conflitti, L', 1103
 Fossey, Dian:
Gorillas in the Mist, 534
 Foster, Birket—A View of King's College, Cambridge, from King's Parade: illus, 959
 Foster, Elizabeth Read:
House of Lords, 1603-1649, The, 308
 Foster, Kenelm:
Petrarch: Poet and humanist, 1317
 Foster, Roy:
Britain and Ireland 1914-23 -Sheila Lawlor, (rev.), 194
British Policy and the British Administration 1920-22 -John McColgan, (rev.), 194
Concise Dictionary of World History -Bruce Wetherell, (rev.), 382
De Valera and His Times (ed. J.P. O'Carroll and John A. Murphy), (rev.), 194
Dictionary of Historical Terms -Chris Cook, (rev.), 382
Dolly: The story of a London mouse -Jenny Thorne, (rev.), 1139
Great Dan, The -Charles Chenervix Trench, (rev.), 1184
History of Literacy and Libraries in Ireland, A -Mary Castelyn, (rev.), 611
Irish Peasants (ed. Samuel Clark and James S. Donnelly jr.), (rev.), 282
Old Man's Diary, An -A.J.P. Taylor, (rev.), 656
Sir Cedric -Roy Gerrard, (rev.), 1139
 Fothergill, Anthony:
Emperor's Tomb, The -Joseph Roth, (rev.), 817
 Fothergill, Brian:
Historian and His World, A -Christina Scott, (rev.), 899
 Fothergill, Robert:
Odd Attempt in a Woman, An -Lorraine McMullen, (rev.), 1485
Redney -William Kennedy, (rev.), 265
 Foucault, Michel:
Histoire de la Sexualité, 1071
 Correspondence, 1127
This is not a pipe, 475
 Fountains of Praise -Gwyn Jones and Michael Quinn, 223
 Four Contemporary Novelists -Kerry McSweeney, 1112
 Fourteenth-Century English Poetry -Elizabeth Salter; (ed. Derek Pearsall and Nicolette Zeeman), 172
 Fowler, Alastair:
Poets and the Visual Arts in Renaissance England -Norman K. Farmer, (rev.), 1181

Fowler, Alastair (CONTINUED):
"Un-titled" -Kit Williams, (rev.), 640
 Fowler, Helen:
Cambridge Commemorated (ed.), 492
 Fowler, Laurence:
Cambridge Commemorated (ed.), 492
 Fowler, Marian:
Redney, 265
 Fox, Charles:
Jazz Tradition, The -Martin Williams, (rev.), 490
Jelly Roll, Jabbo and Fats -Whitney Balliett, (rev.), 490
 Fox, Denton:
Essays on Medieval Literature -J.A. Burrow, (rev.), 759
Fourteenth-Century English Poetry -Elizabeth Salter; (ed. Derek Pearsall and Nicolette Zeeman), (rev.), 172
Minor Prose Works of King James VI and I (ed. James Craigie and Alexander Law), (rev.), 924
 Fox, Leonard:
History of the Balkans—(I), 495
 Fox, Robert:
Science and Medicine in France -John E. Lesch, (rev.), 1264
 Foxley, Alejandro:
Reconstrucción económica para la democracia (ed.), 66
 Fracastoro, Girolamo:
Fracastoro's "Syphilis" (ed. and trans. Geoffrey Eatough), 978
Fracastoro's "Syphilis" (ed. and trans. Geoffrey Eatough), 978
 Fragments -Jack Fuller, 368
 Frame, Janet:
Angel At My Table, An, 1281
You Are Now Entering the Human Heart, 1281
 Frame, Ronald:
Winter Journey, 1065
Frames of Mind -Howard Gardner, 533
 France:
 Bibliothèque Nationale—experience of attending and value of resources recalled, 1126
 Correspondence, 1187; 1215; 1311
 Intellectuals:
 Correspondence, 969
 United Kingdom, relations with:
Crossing the Channel: The Franco-British trade in ideas conference—commentary, 1416
France 1814-1915 -Roger Magraw, 229
France and the Origins of the First World War -John F. V. Keiger, 478
France in the Age of Henri IV -Mark Greengrass, 1092
 France, Peter:
Diderot, 285
 Francis, Hywel:
Miners against Fascism, 223
 Francis Kilvert and His World -Frederick Grice, 1511
 Francis, Richard H.:
Whispering Gallery, The, 848
 Francois Mitterrand -Konrad R. Muller and Michel Tournier, 946
 Frangi, Abdalla:
PLO and Palestine, The, 514
 Frank, Helen:
Dostoevsky, 920
Dostoevsky, Grigor'ev, and Native Soil -Conservatism -Wayne Dowler, (rev.), 249
Dostoevsky -John Jones, (rev.), 249
New Essays on Dostoevsky (ed. Malcolm V. Jones and Garth M. Terry), (rev.), 249
Frankish Church, The -J.M. Wallace-Hadrill, 572
 Franklin, Simon:
Studies on Byzantine Literature of the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries, 395
 Franks, Alan:
Happy Trails -Adam Shand Kydd, (rev.), 977
Peeping Tom -Howard Jacobson, (rev.), 1167
 Franks, Augustus Wollaston (Sir)—illus of panel from Franks Casket, 1188
 Franz (Cardinal):
Pontiff -Gordon Thomas and Max Morgan-Watts—(I), 191
 Fraser, Antonia (Lady):
Weaker Vessel, The, 629
 Fraser, David (Gen.) (Sir):
Gentle Shetlander, The -Kenneth Keddie, (rev.), 1499
 Fraser of North Cape, Lord (Adm. of the Fleet):
Fraser of North Cape -Richard Humble, 129
 Fraser, Ronald:
In Search of a Past, 1322
 Frayn, Michael:
Original Michael Frayn, The, 118
 Frederick the Great, King (Prussia):
Friedrich der Grosse -Theodor Schieder, 1014
 Free World, Committee for the—American note, 522
 Freeborn, Richard:
Russian Romantic Fiction -John Mersereau, (rev.), 635
 Freedberg, S.J.:
Circa 1600, 313
 Freedman, Barnett—The Darts Champion: illus, 405
 Freedman, Lawrence (Prof.):
March of Folly, The -Barbara W. Tuchman, (rev.), 687
Nuclear Delusion, The -George Kennan, (rev.), 588
Sinking of the Belgrano, The -Arthur Gavshon and Desmond Rice, (rev.), 244
 Correspondence, 305; 345; 372; 404; 431; 551
 Freedman, Paul H.:
Diocese of Vic, The, 256
 Freedman, Stella:
Poor Penelope, 805
 Correspondence, 868
Freedom and Morality and Other Essays -A.J. Ayer, 1060
 Freedom to Choose -Barbara Evans, 265
 Freeman, M.D.A.:
Rights and Wrongs of Children, The, 22
 Freethy, Ron:
Man and Beast, 69
 French, David:
No Longer an Island -Alfred Gollin, (rev.), 1303
Wars and Welfare: Britain 1914-1945 -Max Beloff, (rev.), 708
French Gothic Architecture of the 12th and 13th Centuries -Jean Bony, 1319
 French language and literature:
Une vie de batons de chaise: Correspondence, 613
 French, Peter J.:
John Dee: The world of an Elizabethan magus, 1323
 French, Philip:
Billy Phelan's Greatest Crime -William Kennedy, (rev.), 1116
Ironweed -William Kennedy, (rev.), 1116
Legs -William Kennedy, (rev.), 1116
French Revolution in Germany, The -T.C.W. Blanning, 1320
French Revolution in Miniature, The -Morris Slavin, 873
 French, Sean:
Automatic Vaudeville -John Lahr, (rev.), 1050
Echoing Green, The -Carlos Baker, (rev.), 925
Thanks for Coming! -Jim Haynes, (rev.), 367
 Frere, Richard:
Beyond the Highland Line, 690
 Frescobaldi, Girolamo:
Girolamo Frescobaldi -Frederick Hammond, 723

Freud and the Mind -Ilham Dilman, 1060
 Freud, Sigmund:
 Correspondence, 783; 868; 917
Freud: The Assault on Truth -J.M. Masson, 743
 Correspondence, 1311
Scenario Freud, Le -Jean-Paul Sartre, 744
Freud: The Assault on Truth -J.M. Masson, 743
 Correspondence, 1311; 1447
 Frey, R.G.:
Rights, Killing and Suffering, 484
 Fricker, Sara:
Minnow among Tritons, 1799-1834—1934 review, 824
 Friederich, Kenneth:
Accompanying the Players, 846
 Friedman, Milton and Rose:
Tyranny of the Status Quo, 1017
 Friedman, Rosemary:
Rose of Jericho, 396
 Friedman, Terry:
James Gibbs, 1363
 Correspondence, 1501
Friedrich der Grosse -Theodor Schieder, 1014
 Friel, Brian:
Diviner, The, 623
Friendly Young Ladies, The -Mary Renault, 1086
 Friends -Helme Heine, 1006
 Frisch, Walter:
Johannes Brahms: Alto Rhapsody, Opus 53 (ed.), 1226
 Frith, David:
Slow Men, The, 1314
 Fritsch-Bourazel, Renata:
Allemands au coeur de l'Europe, Les, 1114
From Folk Psychology to Cognitive Science -Stephen P. Stich, 1030
 Correspondence, 1215
From Oasis into Italy -Victor Selwyn and others, 760
 Correspondence, 917
From Ritual to Theatre -Victor Turner, 473
From the American System to Mass Production 1800-1932 -David A. Hounshell, 1402
From the Flow -Peter Dent, 1105
From the Old Foundry -John Loveday, 1105
 Frost, Douglas—Balloons Seller: illus, 1041
 Fry (J.S.) and Sons:
 Chocolate cream bar:
 Correspondence, 841
 Fry, Paul H.:
Reach of Criticism, The, 580
 Fryde, E.B.:
Humanism and Renaissance Historiography, 746
 Frye, Northrop:
Critical Path, The, 163
Myth of Deliverance, The, 163
 Fryer, Peter:
Staying Power: The history of black people in Britain, 813
 Fuchs, Daniel:
Saul Bellow: Vision and Revision, 688
 Fuchs, Eric:
Sexual Desire and Love, 973
 Fudge, Colin:
Local Socialism? (ed.), 960
 Fuegi, John:
Beyond Brecht (ed.), 309
 Fugard, Athol:
Notebooks 1960-1977, 149
 Correspondence, 275
 Fujiwara, Iwachi:
F. Kikan, 59
 Fulbrook, Mary:
Piety and Politics, 364
 Fuller, C.J.:
Servants of the Goddess, 1357
 Fuller, Jack:
Fragments, 368
 Fuller, John:
Lucy's Daffodil (poem), 476
 Fuller, Peter—"Tigerstripe" partnership:
Behind the lines note, 810
 Fuller, Roy:
Accompagnements (poem), 607
Home and Dry, 331
Oxford Book of War Poetry, The (ed. Jon Stallworthy), (rev.), 1015
Variations (poem), 438
 Fumaroli, Marc:
Montaigne and Melancholy -M.A. Screech, (rev.), 6
Function of Criticism, The -Terry Eagleton, 1339
 Fundamentals of Ethics -John Finnis, 923
 Furbank, P.N.:
Need to Testify, A -Iris Origo, (rev.), 428
 Correspondence, 551
 Furer-Haimendorf, Christoph von:
Dangerous Wives and Sacred Sisters -Lynn Bennett, (rev.), 1316
Ladakh: Crossroads of Asia -Janet Rizvi, (rev.), 934
 Furley, David J.:
Galen: On Respiration and the Arteries (ed.), 1264
 Furness, Mary:
Animals and Why They Matter -Mary Midgley, (rev.), 618
Animals Report, The -Richard North, (rev.), 618
Strange Loop -Amanda Prantera, (rev.), 717
 Furnivall, F.J. (Dr)—photo, 27
 Dr. F.J. Furnivall -William Benzie, 27
 Fussell, Paul:
Caste Marks, 749
Future that Will Work, A -David Owen, 1236

G

Gablitz, Suzi:
Has Modernism Failed?, 1452
 Gabriel Faure: *His Life Through His Letters* (ed. Jean Michel Nectoux), 1012
 Gabriel Ferrater -Laureano Bonet, 201
 Gaddi, Taddeo:
Taddeo Gaddi -Andrew Ladis, 314
Gaelic in Scotland 1698-1981 -Charles W.J. Withers, 527
 Gage, John:
Kandinsky -Hans K. Roethel and Jean K. Benjamin, (rev.), 834
 Gage, Nicholas:
Eleni, 51
 Correspondence, 139; 219
 Gage, Wilson:
Crow and Mrs Gaddy, The, 954
 Gaines, Ernest J.:
Gathering of Old Men, A, 368
 Gainsborough, Thomas:
Search for Gainsborough, The -Adrienne Corri, 1473
 Galba, Mari Joan de:
Tirant lo Blanc (The White Tyrant), 1449
 Galbraith, J.K.:
Anatomy of Power, The, 421
Voice of the Poor, The, 421
Galen: On Respiration and the Arteries (ed. David J. Furley and J.S. Wilkie), 1264
 Galenson, Walter:
United Brotherhood of Carpenters, The, 673
 Galford, Ellen:
Moll Cutpurse, 864
 Galich, Alexander:
Songs and Poems, 559
 Gallagher, David:
Que paso con la economía chilena? (ed. R. Ffrench-Davis and others), (rev.), 66
Reconstrucción económica para la democracia (ed. Alejandro Foxley), (rev.), 66
 Gallagher, Donat:
Essays, Articles and Reviews (ed.), 113
 Correspondence, 220

Gallagher, Tom:
Developments in the Roman Catholic Church in Scotland, 1789-1829 -Christine Johnson, (rev.), 765
Journeymen, 736
 Gallie, Duncan:
Social Inequality and Class Radicalism in France and Britain, 896
 Gallix, Francois:
T.H. White, Letters to a Friend (ed.), 1186
 Gallup, Donald:
Exra Pound: A Bibliography, 231
 Galton, Dorothy:
Archaeology of Beekeeping, The -Eva Crane, (rev.), 69
 Bees—(I), 637
 Galvez, J.—aquaint of Zaragoza: illus, 1024
 Game, The -A.S. Byatt, 259
 Games and pastimes:
 Video games—*Behind the lines* note on multi-option, role playing, adventure games, 332; game versions of stories examined, 1445; version of *Macbeth* assessed, 1445
Games Authors Play -Peter Hutchinson, 580
 Gamil, Adil S.:
Medieval Islamic Medicine (ed.), 1264
 Gandhi, Mahatma (India)—photo in Britain, 1931, 991
 Ganz, Arthur:
George Bernard Shaw, 663
 Garage, The -Philippe Dupasquier, 737
 Gardam, Jane:
Kit, 150
 Garden of Priapus, The -Amy Richlin, 329
 Gardening in the Shade -Margery Fish, 203
 Gardiner, Dorothy:
Raymond Chandler Speaking (ed.), 762
 Gardiner, H. Balfour:
H. Balfour Gardiner -Stephen Lloyd, 1309
 Gardiner, Margaret:
Footprints on Malekula, 1316
 Gardner, Howard:
Frames of Mind, 533
 Gardner, Paul:
Lynn: The Autobiography, 781
 Gardner, Phil:
Lost Elementary Schools of Victorian England, The, 1370
 Gardner, Silvana:
When Sunday Comes, 819
 Garfield, Leon:
Guilt and Gingerbread, 1106
 Garfitt, Roger:
Mister Punch -David Harsent, (rev.), 1318
Oxford Book of Contemporary New Zealand Poetry, The (ed. Fleur Adcock), (rev.), 819
Selected Poems -James K. Baxter; (ed. J.E. Weir), (rev.), 819
 Garland, Nicholas—*Psst! Fancy some new number plates?*: illus, 1504
 Garner, William:
Rat's Alley, 1167
 Garnett, Angelica:
Deceived with Kindness, 861
 Garnett, Constance:
Tales, The (trans.), 926
 Garnett, David—photo, 73
 Garrard, John:
Russian Novel from Pushkin to Pasternak, The (ed.), 920
 Garrison, Janine:
Henri IV, 1092
 Garshin, Vsevolod (USSR):
Hamlet of his Time, A -Peter Henry, 568
 Garvey, Catherine:
Children's Talk, 779
 Gascoyne, David:
Bois sec bois vert -Charles-Albert Cingria, (rev.), 1430
Charles Albert Cingria: 1883-1954, (rev.), 1430
Florides helvetes et autres textes -Charles-Albert Cingria, (rev.), 1430
 Gash, Jonathan:
Gondola Scum, The, 557
 Gash, Norman:
Breadstewlers, The -Norman Longmate, (rev.), 774
Lord Liverpool, 1077
Politics without democracy 1815-1914 -Michael Bentley, (rev.), 1293
 Gatenby, Greg:
Whales: A celebration (ed.), 353
 Gathercole, Peter:
Counterpoint in Maori Culture -F. Allen Hanson and Louise Hanson, (rev.), 230
Gathering of Old Men, A -Ernest J. Gaines, 368
Gathering of Poems, A: 1950-1980 -Gael Turnbull, 312
 Gathorne-Hardy, Jonathan:
Doctors, 780
 Gatzoyannis, Eleni (Greece):
Eleni-Nicholas Gage, 51
 Gaughan, J. Anthony:
Political Odyssey, A, 282
 Gauguin, Paul—original autograph mss of Tahitian journal fetches \$132,000, 1500
 Gaulmier, Jean:
Oeuvres (ed.), 323
 Correspondence, 403
 Gaus, G.F.:
Public and Private in Social Life (ed.), 58
 Gavaskar, Sunil:
Idols, 1487
 Gavshon, Arthur:
Sinking of the Belgrano, The, 244
 Correspondence, 305; 345; 372; 404; 431; 464; 495; 551
 Gay, Peter:
Bourgeois Experience, The: *Victoria to Freud*, 907
 My Life -Richard Wagner, (trans. Andrew Gray, ed. Mary Whittall), (rev.), 91
 Gay's the Word—*Behind the lines* note, 1501
GDR, The -David Childs, 644
 Gebhard, David:
Richard Neutra and the Search for Modern Architecture -Thomas S. Hines, (rev.), 485
 Gee, Maggie:
Betrayed by Rita Hayworth -Manuel Puig; (trans. Suzanne Jill Levine), (rev.), 1066
Kiss of the Spider Woman -Manuel Puig; (trans. Thomas Colchie), (rev.), 1066
Geisha -Liza Crinfield Dalby, 1455
 Geldart, William:
Kit (illus.), 150
 Gellner, Ernest:
Sovremenniaia Filosofiya Istori -Eero Loone, (rev.), 279
 Gem, Richard:
Architecture of the Anglo-Saxons, The -Eric Fernie, (rev.), 119
Gemini -Domini Taylor, 977
 Gendron, Francois:
Jeunesse sous Thermidor, La, 873; correction, 1007
Gentle Shetlander, The -Kenneth Keddie, 1499
 Gentlemen and Players -Frances Vernon, 736
 Gentlemen of Fortune -Paul Ferris, 1438
 Gentlemen of the West -Agnes Owens, 676
 Georg Trakl (ed. Frank Graziano), 449
 Georg Trakl's Poetry -Richard Detsch, 449
 George Bernard Shaw -Arthur Ganz, 663
 George Eliot and Nineteenth-Century Science -Sally Shuttleworth, 606
 George Eliot -Rosemary Ashton, 818
 George, Emery:
Contemporary East European Poetry (ed.), 778
 George, Wilma:
Alfred Russel Wallace -Harry Clements, (rev.), 1260
Just Before the Origin -Alfred Langdon Brooks, (rev.), 119
Patrick Matthew and Natural Selection -W. J. Dempster, (rev.), 254
 Georges Cuvier -Dorinda Outram, 1263
 Georgian Gardens -David Jacques, 43
 Georgian Model Farms -John Martin Robinson, 409

Geraci, Joseph C.—Remainders note, 274
 Geras, Adele:
Voyage, 94
 Geras, Norman:
Marx and Human Nature, 366
 Gere, Charlotte:
Souls, The, 850
Twentieth Century British Jewellery 1900-1980 -Peter Hinks, (rev.), 23
German Democratic Republic Since 1945, The -Martin McCauley, 644
German-Jewish Refugees in England -Marion Berghahn, 896
 Germany:
 Berlin (see also E. Germany and W. Germany):
Berlin um 1900 exhibition—commentary, 1128
 Prussian State Library:
 Article—"Library of a vanished state", 1500
Germany in the Later Middle Ages -F.R.H. du Boulay, 556
 Gerrard, Roy:
Sir Cedric, 1139
 Gershtor, David:
Selected Letters (ed.), 866
Gesammelte Werke -Paul Celan, 1093
Geschichte der Bundesrepublik Deutschland, 921
 Gessel, Van L.:
Stained Glass Elegies (trans.), 1223
Getting It Right -Elizabeth Jane Howard, 259
 Getzler, Israel:
Kronstadt 1917-1921, 32
 Gheyn, Jacob de (II)—Officers and soldiers of the bodyguard of Emperor Rudolph II: illus, 3
 Ghiles, Francis:
North Africa (ed. Richard Lawless and Allan Findlay), (rev.), 809
North Africa 1800-1900 -Magali Morsy, (rev.), 809
Tunis et Alger au XVIIIe siècle -Venture de Paradis, (rev.), 809
Western Sahara -Tony Hodges, (rev.), 809
 Giacometti, Alberto:
 Exhibitions—commentary, 524
Giacomo Joyce -James Joyce, 135
 Giancana, Antoinette:
Mafia Princess, 993
Giant Cold -Peter Dickinson, 558
 Giard, Jean-Baptiste:
Monnayage de l'atelier de Lyon, Le, 950
 Gibbon, Edward:
Memoirs of my Life, 562
 Gibbons, Bob:
How Flowers Work, 985
 Gibbons, Grinling—engraving of himself and wife: illus, 125
 Gibbs, A.M.:
Art and Mind of Shaw, The, 325
George Bernard Shaw—(I), 783
 Gibbs, James:
James Gibbs -Terry Friedman, 1363
 Correspondence, 1501
 Gibson, John Michael:
A Conan Doyle, 131
 Gibson, Martin:
Quadrature du CERN, La -Jacques Grinevald and others, (rev.), 1425
 Gibson, Miles:
Sandman, The, 227
 Gibson, William:
Neuromancer, 1420
 Gide, Andre:
Journals 1889-1949, 822
 Gielgud, John (Sir):
John Gielgud: A Celebration -Gyles Brandreth, 1418
 Gifford, Henry:
Khodasevich -David M. Bethea, (rev.), 362
Poems -Anna Akhmatova; (trans. Lyn Coffin), (rev.), 250
Poems -Boris Pasternak; (trans. Lydia Pasternak Slater), (rev.), 635
Gift, The -Lewis Hyde, 77
 Gilbert, A Comedy of Manners -Judith Martin, 93
 Gilbert, Felix:
Jews of Europe and the Inquisition of Venice, 1550-1670, The -Brian Pullan, (rev.), 57
Renaissance and Reform: The Italian Contribution -Frances A. Yates, (rev.), 57
 Gilbert, Martin:
Camp du Bout du Monde, Le -Emmanuel Haymann, (rev.), 1426
Jews of Hope, The, 836
Soviet Government and the Jews 1948-1967, The -Benjamin Pinkus, (rev.), 1478
 Gilbert, Sandra M.:
Outrageous Acts and Everyday Rebellions -Gloria Steinem, (rev.), 645
Sex and Destiny -Germaine Greer, (rev.), 645
Women's Choices -Mary Midgley and Judith Hughes, (rev.), 645
 Gilchrist, Ellen:
Annunciation, The, 368
 Gildea, Robert:
Education in Provincial France, 21
Republican Experiment, 1848-1852, The -Maurice Agulhon, (rev.), 229
 Gill, Eric:
Engravings of Eric Gill, The, 214
Holy Tradition of Working, A, 214
 Gill, Roger:
Utopias (ed.), 776
 Gill, Stephen:
Oxford Authors, The: *William Wordsworth* (ed.), 1221
 Gilley, Sheridan:
Catholic Church in Nineteenth-Century Ireland, The: *A Sociological Study* -Desmond J. Keenan, (rev.), 874
Dr Russell of Maynooth -Ambrose Macaulay, (rev.), 874
Evangelicals and Culture -Doreen M. Rosman, (rev.), 327
Evangelicals United -Roger H. Martin, (rev.), 327
Paul Cardinal Cullen and the Shaping of Modern Irish Catholicism -Desmond Bowen, (rev.), 874
 Gillie, Christopher:
Leaves, The: *Recollections and Impressions* (ed. Denys Thompson)—(I), 1415
 Gillies, Eva:
English Fairy Tales -Joseph Jacobs, (rev.), 902
Tales of the Punjab -Flora Annie Steel, (rev.), 902
 Gillies, John:
Gaelic in Scotland 1698-1981 -Charles W.J. Withers, (rev.), 527
 Gillingham, John:
Germany in the Later Middle Ages -F.R.H. du Boulay, (rev.), 556
 Gilsenan, Michael:
House of Si Abd Allah, The -Henry Munson jr., (rev.), 1002
Ginger, You're Barmy -David Lodge, 623
 Ginswick, J.:
Labour and the Poor in England and Wales 1849-1851 (ed.), 385
Night Battles, The, 179
 Giono, Jean:
Oeuvres romanesques complètes VI, 595
 Giorgioni—*Ritratto d'uomo d'armi con lo scudiero*: illus, 242
 Giovanelli, Ronald G.:
Secrets of the Sun, 1247
 Girls in the Gang, The -Anne Campbell, 1455
 Girolamo Frescobaldi -Frederick Hammond, 723
 Gissing, George:
 Correspondence, 1159; 1249
 Gitman, S.S.:
Gypsy Language, The (trans.), 102
 Correspondence, 404; 464

Giuseppe Verdi: *Falstaff* -James A. Hepokoski, 133
 Correspondence, 219
Glad Eye and Other Stories, The -Stan Barstow, 546
Glamour, The -Christopher Priest, 1167
 Glanville, Brian:
Hooligans Abroad -John Williams and others, (rev.), 780
 Gleckner, Robert F.:
Blake's Prelude, 674
 Gledson, John:
Brazilian Poetry 1950-1980 (ed. Emanuel Brasil and William Jay Smith), (rev.), 461
Nova Reuniao -Carlos Drummond de Andrade, (rev.), 461
 Glendinning, Victoria:
Europa Biographical Dictionary of British Women, The (ed. Anne Crawford and others), (rev.), 380
Portrait of Fryn, A -Joanna Colenbrander, (rev.), 294
Spinners of this Parish -Sybil Oldfield, (rev.), 238
Una Troubridge: The Friend of Radcliffe Hall -Richard Ormrod, (rev.), 804
 Glenny, Michael:
Art of Translation ("A High Art"), The -Kornei Ivanovich Chukovsky; (ed. trans. L. Leighton), (rev.), 1134
G

- Goodspeed, Peter:
Rhino Wakes Me Up in the Morning, A, 1006
- Goodwin Wharton-J. Kent Clark, 1405
- Goodwin-Gill, Guy S.:
Refugee in International Law, The, 514
- Goody Hall-Natalie Babbitt, 737
- Gopal, Sarvepalli:
Jawaharal Nehru, A Biography, Vol. 3: 1956-1964, 1276
- Gordimer, Nadine:
Lying Days, The, 259
Occasion for Loving, 259
Something Out There, 328
- Gordon, Anne:
Death Is For The Living, 1499
- Gordon, Clive:
Complexes familiaux dans la formation de l'individu, Les-Jacques Lacan, (rev.), 179
- Gordon, Iain:
Communication and Expression in Hoofed Animals-Fritz R. Walther, (rev.), 738
- Gordon, Lyndall:
Virginia Woolf, 1480
- Gordon, Margaret:
Supermarket Mice, The, 1106
- Gordon, Mary McDougall:
Overland to California with the Pioneer Line, 310
- Gordon, Sarah:
Hitler, Germans, and the Jewish Question, 793
- Gorillas in the Mist-Dian Fossey, 534
- Gospel of Gentility, The-Jane Hunter, 872
- Gosse, Edmund:
Edmund Gosse: A Literary Landscape - Ann Thwaite, 468
- Gossip Family Handbook, The-Andrew Barrow, 7
- Gottfried, Robert S.:
Black Death, The, 36
Correspondence, 140
- Gotthelf, Allan:
Aristotle to Zos - P.B. Medawar and J.S. Medawar, (rev.), 583
- Gouda in Revolt-C.C. Hibben, 1293
- Gould, Florence J.—library sold at Sotheby's, Monte Carlo: commentary, 756
- Gould, Jonathan:
Doctors-Jonathan Gathorne-Hardy, (rev.), 780
- Gould, Lewis L.:
Haymarket Tragedy, The -Paul Avrich, (rev.), 1336
- Gould, Stephen Jay:
Hen's Teeth and Horse's Toes, 132
- Gould, Warwick:
Editing Yeats's Poems -Richard J. Finneran, (rev.), 731
- New Commentary on the Poems of W.B. Yeats, A -A.N. Jeffares, (rev.), 731
- Correspondence, 811
- W.B. Yeats: The Poems (ed. Richard J. Finneran), (rev.), 731
- Correspondence, 811; 868; 893; 1055
- Gourlay, Logan:
Beaverbrook I Knew, The (ed.), 1406
- Governance of Anglo-Saxon England 500-1087, The-H.R. Loyn, 975
- Governance, The-Evelyn Hervey, 557
- Government and the Governed-Douglas Wass, 499
- "Government of God, The"-Cheryl Benard and Zalmay Khalilzad, 998
- Government of Victorian London 1855-1889, The-David Owen, 255
- Gower, David:
Heroes and Contemporaries, 493
- Gowing, Lawrence:
Caravaggio-Alfred Moir, (rev.), 313
- Caravaggio-Howard Hibbard, (rev.), 313
- Circa 1600-S.J. Freedberg, (rev.), 313
- Goy, E.D.:
Marko the Prince -Anne Pennington and Peter Levi, (rev.), 938
- Grace King-Robert Bush, 590
- Grace, Princess (Monaco):
Princess Grace-Sarah Bradford, 633
- Grafts/Takes-Edwin Morgan, 54
- Graham, Bill:
Let's Look... series, 955
- Graham, Desmond:
Truth of War, The, 925
- Graham, Loren:
Empire of Knowledge-Alexander Vucinich, (rev.), 1246
- Red Star (trans.), 1258
- Graham, Robert:
Spain. Change of a Nation, 1049
- Graham-Campbell, J.:
Ston Hoo Ship Burial, The-Rupert Bruce-Mitford, (rev.), 608
- Grahame, Kenneth:
Reluctant Dragon, The (illus. Michael Hague), 94
- Graig, David:
Dockers and Detectives-Ken Worpole, (rev.), 298
- Grainger, Margaret:
Natural History Prose Writings of John Clare, The (ed.), 519
- Grand Hotel (ed. Jean D'Ormesson), 1334
- Grand Procession of Ptolemy Philadelphus, The-E.E. Rice, 530
- Grandi, Dino:
25 luglio: Quarant'anni dopo, 348
- Granger, Gilles-Gaston:
Formal Thought and the Sciences of Man, 68
- Grant, Campbell:
Rock Art of the North American Indians, The, 852
- Grant, Duncan—photo, 73; Lytton Strachey in repose: illus, 86
- Grant, Joy:
Painting Water-Teresa Waugh, (rev.), 93
- Summerhouse, The -Val Mulkerns, (rev.), 622
- Grant, Kerry S.:
Dr. Burney as Critic and Historian of Music, 936
- Grant, Michael:
History of Ancient Israel, The, 530
- Grant, Patrick:
Literature of Mysticism in Western Tradition, 42
- Grant Wood -Wanda M. Corn, 302
- Granta 11 (ed. Bill Buford), 637
- Grauer, Neil A.:
Wits and Sages, 908
- Graves, Robert:
Seven Days in New Crete, 259
- Gray, Alasdair:
Nineteen Eighty-two, Janine, 397
- Gray, Andrew:
My Life, (trans.), 91
- Gray, Douglas:
Middle English Studies, 759
- Gray, J.C.:
Mirror up to Shakespeare (ed.), 1390
- Gray, J.N.:
Utopias (ed. Peter Alexander and Roger Gill), (rev.), 776
- Utopias-Louis Marin; (trans. Robert A. Vollrath), (rev.), 776
- Gray, John:
Hayek on Liberty, 1205
- Gray, Piers:
T.S. Eliot's Negative Way -Eloise Knapp Hay, (rev.), 90
- Gray, Richard:
History of Central Africa (ed. David Birmingham and Phyllis M. Martin), (rev.), 764
- Nkomo: The story of my life -Joshua Nkomo, (rev.), 764
- Rhodes and Rhodesia -Arthur Keppel-Jones, (rev.), 764
- Grayson, Jane:
Russian Novel from Pushkin to Pasternak, The (ed. John Garrard), (rev.), 920
- Graziano, Frank:
Georg Trakl (ed.), 449
- Great Betrayal, The -Nicholas Bethell, 1252
- Great Britain and the Holy See 1746-1870 -Matthias Buschkuhl, 297
- Great Chain of History, The -Nicolaas A. Rupke, 106
- Great Dan, The -Charles Chenevix Trench, 1184
- Great Grizzly, The -Wendy Smith, 1106
- Great Paternalist, The -Jack Reynolds, 255
- Great Smile Robbery, The -Roger McGough, 1006
- Great Wine Chateaux of Bordeaux, The -Hubrecht Duijker, 175
- Greece:
Archaeology-Parthenon frieze: illus, 437
Civil war—photo, 52
Heritage, national: Correspondence, 855
- Greek Declamation -D.A. Russell, 597
- Greek Musical Writings (ed. Andrew Barker), 1183
- Greek Tragedy and the Emotions -W.B. Stanford, 932
- Correspondence, 995
- Greek World 479-323 BC, The -Simon Hornblower, 30
- Greeley, Andrew M.:
Love and Play, 973
- Green and Pleasant Land -Norman Mursell, 1218
- Green, Jonathon:
Cynic's Lexicon, The (ed.), 1481
- Green, Peter:
Eleni -Nicholas Gage, (rev.), 51
- Correspondence, 139; 219
- Green, Richard Lancelyn:
A. Conan Doyle, 131
- Green, Robert:
Quixotes, The (ed.), 847
- Green, Roger:
J.M. Barrie and R.L. Stevenson—(I), 755
- Green, Stephen (USA):
Taking Sides: American Secret Relations with a Militant Israel, 837
- Green Trigger Fingers -John Sherwood, 632
- Greene, David B.:
Mahler, Consciousness and Temporality, 891
- Temporal Processes in Beethoven's Music, 723
- Greene, Donald:
Oxford Authors, The: Samuel Johnson (ed.), 1221
- Greene, Graham:
Old School, The (ed.), 1323
- Greene, Hugh (Sir):
Variety of Lives, A -Michael Tracey, 108
- Greene, Jack P.:
Colonial British America, 734
- Greene, Johnson C.:
American Science in the Age of Jefferson, 1340
- Greene, Judith:
Children's Talk -Catherine Garvey, (rev.), 779
- Child's Talk -Jerome Bruner, (rev.), 779
- In Search of Mind -Jerome Bruner, (rev.), 779
- Greengrass, Mark:
France in the Age of Henri IV, 1092
- Greening, John:
Westerners, 1169
- Greenland, Colin:
Diaries of Jane Somers, The -Doris Lessing, (rev.), 1358
- Exiles of ColSe -Douglas Hall, (rev.), 414
- Going West -Martin Waddell and Philippe Dupasquier, (rev.), 150
- Heart's Blood -Jane Yolen, (rev.), 902
- Out of Time (ed. Aidan Chambers), (rev.), 620
- Pavane -Keith Roberts, (rev.), 557
- Songbirds of Pain, The -Garry Kilworth, (rev.), 1420
- Steps of the Sun, The -Walter Tevis, (rev.), 557
- Theatre of Timesmiths, A -Garry Kilworth, (rev.), 557
- Titonhan Factor and other stories, The -Richard Cowper, (rev.), 875
- Valentine Pontifex -Robert Silverberg, (rev.), 875
- Correspondence, 969
- West of Eden -Harry Harrison, (rev.), 1420
- Greenslade, Basil:
Clarendon and the English Revolution -R. W. Harris, (rev.), 4
- Greenslade, M.W.:
History of the County of Stafford, A (ed.), 1152
- Greenwood, John:
Mosley by Moonlight, 1225
- Greenwood, P.H.:
Book of Sharks, The -Richard Ellis, (rev.), 353
- Tilapine Fishes of the genera Serotherodon, Oreochromis and Danakilia -Ethelwynn Trewavas, (rev.), 479
- Greer, Germaine:
Sex and Destiny, 645
- Gregory, Lady:
Selected Plays of Lady Gregory, 733
- Greimel, A.J.:
Du Sens II, 105
- Semiotics and Language, 105
- Grenada -Hugh O'Shaughnessy, 827
- Grenada: Revolution and Invasion -Anthony Payne and others, 827
- Grenier, Richard:
Marrakesh One-Two, The, 1288
- Story of Henri Tod, The -William Buckley, jnr., (rev.), 849
- Grenville, George:
George Grenville -Philip Lawson, 1033
- Greppin, John A.C.:
Dardic and Nuristani Languages, The -Dzhoi I. Edelman; (trans. E.H. Tspan), (rev.), 295
- Gypsy Language, The -Tatyana V. Ventzel; (trans. S.S. Gitman), (rev.), 102
- Correspondence, 404; 464; 496
- Hawak'umn meknut'ean k'erakani -Yovhannes Erznkatsi, (ed. Levon G. Khacherian), (rev.), 940
- Gress, David:
Making of a Moonie, The -Eileen Barker—(I), 1475
- Gribble, James:
Literary Education, 278
- Gribble, Jennifer:
Lady Shalott in the Victorian Novel, The, 472
- Grice, Frederick:
Francis Kilvert and His Story, 1511
- Grieder, Jerome B.:
China and Charles Darwin -James Reeve Pusey, (rev.), 1246
- Grieve, James:
Search for Lost Time, A (trans.), 155
- Troisième République des lettres, de Flaubert à Proust, La -Antoine Compagnon, (rev.), 64
- Griffin, Jasper:
Aeneid, The -Virgil; (trans. Robert Fitzgerald), (rev.), 196
- Wrath of Athena, The -Jenny Strauss Clay, (rev.), 134
- Griffith, D.W.:
D.W. Griffith and the birth of film -Richard Schickel, 675
- Griffith, Mark:
Studies in Aeschylus -R.P. Winnington-Ingram, (rev.), 134
- Griffith, T. Gwynfor:
Italian Language, The, 527
- Griffiths, Paul:
Bartok, 891
- Gyorgy Ligeti, 646
- Grigson, Geoffrey:
1918 (poem), 1015
- Montaigne's Tower and other poems, 1439
- Notes from an Odd Country, 711
- Recollections, 1439
- Grignon, Jane:
Omelette and a Glass of Wine, An -Elizabeth David, (rev.), 1486
- Grimm, Samuel Hieronymous—Barbrough House illus, 141
- Grinevald, Jacques:
Quadrature du CERN, La, 1425
- Gris, Juan:
Juan Gris -Mark Rosenthal, 475
- Grmek, Mirko D.:
Maladies à l'aube de la civilisation occidentale, Les, 284
- Grootaers, Jan:
1980 Synod of Bishops "On the Role of the Family", The, 327
- Gross, Philip:
Familiar, 168
- Ice Factory, The, 1004
- Grosse Brecht-Liederbuch, Das -Bertolt Brecht; (ed. Fritz Hennenberg), 1137
- Grosskurth, Phyllis:
Memoirs of John Addington Symonds, The (ed.), 804
- Groucho Club—Behind the lines note, 726
- Grove, David C.:
Chalcatingo, 1369
- Growing Up Among Sailors -J. Ifor Davies, 213
- Growing Up -Russell Baker, 361
- Growth of Federal Power in American Power, The (ed. R. Jeffreys-Jones and Bruce Collins), 734
- Grundtvig Anthology, A (ed. Niels Lyhne Jensen); (trans. Edward Broadbridge and Niels Lyhne Jensen), 874
- Grundtvig, N.F.S.:
Grundtvig Anthology, A (ed. Niels L. Jensen); (trans. E. Broadbridge and Niels L. Jensen), 874
- N.F.S. Grundtvig, Tradition and Renewal (ed. Christian Thodberg and Anders Pontoppiddan Thyssen), 874
- Grundy, Isabel:
Virginia Woolf: New critical essays (ed.), 900
- Grundy, Kenneth W.:
Soldiers Without Politics, 269
- Grunewald, Matthias—St. Lawrence: illus, 905
- Grylls, David:
H.G. Wells: Aspects of a Life -Anthony West—(I), 1159
- Gsteiger, Manfred:
Anthology of Modern Swiss Literature (ed. H.M. Waidson), (rev.), 1431
- Guatemala:
Mayan civilization—Reminders note, 1414
- Guest, Barbara:
Herself Defined, 447
- Guest, Harry:
Emperor of Outer Space, The, 838
- Lost and Found, 838
- Guest, Ivor:
Jules Perrot, 1485
- Guests in the Dragon -Burton Pasternak, 1013
- Guide to Chaucer's Language, A -David Burnley, 555
- Guide to Proust, A (ed. Terence Kilmartin), 595
- Guide to the Architecture of London, A -Edward Jones and Christopher Woodward, 8
- Guide to Twentieth-Century Literature in English, A (ed. Harry Blamires), 526
- Guilbault, Serge:
How New York Stole the Idea of Modern Art, 1155
- Guillevic:
Requis: Poeme 1977-1982, 610
- Guilt and Gingerbread -Leon Garfield; (illus. Fritz Wegner), 1106
- Guinness, Alec (Sir):
Alec Guinness: A Celebration -John Russell Taylor, 1418
- Guinness, Catherine:
House of Mitford, The, 1440
- Guinness, Jonathan:
House of Mitford, The, 1440
- Gularabulu -Paddy Roe; (ed. Stephen Muecke), 819
- Gulyas, Gyula:
Valentine Bakfark (trans.), 891
- Gun and the Olive Branch, The -David Hirst, 837
- Gunn, Dan:
Amant, L' -Marguerite Duras, (rev.), 1118
- Whole Days in the Trees -Marguerite Duras, (rev.), 1118
- Gunn, Thom:
Bone (poem), 456
- Gunner Kelly -Anthony Price, 557
- Gurney, J.D.:
"Government of God, The" -Cheryl Benard and Zalmay Khalilzad, (rev.), 998
- Iran's Islamic Revolution -Suroosh Irfani, (rev.), 998
- Pride and the Fall, The -Anthony Parsons, (rev.), 998
- Gustav Mahler -Richard Strauss: Correspondence 1888-1911 (ed. Herta Blaukopf), 1401
- Gutenberg-Jahrbuch 1983 (ed. Hans-Joachim Kopitzki), 356
- Guy, John:
Emergence of a Nation State, The -Alan G. R. Smith, (rev.), 1321
- Land, Men and Beliefs -J.P. Cooper, (rev.), 424
- Guy, Rosa:
Measure of Time, A, 864
- Guyotat, Pierre:
Livres, Le, 761
- Vivre, 761
- Gymnasium of the Mind, The (ed. John Goldsmith), 715
- Goldsmith, 715
- Gyorgy Ligeti -Paul Griffiths, 646
- Gypsy Language, The -Tatyana V. Ventzel; (trans. S.S. Gitman), 102
- Correspondence, 404; 464
- H
- H. Balfour Gardiner -Stephen Lloyd, 1309
- Habermas, Jürgen:
Observations on "The Spiritual Situation of the Age" (ed.), 1132
- Philosophical-Political Profiles, 560
- Habgood, John Stapylton (Most Rev.):
Church and Nation in a Secular Age, 599
- Hacking, Ian:
Representing and Intervening, 258
- Hackney, Jeffrey:
Computer Wimp -John Bear, (rev.), 1443
- Hadas, Rachel:
Slow Transparency, 818
- Hadfield, Alice Mary:
Charles Williams, 212
- Haffenden, John:
W.H. Auden (ed.), 457
- Hagg, Tomas:
Novel in Antiquity, The, 427
- Hagstrom, Jerry:
Book of America, The, 591
- Hague, Michael:
Beauty and the Beast (illus.), 94
- Reluctant Dragon, The (illus.), 94
- Hahl-Koch, Jelena:
Arnold Schoenberg, Wassily Kandinsky (ed.), 630
- Haig, Alexander (USA):
Cavent, 588
- Haigh, Christopher:
Godly People -Patrick Collinson, (rev.), 308
- Haigh, Gordon S.:
Bibliothèque Nationale—(I), 1311
- Haile Selassie's War -Anthony Mockler, 1464
- Haiman, Gyorgy:
Nicholas Ks, 856
- Hain, Peter:
Political Trials in Britain, 145
- Haining, Peter:
Complete Short Stories of Raffles, The (ed.), 1484
- Hainsworth, Bryan:
Iliad, The -Martin Mueller, (rev.), 1498
- Mortal Hero, The -Seth L. Schein, (rev.), 1498
- Hainsworth, Peter:
Aventura del Novecento, L' -Ruggero Jacobbi; (ed. Anna Dolfi), (rev.), 1097
- Turbamento -Dario Bellezza, (rev.), 529
- Wave, A -John Ashbery, (rev.), 1466
- Writers and Society in Contemporary Italy (ed.), 596
- Hair and hairdressing—eighteenth-century wigs: illus, 1306
- Haldane, J.B.S.:
J.B.S.: The Life and Work of J.B.S. Haldane -Ronald Clark, 319
- Hale, John:
Whistle-Blower, The, 1167
- Hale, John R. (Prof.):
Military Organization of a Renaissance State, The, 1293
- Renaissance War Studies, 242
- Halhed, Nathaniel Bassey:
Orientalism, Poetry, and the Millennium -Rosane Rocher, 1196
- Hall, Dennis:
Joyce Cary, 1240
- Hall, H. Gaston:
Comedies of Corneille, The -G.J. Mallinson, (rev.), 890
- Comedy in Context, 1485
- Hall, Michael:
Harrison Birtwistle, 1226
- Hall, N. John:
Letters of Anthony Trollope, The (ed.), 114
- Hall, Rupert:
Mathematicians' Apprenticeship, The -Mordechai Feingold, (rev.), 442
- Hallam, A.:
In Suspect Terrain -John McPhee, (rev.), 18
- Making of a Continent, The -Ron Redfern, (rev.), 18
- Halliday, T.:
Animals in Towns series, (rev.), 1294
- Living Planet, The, (rev.), 1100
- Mate Choice in Plants -Mary Willson and Nancy Burley, (rev.), 43
- Nature in Close-up series, (rev.), 1294
- Pond, The -Gerald Thompson and others, (rev.), 534
- Ponders series, (rev.), 1294
- Halsey, A.H. (Prof.):
Ability, Merit and Measurement -Gillian Sutherland, (rev.), 833
- Words of Faith -John Bowker, (rev.), 121
- Haltrecht, Monty:
Room Upstairs, The -Norma Levinson, (rev.), 396
- Rose of Jericho -Rosemary Friedman, (rev.), 396
- Hambourg, Maria Morris:
American Space, The (ed. Daniel Wolf), (rev.), 821
- Masters of Early Travel Photography -Ranier Fabian and Hans-Christian Adian, (rev.), 821
- Work of Atget, The, 371
- Hamburger, Michael:
Collected Poems 1941-1983, 454
- Correspondence, 666
- Goethe: Poems and Epigrams (trans.), 454
- Proliferation of Prophets, A, 434
- Selected Poems (trans.), 559
- Hames, Raymond B.:
Adaptive Responses of Native Amazonians (ed.), 853
- Hamilton, Ian:
Alun Lewis -John Pikelous, (rev.), 1076
- Aran, (rev.), 1348
- Hamilton, Paul:
Blake's Prelude -Robert F. Gleckner, (rev.), 674
- Blake's Prophetic Psychology -Brenda S. Webster, (rev.), 674
- Coleridge's Poetics, 90
- Continuing City, The -Morton Paley, (rev.), 674
- Deconstructive Turn, The -Christopher Norris, (rev.), 923
- William Blake's 'Jerusalem' -Minna Doskow, (rev.), 674
- Hamilton, Richard E.:
Who Voted for Hitler?, 1051
- Hamlet of his Time, A -Peter Henry, 568
- Hamlyn, D.W.:
Metaphysics, 1509
- Hammett, Dashiell:
Continental Op, The, 259
- Dashiell Hammett: A Life -Diane Johnson, 78
- Correspondence, 140
- Hammond, Frederick:
Girolamo Frescobaldi, 723
- Hammond, Gerald:
Cousin Once Removed, 354
- Sauce for the Pigeon, 1391
- Selected Writings (ed.), 1220
- Hammond, N.G.L.:
Three Historians of Alexander the Great, 597
- Hammond, Norman (Prof.):
Chalcatingo -David C. Grove, (rev.), 1369
- Hammond, Paul:
John Dryden—(I), 727
- John Oldham and the Renewal of Classical Culture, 412
- Hammond, Ray:
Writer and the Word Processor, The, 1492
- Hammond, Walter:
Walter Hammond -Gerald Howat, 722
- Hamond, Robert:
Fearful Freedom, A, 792
- Hampshire, Stuart:
Morality and Conflict, 83
- Study of Spinoza's Ethics, A -Jonathan Bennett, (rev.), 1308
- Hampson, Norman (Prof.):
Napoleon: The myth of the saviour -Jean Tulard; (trans. Teresa Waugh), (rev.), 1122
- Hampton, Christopher:
Radical Reader, A (ed.), 443
- Hanbury-Tenison, Robin:
Mysteries -John Blashford-Snell, (rev.), 694
- Hand in the Glove, The -Rex Stout, 1225
- Handke, Peter:
Chinese des Schmerzes, Der, 1136
- Handles -Jan Mark, 45
- Hankey, Julie:
Jules Perrot -Ivor Guest, (rev.), 1485
- Plays by George Colman the Younger and Thomas Morton (ed. Barry Sutcliffe), (rev.), 823
- Plays by H.J. Byron (ed. Jim Davis), (rev.), 823
- Profession of Player in Shakespeare's Time 1590-1642, The -Gerald Eades Bentley, (rev.), 884
- Shakespeare, Man of the Theatre (ed. Kenneth Muir and others), (rev.), 739
- Shakespeare Survey (ed. Stanley Wells), (rev.), 257
- Shakespeare, William: O weederdeel—(I), 373
- Hankey, Maurice (Sir):
Man and an Institution, A -John F. Naylor, 1073
- Hankin, C.A.:
Katherine Mansfield and her Confessional Stories, 772
- Letters of John Middleton Murry to Katherine Mansfield, The (ed.), 772
- Hanley, James:
What Farrar Saw and other stories, 716
- Hanley, Keith:
Selected Poems (ed.), 383
- Wordsworth and The Recluse -Kenneth R. Johnston, (rev.), 862
- Hanley, Sarah:
Lit de Justice of the Kings of France, The, 21
- Hannah Arendt -George Kateb, 946
- Hannah At Thirty-Five -Anabel Donald, 476
- Hanrahan, Barbara:
Kewpie Doll, 70
- Hans Hotter -Penelope Turing, 1226
- Hansen, Joseph:
Nightwork, 1225
- Hansen, Ron:
Assassination of Jesse James by the Coward Robert Ford, The, 875
- Hanson, F. Allen:
Counterpoint in Maori Culture, 230
- Hanson, Louise:
Counterpoint in Maori Culture, 230
- Hansson, Carola:
Moscow Women, 750
- Happy Trails -Adam Shand Kydd, 977
- Haraszi-Takacs, Marianna:
Spanish Genre Painting in the Seventeenth Century, 318
- Harbison, Robert:
Decorated Diagram, The -Klaus Herdeg, (rev.), 409
- Uses of Gothic, The -Jean F. Block, (rev.), 653
- Harden, Maximilien:
Walther Rathenau -Maximilian Harden: Briefwechsel 1897-1920 (ed. Hans Dieter Hellpey), 162
- Hardie, Jeremy:
Gentlemen of Fortune -Paul Ferris, (rev.), 1438
- Correspondence, 140
- Harding, D.W.:
Danebury -Barry Cunliffe, (rev.), 170
- Hardinge, George:
Winter's Crimes 15 (ed.), 270
- Hardy, Barbara:
Bowl of Cherries, A -Shena Mackay, (rev.), 1180
- Down from the Hill -Alan Sillitoe, (rev.), 1301
- Hotel du Lac -Anita Brookner, (rev.), 1019
- Hardy, Denis:
Arcadia for All, 1218
- Hardy, Jeremy:
Going for Broke -John Redwood, (rev.), 500
- Hardy, Thomas:
Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, The (ed. Richard Little Purdy and Michael Millgate), 294
- Expostulation, 13
- Correspondence, 13
- Oxford Authors, The: Thomas Hardy (ed. Samuel Hynes), 1221
- Thomas Hardy's English -Ralph W.V. Elliott, 860
- Hare, Patrick:
Acroplones in Childhood, 1456
- Hargrove, Charles:
Sam White's Paris, (rev.), 148
- Harkabi, Yehoshafat:
Bar Kokhba Syndrome, The, 836
- Harkness, James:
This is not a pipe (trans.), 475
- Harland's Half Acre -David Malouf, 658
- Harle, J.C.:
Elephanta -Wendy Doniger O'Flaherty and others, (rev.), 400
- Harmonica's Bridegroom -Paul Binding, 622
- Harm's Way -Catherine Aird, 1301
- Harpas's Slang Dictionary: English-French/French-English -G.A. Marks, C.B. Johnson; (ed. J. Pratt), 377
- Harre, Rom:
Personal Being, 386
- Harrer, Heinrich:
Return to Tibet, 692
- Harriot, Thomas:
Thomas Harriot -John W. Shirley, 34
- Harris, Helen:
London Transports -Maeve Binchy, (rev.), 354
- Harris, H.S.:
Hegel's Development, 1059
- Harris, Jose:
Collected Letters: Vol. 1, 1848-1880 -William Morris; (ed. Norman Kelvin), (rev.), 963
- Diary, Volume Two, 1892-1905 -Beatrice Webb; (ed. Norman Mackenzie and Jeanne Mackenzie), (rev.), 238
- John Ruskin's Labour -P.D. Anthony, (rev.), 963
- Political Writings of William Morris (ed. Norman Kelvin), (rev.), 963
- Harris, M.:
Searching the Eighteenth Century (ed.), 1035
- Harris, Richard:
Gospel of Gentility, The -Jane Hunter, (rev.), 872
- Harris, Robert:
Making of Neil Kincock, The, 1165
- Harris, Roy:
British Sign Language -Margaret Deuchar, (rev.), 807
- Changing English (ed. Margaret Meek and Jane Miller), (rev.), 1031
- Language of 1984, The -W.F. Bolton, (rev.), 859
- Who Cares About English Usage? -David Crystal, (rev.), 859
- Harris, Ruth:
Pact, The -Thorold Bjornvig; (trans. Ingvar Schousboe and William Jay Smith), (rev.), 521
- Harris, R.W.:
Clarendon and the English Revolution, 4
- Harris-Warwick, Rebecca:
Principles of the Harpsichord (ed. and trans.), 773
- Harrison, Barry:
Vernacular Houses in North Yorkshire and Cleveland, 544
- Harrison Birtwistle -Michael Hall, 1226
- Harrison, Harry:
West of Eden, 1420
- Harrison, Ray:
Death of an Honourable Member, 1225
- Harrison, Ross:
Bentham, 40
- Harrison, Tony:
Fire-Gap, The (poem), 1141
- Morning After, The (poem), 513
- Testing the Reality (poem), 456
- Harrod, Tanya:
Beauty and the Beast -Deborah Apy, (illus. Michael Hague), (rev.), 94
- One, Two, Buckle my Shoe -William Stobbs, (rev.), 902
- Punch and Judy Book, The -Ron Maris, (rev.), 902
- Reluctant Dragon, The -Kenneth Grahame, (illus. Michael Hague), (rev.), 94
- Rose in My Garden, The -Arnold Lobel; (illus. Anita Lobel), (rev.), 902
- Harrod, Wilhelmine:
Flutes of Autumn, The -Peter Levi, (rev.), 504
- Harsent, David:
Mister Pump, 1318
- Hart, Clive:
Bibliothèque Nationale—(I), 1215
- Hart, Henry:
Gatsby's Hydroplane (poem), 392
- Hart, H.L.A.:
Essay in Jurisprudence and Philosophy, 539
- Hart-Davis, Rupert:
Lytelton Hart-Davis Letters, Vol 6, The (ed.), 579
- Hartcup, Adelaide:
Love and Marriage in the Great Country House, 1365
- Hartcup, Guy:
Cockcroft and the Atom, 867
- Hartnett, D.W.:
James Merrill -Judith Moffett, (rev.), 1290
- Plith's Incarnations -Lynda K. Bundtzen, (rev.), 1290
- Robert Bly -Howard Nelson, (rev.), 1290
- Robert Lowell -Mark Rudman, (rev.), 1290
- Harrison, Bill:
Ultimate Irrelevant Encyclopaedia, The, 1482
- Harvey, A.E.:
Jesus and the World of Judaism -Geza Vermes, (rev.), 199
- Harvey, Andrew:
No Diamonds, No Hat, No Honey, 1456
- Harvey, John H.L.:
Abbeys and Priors of Medieval England, The -Colin Platt, (rev.), 544
- Architecture of Solitude -Peter Fergusson, (rev.), 1319
- Has Modernism Failed? -Suzi Gablik, 1452
- Hashesh Eater, The -Fitzhugh Ludlow: Correspondence, 61
- Haskell, Francis:
Sculpture of Gaspard and Balthazard Marsy, The -Thomas Hedin, (rev.), 724
- Hass, Robert:
Separate Notebooks, The (trans.), 778
- Hassall, Angela:
Nowhere to Hide, 1139
- Hassan, Ihab:
Innovation/Renovation (ed.), 163
- Hassan, Sally:
Innovation/Renovation (ed.), 163
- Hastings, Max:
Overlord, 634
- Hastings, Michael:
T.S. Eliot—(I), 165; 247
- Hatcher, John:
Black Death, The -Robert S. Gottfried, (rev.), 36
- Correspondence, 140
- Haughton, Hugh:
Auden: A Carnival of Intellect -Edward Callan, (rev.), 457
- Charlotte Mew and Her Friends -Penelope Fitzgerald, (rev.), 1190
- Collected Poems 1971-1983 -Donald Davie, (rev.), 271
- Donald Davie and the Responsibilities of Literature (ed. George Dekker), (rev.), 271
- W.H. Auden (ed. John Haffenden), (rev.), 457
- Haunted Mind, The -Hallam Tennyson, 656
- Havannah -Lord Thomas of Swynnerton, 216
- Hawak'umn meknut'ean k'erakani -Yovhannes Erznkatsi, (ed. Levon G. Khacherian), 940
- Hawkes, Terence:
Accompaning the Players (ed. Kenneth Friedenreich), (rev.), 846
- New Mimesis, A -A.D. Nuttall, (rev.), 518
- Correspondence, 583; 637; 697
- Subject of Semiotics, The -Kaja Silverman, (rev.), 278
- Hawkins, Desmond:
Expostulation, An -Thomas Hardy—(I), 13
- Hawthorn Goddess, The -Glyn Hughes, 502
- Hawtree, Christopher:
Affair on the Appian Way, An -Michael Levey, (rev.), 977
- All Visitors Ashore -C.K. Stead, (rev.), 791
- Corruption -Penelope Lively, (rev.), 251
- Harmonica's Bridegroom -Paul Binding, (rev.), 622
- Noah's Ark -Barbara Trapido, (rev.), 1168
- Scorched Earth -Edward Fenton, (rev.), 396
- Up the Garden Path -Sue Limb, (rev.), 396
- Winter Journey -Ronald Frame, (rev.), 1065
- Hay, Eloise Knapp:
T.S. Eliot's Negative Way, 90
- Hayek -Eamonn Butler, 235
- Hayek, Friedrich von:
Aristotle to Zos—(I), 431
- Hayek -Eamonn Butler, 235
- Hayek on Liberty -John Gray, 1205
- Hayek on Liberty -John Gray, 1205
- Hayes, Sarah:
Changeover, The -Margaret Mahy, (rev.), 794
- Dear Mr Henshaw -Beverly Cleary, (rev.), 45
- Haymann, Emmanuel:
Camp du Bout du Monde, Le, 1426
- Haymarket Tragedy, The -Paul Avrich, 1336
- Haynes, Jim:
Thanks for Coming, 367
- Haynes, Renee:
Appearances of the Dead -R.C. Finucane—(I), 943
- Hayles, Alethea:
Secret Passions, Secret Remedies -Terry M. Parssinen, (rev.), 161
- Hayward, J.E.S.:
British Economic Crisis, The -Keith Smith, (rev.), 1504
- Mrs Thatcher's Economic Experiment -William Ke

- Heimat und Identität der Deutschen* (ed. Klaus Weigelt), 1114
- Hette, Helmut: *Friends*, 1006
- Heir Apparent -Karan Singh, 400
- Helgerson, Richard: *Self-Crowned Laureates*, 44
- Heller, Agnes: *Hungary 1956 Revisited*, 80
- Heller, Erich: *In the Age of Prose*, 1120
- Heller, Joseph—tv interview: commentary, 1345
- God Knows, 1330
- Correspondence, 1501
- Heller, Keith: *Man's Illegal Life*, 790
- Heller, Louis: *Private Lives of English Words*, The, 807
- Hellige, Hans Dieter: *Walter Rathenau - Maximilian Harden: Briefwechsel 1897-1920* (ed.), 162
- Hellings, Lotte: *Gutenberg-Jahrbuch 1983* (ed. Hans-Joachim Koppitz), (rev.), 356
- Helliwell, David: *Printing and Publishing in Medieval China* -Denis Twitchett, (rev.), 151
- Hellman, Lillian: *American note*, 754
- Hemingway, Amanda: *Tantalus*, 251
- Hemingway and "The Sun Also Rises" -Frederic Joseph Svoboda, 806
- Hemingway, Ernest—note on items in Sotheby's sale, 636
- Ernest Hemingway: *The writer in context* (ed. James Nagel), 806
- Fame Became of Him -John Raeburn, 806
- Hemingway and "The Sun Also Rises" -Frederic Joseph Svoboda, 806
- Hemming, John: *Eight Feet in the Andes* -Dervla Murphy, (rev.), 85
- Correspondence, 85
- Hemming, Richard: *Poverty and Incentives*, 421
- Hemmings, F.W.J.: *Correspondence: Tome IV, Juin 1880-1883* -Emile Zola; (ed. B.H. Bakker), (rev.), 730
- Hemphill, Christopher: *D.V. by Diana Vreeland* (ed.), 1482
- Henbest, Nigel: *New Astronomy*, The, 174
- Hendry, John: *Cambridge Physics in the Thirties* (ed.), 1243
- Creation of Quantum Mechanics and the Bohr-Pauli Dialogue, The, 1244
- Henfrey, Colin: *Class and Society in Central Chiapas* -Robert Wasserstrom, (rev.), 966
- L. Rigoberta Menchu (ed. Elisabeth Burgos-Debray), (rev.), 966
- Hemig, Martin: *Visual Narratives* -Richard Brilliant, (rev.), 671
- Henley, Paul: *Adaptive Responses of Native Amazonians* (ed. Raymond B. Hames and William T. Vickers), (rev.), 853
- Amazon -Brian Kelly and Mark London, (rev.), 1368
- Dilemma of Amazonian Development, The (ed. Emilio F. Moran), (rev.), 853
- Fish People, The -Jean A. Jackson, (rev.), 853
- Hennenberg, Fritz: *Grosse Brecht-Liederbuch*, Das (ed.), 1137
- Hennessy, Max: *Crimson Wind*, The, 1420
- Henning, Basil Duke: *History of Parliament: The House of Commons 1660-1690* (ed.), 3
- Henri, Adrian: *Penny Arcade*, 413
- Henri IV -Janine Garrisson, 1092
- Henri Matisse, Sculptor/Painter -Michael P. Mezzatesta—commentary, 1345
- Henry IV -David Buisseret, 1092
- Henry IV, King: *Henri IV -Janine Garrisson*, 1092
- Henry IV -David Buisseret, 1092
- Henry James and the Experimental Novel -Sergio Perosa, 594
- Henry James and the Mass Market -Marcia Jacobson, 594
- Henry James: *Letters, Vol. IV, 1895-1916* (ed. Leon Edel), 543
- Henry James: *Washington Square and The Portrait of a Lady* (ed. Alan Shelston), 594
- Henry, Peter: *Hamlet of his Time*, A, 568
- Henry Purcell, 1659-1695 -Franklin B. Zimmerman, 319
- Correspondence, 637
- Henry Purcell and the London Stage -Curtis A. Price, 1157
- Hen's Teeth and Horse's Toes -Stephen Jay Gould, 132
- Hepburn, Bruce: *Beyond the Highland Line* -Richard Frere, (rev.), 690
- Golf in My Gallowes -Angus MacVicar, (rev.), 493
- Healing Heart, The -Norman Cousins, (rev.), 331
- When the 'Chute Went Up... -Dolly Shepherd and Peter Hearn, (rev.), 781
- Hepokoski, James A.: *Giuseppe Verdi: Falstaff*, 133
- Correspondence, 219
- Heptameron, The -The Marguerite de Navarre, (trans. P.A. Chilton), 830
- Her Living Image -Jane Rogers, 1180
- Herbe des talus, L. -Jacques Reda, 1117
- Herbert, Joyce: *Approaching Snow*, 226
- Herbert, Robert L.: *Fernand Leger -Peter de Francia*, (rev.), 317
- Herbert Rowbarge -Natalie Babbitt, 977
- Herbert, William (Earl of Pembroke): *Correspondence*, 111
- Herbst, Josephine—*American note*, 636
- Correspondence, 697
- Herczynski, Ryszard: *Science research—(I)*, 1415
- Herdge, Klaus: *Decorated Diagram*, The, 409
- Here I am, There you are, Where were we -Tom Disch, 573
- Here Today -Zoe Fairbairns, 676
- Hering, Christoph: *Rekonstruktion der Revolution, Die*, 851
- Heritage -Anthony West, 422
- Heritage of the Kaiser's Children -Ruth Michaelis-Jena, 9
- Herman Melville: *Reassessments* (ed. A. Robert Lee), 965
- Hermit and the Bear, The -John Yeoman, 1294
- Heroes and Contemporaries -David Gower and Derek Hodgson, 493
- Herrera, Hayden: *Grant Wood -Wanda M. Corn*, (rev.), 302
- Herself Defined -Barbara Guest, 447
- Hervey, Evelyn: *Governance*, The, 557
- Herzfeld, Michael: *Our Once More*, 295
- Herzmannovsky-Orlando, Fritz von: *Samliche Werke in zehn Banden*, 816
- Hession, Charles H.: *John Maynard Keynes*, 1438
- Hester -Mrs Oliphant, 1066
- Hewett, Christopher—*Behind the lines* tribute, 1372
- Hewins, Angela: *Dillon, The Memories of a Man of Stratford-upon-Avon* (ed.), 1323
- Hewins, George: *Dillon, The Memories of a Man of Stratford-upon-Avon* (ed. Angela Hewins), 1323
- Hewison, Robert: *Behind the lines*, 84; 190; 332; 494; 612; 726; 810; 968; 1088; 1214; 1372; 1501
- Correspondence, 165; 666
- Hewitt, B.G.: *Bediureba da Satnoebis Saunje -Guram Saradan*, (rev.), 1133
- Heyer, Georgette: *Private World of Georgette Heyer, The* -Jane Aiken Hodge, 1064
- Correspondence, 1249
- Heymann, David C.: *Poor Little Rich Girl—American note*, 12
- Heyworth, Peter: *Otto Klemperer*, 376
- H.G. Wells: *Aspects of a Life* -Anthony West, 1075
- Correspondence, 1159; 1249
- H.G. Wells in Love (ed. G.P. Wells), 1075
- Hibbard, Howard: *Caravaggio*, 313
- Hibben, C.C.: *Gouda in Revolt*, 1293
- Hibberd, Dominic: *Brother in the Land* -Robert Swindells, (rev.), 414
- Long Night Watch, The -Ivan Southall, (rev.), 202
- Truth of War, The -Desmond Graham, (rev.), 925
- Z for Zachariah -Robert C. O'Brien, (rev.), 414
- Hibbert, Christopher: *London Encyclopaedia, The* (ed.), 378
- Hickman, Hannah: *Robert Musil and the Culture of Vienna*, 1120
- Hidden God, The -Samuel E. Balantine, 199
- Hiding Place -John Edgar Wideman, 1484
- High Time -David Leigh, 1153
- Hight, Gilbert: *Classical Papers*, 751
- Higonnet, Patrice: *Correspondance sous la Republique Helvetique -Cesar-Frederic de La Harpe*, (rev.), 1424
- Hilaire Belloc -A.N. Wilson, 467
- Hildebrandt, Franz: *Works, The: Volume 7* (ed.), 1467
- Hill, Christopher: *Experience of Defeat, The*, 1494
- Let Your Words Be Few -Richard Bauman, (rev.), 364
- Hill, Donald: *History of Engineering in Classical and Medieval Times*, A, 1247
- Hill, Douglas: *Exiles of ColSec*, 414
- Hill, Geoffrey: *Lords of Limit*, The, 487
- Mystery of the Charity of Charles Peguy, The, 76
- Hill, John E.: *Bats*, 1296
- Hill, J.S.: *Keats: Narrative Poems* (ed.), 207
- Hill, Pamela: *Children of Lucifer*, 1420
- Hill, Reginald: *Deadheads*, 354
- Death of an Honourable Member -Ray Harrison, (rev.), 1225
- Essays on Detective Fiction (ed. Bernard Benstock), (rev.), 1225
- Hand in the Glove, The -Rex Stout, (rev.), 1225
- Modus Operandi -Robin W. Winks, (rev.), 270
- Mosley by Moonlight -John Greenwood, (rev.), 1225
- Saint Valentine's Day Murders, The -Ruth Dudley Edwards, (rev.), 1225
- Saltmarsh Murders, The -Gladys Mitchell, (rev.), 1225
- Hill, Selma: *Saying Hello at the Station*, 1004
- Hillesum, Etty: *Etty: A Diary 1941-3* (trans. Arnold J. Pomerans), 156
- Hilton, Boyd: *Lord Liverpool* -Norman Gash, (rev.), 1077
- Hilton, John Buxton: *Corridors of Guilt*, 354
- Hilton, Julian: *Stucke -Volker Braun*, (rev.), 471
- Hilton, Tim: *Max Ernst: Loplop* -Werner Spies, (rev.), 303
- Hilvert, John: *Blue Pencil Warriors*, 898
- Him with His Foot in His Mouth -Saul Bellow, 688
- Himmelfarb, Gertrude: *Idea of Poverty, The*, 569
- Hinds, Martin: *Islam in the World* -Malise Ruthven, (rev.), 983; (I), 1159
- Correspondence, 1089
- Hine, David: *Moro fu vera gloria?* -Italo Pietra, (rev.), 643
- Hines, Thomas S.: *Beginnings: Louis I. Kahn's philosophy of architecture* -Alexandra Tyng, (rev.), 1280
- Richard Neutra and the Search for Modern Architecture, 485
- Hingley, Ronald: *Dostoevsky Joseph Frank*, (rev.), 920
- Village of Stepanchikovo, The -Fyodor Dostoevsky; (trans. Ignat Avsey), (rev.), 920
- Hinks, Peter: *Twentieth Century British Jewellery 1900-1980*, 23
- Hinks, Roger: *Gymnasium of the Mind, The* (ed. John Goldsmith), 715
- Hinsley, F.H.: *British Intelligence in the Second World War*, 1163
- Correspondence, 1187
- Hirshy, Gerri: *Nowhere to Run*, 1419
- Hirst, David: *Gun and the Olive Branch*, The, 837
- Histoire de la Sexualite -Michel Foucault, 1071
- Histoire de l'edition française (ed. Henri-Jean Martin and others), 435
- Histoire economique de la Suisse -Jean-Francois Bergier, 1400
- Historia Augusta Papers -Ronald Syme; (ed. A.R. Birley), 1147
- Historian and His World, A -Christina Scott, 899
- Historians, Puritanism, and the English Revolution -Michael G. Finlayson, 605
- Historical Journal, The—content discussed, 1355
- Historiography -Ernst Breisach, 222
- History: *Industrial Revolution*: *Correspondence*, 13
- History of Ancient Israel, The -Michael Grant, 530
- History of Cambodia, A -David P. Chandler, 1016
- Correspondence, 1215; 1283
- History of Central Africa (ed. David Birmingham and Phyllis M. Martin), 764
- History of Christianity in India, A -Stephen Neill, 501
- History of Engineering in Classical and Medieval Times, A -Donald Hill, 1247
- History of Hungarian Literature, The (ed. Tibor Klaniczay), 766
- History of Jazz in Britain 1919-50, A -Jim Godbolt, 1389
- History of Literacy and Libraries in Ireland, A -Mary Casteltyn, 611
- History of Nigeria, A -Elizabeth Isichei, 531
- History of Parliament: The House of Commons 1660-1690 (ed. Basil Duke Henning), 3
- History of Philosophy, A -Anders Wedberg, 641
- History of the Balkans -Barbara Jelavich, 277
- Correspondence, 373; 495; 613
- History of the British Coal Industry, The -Michael W. Flinn and David Stoker, 668
- History of the Church of England 1945-1980, A -Paul A. Welsby, 619
- History of the County of Stafford, A (ed. M. W. Greenslade), 1152
- History of the Indian People, The -D.P. Singhal, 934
- History of the Schools and Training Branch Office of Strategic Services (ed. W.I. Cassidy), 59
- History of The Times, The: Struggles in War and Peace -Iverach McDonald, 1406
- History Today, 38
- Hitchens, Christopher: *American notes*, 12; 138; 246; 402; 522; 636; 754; 1054; 1158; 1310; 1446
- Correspondence, 140; 1501
- Cyprus, 777
- Correspondence, 917; 969
- Democracy -Joan Didion, (rev.), 1018
- D.V. by Diana Vreeland (ed. George Plimpton and Christopher Hemphill), (rev.), 1482
- Growing Up -Russell Baker, (rev.), 361
- Hitler, Adolf: *Adolf Hitler -Kurt Schulze and H.E. Lewington—Reminders note*, 550
- Hitler, Germans, and the "Jewish Question" -Sarah Gordon, 793
- Hitlers Politische Soldaten -Bernd Wegner, 120
- Hix Nix Stix Pix -David Llewellyn Burdett, 622
- Hoare, Richard Colt (Sir): *Journeys of Sir Richard Colt Hoare through Wales and England 1793-1810*, The (ed. M.W. Thompson), 701
- Hobbes, Thomas: *DeCive*, 746
- Correspondence, 869
- Hobhouse, Hermione: *Regent's Park Colosseum, The* -Ralph Hyde, (rev.), 409
- Hobsbaum, Philip: *Poet and His Audience, The* -Ian Jack (rev.—(I), 1215
- Hobsbawm, E.J. (Prof.): *Falkland's sovereignty dispute—(I)*, 495
- Hobson, Anthony: *Bookbindings of T.J. Cobden-Sanderson, The* -Marianne Tidcombe, (rev.), 1282
- Hobson, Harold: *Feeling You're Behind* -Peter Nichols, (rev.), 781
- Theatre in Britain, 1418
- Hoch, Elizabeth: *Nicholas Kis* (trans.), 856
- Hochzeit von Port-au-Prince, Die -Hans Christoph Buch, 816
- Hocking, Mary: *Good Daughters*, 1020
- Hodge, Jane Aiken: *Private World of Georgette Heyer, The*, 1064
- Correspondence, 1249
- Hodge, Joanna: *Philosophical-Political Profiles* -Jurgen Habermas; (trans. Frederick G. Lawrence), (rev.), 560
- Hodges, Richard: *Mohammed, Charlemagne and the Origins of Europe*, 758
- Hodges, Tony: *Western Sahara*, 809
- Hodgkin, Adam: *Turing's Man -J. David Bolter*, (rev.), 1454
- Hodgkin, Howard—*Souvenir*: illus, 1452
- Hodgson, Derek: *Heroes and Contemporaries*, 493
- Hodgson, Godfrey: *Lloyd's of London*, 745
- Hodson, Sara S.: *Love Song of St Sebastian, The—(I)*, 372
- Hoffer, Peter Charles: *Impeachment in America, 1635-1805*, 1176
- Hoffman, Daniel: *Ezra Pound and William Carlos Williams* (ed.), 448
- Hoffmann, Heinrich: *Struwwelpeter: Merry Stories and Funny Pictures*, 1483
- Struwwelpeter polygott, Der, 1483
- Hofmann, Michael: *Ancient Evenings* (poem), 940
- Blosch -Beat Sterchi, (rev.), 1136
- Brief Occupation, A (poem), 488
- Errant (poem), 1440
- Friction (poem), 102
- Georg Trakl (ed. Frank Graziano), (rev.), 449; (I), 637
- Georg Trakl's Poetry -Richard Detsch, (rev.), 449
- Lighting Out (poem), 1232
- Nights in the Iron Hotel, 76
- Pitch Dark -Renata Adler, (rev.), 817
- Tantalus -Amanda Hemingway, (rev.), 251
- Hogan, Desmond: *Curious Street*, A, 136
- Hogan, Robert: *Art of the Amateur 1916-1920, The*, 733
- Since O'Casey and Other Essays on Irish Drama, 471
- Hogarth Press—article on launch of new reprint series, 218
- Correspondence, 431
- Hogg, James: *Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott*, 987
- Hogg, Quintin—photo, 1463
- Hogwood, Christopher: *Dr Burney as Critic and Historian of Music* -Kerry S. Grant, (rev.), 936
- Holbrook, David: *Mahler, Consciousness and Temporality* -David B. Greene, (rev.), 891
- Holcombe, Lee: *Wives and Property*, 385
- Holdaway, Simon: *Inside the British Police*, 89
- Holden, Ursula: *Eric's Choice*, 1168
- Holdsworth, R.V.: *Biographical Dictionary of Renaissance Poets and Dramatists, 1520-1650*, A -J. W. Saunders, (rev.), 518
- Correspondence, 613
- Holiday, Henry—*Aphrodite*: illus, 1160
- Holland, Cecilia: *Belt of Gold, The*, 875
- Holland, C.J.: *Cyprus* -Christopher Hitchens—(I), 917
- Holland, Peter: *Craig on Theatre* (ed. J. Michael Walton), (rev.), 149
- Cub -Peter Reading—(I. with others), 372
- Edward Gordon Craig -Christopher Innes, (rev.), 149
- Edward Gordon Craig: *The Last Eight Years* (ed. Edward Craig), (rev.), 149
- Hollar, Wenceslaus—*Old St Paul's Cathedral*: illus, 919
- Holler, Dennis: *Politique de la prose*, 512
- Hollinghurst, Alan: *Denton Welch: The Making of a Writer* -Michael De-la-Noy, (rev.), 1479
- Guide to the Architecture of London, A -Edward Jones and Christopher Woodward, (rev.), 8
- Hugh Casson's London -Hugh Casson, (rev.), 8
- I Left My Grandfather's House -Denton Welch, (rev.), 1479
- Hollinghurst, Alan (CONTINUED): *Journals of Denton Welch*, The (ed. Michael De-la-Noy), (rev.), 1479
- London 2: South -Bridget Cherry and Nikolaus Pevsner, (rev.), 8
- London's Bridges -Stephen Croad, (rev.), 8
- Place of Dead Roads, The -William Burroughs, (rev.), 486
- Ring, The: Anatomy of an Opera -Stephen Fay and Roger Wood, (rev.), 936
- Speranza -Sven Delblanc; (trans. Paul Britten Austin), (rev.), 159
- Hollo, Anselm: *August Strindberg* (trans.), 1286
- Holm, John A.: *Dictionary of Bahamian English*, 102
- Holmes, Brian: *One hundred-and-ten Livingston Street* -Revised -David Rogers and Norman H. Chung, (rev.), 749
- Reading, Writing and Resistance -Robert B. Everhart, (rev.), 749
- Troubled Crusade, The -Diane Ravitch, (rev.), 749
- Holmes, Geoffrey: *History of Parliament: The House of Commons 1660-1690* (ed. Basil Duke Henning), (rev.), 3
- Holmes, George: *Dante's Italy* -Charles Davis, (rev.), 914
- Holy Scripture -James Barr, 441
- Holy Tradition of Working, A -Eric Gill, 214
- Holyoake, George Jacob—article on connections with Robert Browning, 453
- Homan, Sidney: *Beckett's Theaters*, 1485
- Hombberger, Eric: *One Writer's Beginnings* -Eudora Welty, (rev.), 806
- Home and Dry -Roy Fuller, 331
- Home Sweet Home -Mordecai Richler, 1470
- Homo Necans -Walter Burkert; (trans. Peter Bing), 654
- Homolya, Istvan: *Valentine Bakfark*, 891
- Homosexuality: *Correspondence*, 1159; 1215; 1343; 1447
- Honan, Park: *Matthew Arnold's Prose* -William E. Buckler—(I), 431
- Honest Ulsterman, The—content discussed, 894
- Hongkong: *Books and book trade—commentary on present and future situation regarding Legal Deposit requirements*, 553
- Honigman, E.A.J.: *Shakespeare's Impact on his Contemporaries*, 1390
- Hont, Istvan: *Wealth and Virtue*, 672
- Correspondence, 697
- Hood, Christopher C.: *Tools of Government, The*, 11
- Hood, Stuart: *Lutheran Letters* (trans.), 596
- Hook, Judith (Dr): *Lorenzo de' Medici*, 914
- Hook, Sidney: *Bertolt Brecht—(I)*, 111; 247
- Reality of Communism, The -Alexander Zinoviev, (rev.), 365
- Correspondence, 523; 841
- Hookway, Harry (Sir)—article considers achievements of past decade, 110
- Hookings Abroad -John Williams and others, 780
- Hooper, David: *Oxford Companion to Chess, The*, 1487
- Hope, Charles: *Cima da Conegliano* -Peter Humphrey, (rev.), 55
- Hope, Christopher: *Christian Indians in Natal 1860-1911* -J.B. Brain, (rev.), 269
- Crest and the Hide and other African Stories, The -Harold Courlander; (illus Monica Vachula), (rev.), 202
- Marrakesh One-Two, The -Richard Grenier, (rev.), 1288
- New Reader's Guide to African Literature, A -Hans M. Zell and others, (rev.), 379
- Vision of Order, A -Ursula Barnett, (rev.), 1240
- Correspondence, 1385
- Warriors Under the Stone, The -Colin Andrew McLaren, (rev.), 116
- Hopkins, Donald R.: *Princes and Peasants*, 670
- Hopkins, Keith: *Death and Renewal*, 196
- Hopkinson, Tom: *Under the Tropic*, 1240
- Hoppen, K. Theodore: *Elections, Politics and Society in Ireland 1832-1885*, 1403
- Correspondence, 1501
- Horden, Peregrine: *Philosophy in France Today* (ed. Alan Montefiore), (rev.), 83; correction, 111
- Hornblower, Simon: *Greek World 479-323 BC, The*, 30
- Homer, Tom: *Terriers of the World*, 738
- Hornby, Jennifer: *Intentionality* -John R. Searle, (rev.), 217
- Horning, E.W.: *Complete Short Stories of Raffles, The*, 1484
- Horowitz, Frances: *Snow Light, Water Light*, 413
- Horowitz, Anthony: *Centre Line* -Joyce Sweeney, (rev.), 954
- Horowitz, David: *Kennedy's*, The, 1235
- Horowitz, Michael: *Hasheesh Eater, The* -Fitzhugh Ludlow—(I), 61
- Horse racing—ancient bronze race-horse and boy-jockey piece: illus, 951
- Horsfall, N.M.: *Collected Essays* -Colin Macleod; (ed. Oliver Taplin), (rev.), 103
- Horwood, William: *Callanish*, 677
- Hosking, Geoffrey A.: *Burn, The* -Vassily Aksyonov, (rev.), 1238
- Krasnoe koleso -Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, (rev.), 99
- Putting up with the Russians -Edward Crankshaw, (rev.), 828
- Hoskins, Percy: *Two Men Were Acquainted*, 515
- Hot Air, Cool Music -Bruce Turner, 1389
- Hot Water Music -Charles Bukowski, 486
- Hotel du Lac -Anita Brookner, 1019
- Hotter, Hans: *Hans Hotter -Penelope Turing*, 1226
- Hough, Graham: *Leaves, The: Recollections and Impressions* (ed. Denys Thompson), (rev.), 1329
- Mansfield Forbes and his Cambridge -Hugh Carey, (rev.), 1329
- Mr Noon -D.H. Lawrence, (rev.), 1028
- Mystery Religion of W.B. Yeats, The, 1366
- Hough, Richard: *Buller's Victory*, 1420
- Houlden, J.L.: *"And So We Came to Rome"* -Paul W. Walaskay, (rev.), 441
- Jesus and the Politics of his Day (ed. Ernst Bammel and C.F.D. Moule), (rev.), 765
- Correspondence, 841; 943
- Luke and the Law -S.G. Wilson, (rev.), 441
- Miracle in the Early Christian World -Howard Clark Kee, (rev.), 200
- Hounshell, David A.: *From the American System to Mass Production 1800-1932*, 1402
- Hourani, Cecil: *Unfinished Odyssey*, An, 1002
- Home and Home in the Victorian City -M.J. Daunton, 67
- House in Paris, The -Elizabeth Bowen, 259
- House in the Country, A -Jose Donoso; (trans. David Pritchard and Suzanne J. Levine), 369
- House in Town, A (ed. Peter Campbell), 967
- House of Lords, 1603-1649, The -Elizabeth Read Foster, 308
- House of Mitford, The -Jonathan Guinness and Catherine Guinness, 1440
- House of Si Abd Allah, The -Henry Munson jr., 1002
- House of War, The -Aileen Crawley, 1420
- Houses on the Site -Stuart Evans, 1288
- Housman, A.E.: *A.E. Housman* -John Carter and John Sparrow, 503
- A.E. Housman -Norman Page, 131
- How Flowers Work -Bob Gibbons, 985
- How He Saved Her -Ellen Schwamm, 476
- How New York Stole the Idea of Modern Art -Serge Guilbaut, 1155
- How the Laws of Physics Lie -Nancy Cartwright, 258
- Howard, Anthony: *Kennedy's*, The -Peter Collier and David Horowitz, (rev.), 1235
- Howard, Elizabeth Jane: *Getting It Right*, 259
- Howard, Michael (Prof.): *Ideas into Politics* (ed. R.J. Bullen and others), (rev.), 1113
- Nuclear Weapons and the Preservation of Peace, 241
- Howarth, Stephen: *Morning Glory*, 244
- Howat, Gerald: *Walter Hammond*, 722
- Howell, Anthony: *Notions of a Mirror*, 838
- Howell, Peter: *Classical Papers* -Gilbert Highet; (ed. Robert J. Ball), (rev.), 751
- Howkins, Alun: *By Word of Mouth* -Anthony Seldon and Joanna Pappworth, (rev.), 629
- Hoyle, Peter: *Man in the Iron Mask, The*, 476
- Hoyle, Trevor: *Vail*, 1359
- Hsu, Kenneth J.: *Mediterranean Was a Desert, The*, 479
- Huarochiri -Karen Spalding, 1185
- Hubbard, B.A.F.: *Plato's Protagoras*, 95
- Hubner, Kurt: *Critique of Scientific Reason*, 710
- Hudson Review, The—comment on content, 945
- Hugging the Shore -John Updike, 53
- Hugh Casson's London -Hugh Casson, 8
- Hughes, C.J.: *Exposé des institutions politiques de la Suisse ...* -Jean-Francois Aubert, (rev.), 1425
- Wer regiert die Schweiz? -Hans Tschani, (rev.), 1425
- Zauberformel: Fauler Zauber? (ed. Ruedi Brassel and others), (rev.), 1425
- Hughes, David: *Pork Butcher, The*, 622
- Hughes, Edward J.: *Marcel Proust*, 155
- Reading of Proust, The -David Ellison, (rev.), 830
- Hughes, Glyn: *Hawthorn Goddess, The*, 502
- Where I Used to Play on the Green, 623
- Hughes, H. Stuart: *Prisoners of Hope*, 428
- Hughes, Judith M.: *Emotion and High Politics*, 9
- Women's Choices, 645
- Hughes, Robert—*American note*, 402
- Hughes, Shirley: *Allie's Feet*, 1006
- Lucy and Tom's a. b. c., 677
- Hughes, Ted—note on Poet Laureateship, 1501
- Familiar (poem), 539
- Three poems: Fox; The Bat; Hare (poems), 340
- Waterlicked (poem), 459
- What is the Truth?, 794
- Hugill, M.J.: *James Agate—(I)*, 305
- Hull, N.E.H.: *Impeachment in America, 1635-1805*, 1176
- Hullingham, Mark: *Citizen Machiavelli*, 746
- Hulme, Susan: *Let's Look ...* series, 955
- Hulse, Michael: *Bar, Der* -Manfred Bieler, (rev.), 1136
- For Captain Stedman -Landeg White, (rev.), 1169
- Roots/Routes -Richard Burns, (rev.), 1169
- Spiritus, I -Carl Rakosi, (rev.), 1169
- Westerners -John Greening, (rev.), 1169
- Hulton, Paul: *America 1585: The Complete Drawings of John White*, 1182
- Human Cycle, The -Colin M. Turnbull, 326
- Human, J.J.: *Vision of Order, A* -Ursula Barnett—(I), 1385
- Human Nature and Biocultural Evolution -Joseph Lopreato, 1263
- Human Rites -E.A. Markham, 1290
- Humanism and Renaissance Historiography -E.B. Fryde, 746
- Humble, Richard: *Fraser of North Cape*, 429
- Hume, Anthea: *Apparent Narrative as Thematic Metaphor* -Jan Karol Kouwenhoven, (rev.), 1104
- Edmund Spenser, 438
- Spenser's Fierce Warres and Faithfull Loves -Michael Leslie, (rev.), 1104
- Hume, Basil (Cardinal): *To Be a Pilgrim: A Spiritual Notebook*, 198
- Hume, David: *Outbid*, 354
- Humphry, Peter: *Cima da Conegliano*, 55
- Humour—Reminders note, 164
- Humphrey, Caroline: *Karl Marx Collective*, 326
- Humphrey, Michael: *Artificial reproduction and psychological effects on child—(I)*, 523
- Humphreys, Emyr: *Jones*, 301
- Humphries, Chris: *How Flowers Work* -Bob Gibbons, (rev.), 985
- Hungary 1956 Revisited -Ferenc Feher and Agnes Heller, 80
- Hungerford Bridge—photo, 8
- Hunt, David (Sir): *Cassino, The Hollow Victory* -John Ellis, (rev.), 634
- Correspondence, 666
- Mediterranean and Middle East, The -C.J. C. Molony and others, (rev.), 1278
- Hunt, William Holman: *Scapegoat, The*—photo, 321
- Hunter, Alan: *Unhung Man, The*, 397
- Hunter, Clark: *Life and Letters of Alexander Wilson, The*, 534
- Hunter, James: *Crotal and White* -Finlay J. MacDonald, (rev.), 398
- Last Wild Place, A -Mike Tomkies, (rev.), 1295
- Shetland and the Outside World 1469-1969 (ed. Donald J. Withington), (rev.), 18
- Walking the Scottish Highlands -Michael Pollard and Tom Ang, (rev.), 1295
- Hunter, Jane: *Gospel of Gentility, The*, 872
- Hunter, R.L.: *Study of "Daphne and Chloe"*, A, 427
- Hunter, William B. jr.: *Milton's Comus*, 438
- Hunter Blair, Peter: *Anglo-Saxon Northumbria*, 975
- Hurst, Michael: *Welsh Nationalist Party 1925-1945, The* -D. Hywel Davies, (rev.), 225
- Husz, Martin—*Danse macabre*: illus, 1009
- Hutchings, Arthur: *Mozart and Constanze* -Francis Carr, (rev.), 56
- Hutchins, Pat: *One Hunter*, 1006
- Hutchinson, Alexander: *Clarify and Mendacity—(I)*, 140
- Hutchinson, Leslie A. ("Hutch"): *Correspondence*, 85
- Hutchinson, Peter: *Games Authors Play*, 580
- Hutchinson, R.C.: *Quixotes*, The, 847
- Hutchinson, T.W.: *Classical Theory of Economic Growth*, The -Walter Eltis, (rev.), 808
- Economics and the Real World -Andrew M. Kamarck, (rev.), 188
- John Maynard Keynes -Charles H. Hession, (rev.), 1438
- Huth, Angela: *Wanting*, 676
- Hutt, Maurice: *Chouannerie and the Counter-Revolution*, 478

Keats, John (CONTINUED):
Odes of John Keats, The -Helen Vendler, 207
Keats' Narrative Poems (ed. J.S. Hill), 207
Keats: The Myth of the Hero -Dorothy van Ghent, (ed. Geoffrey Cane Robinson), 207
 Keay, John
Where Men and Mountains Meet, 711
 Keddle, Kenneth
Gentle Shetlander, The, 1499
 Kee, Howard Clark:
Miracle in the Early Christian World, 200
 Keefe, Terry
Simone de Beauvoir, 285
 Keegan, John
British Intelligence in the Second World War -F.H. Hinsley and others, (rev.), 1163
 Correspondence, 1187
Colonel Z -Anthony Read and David Fisher, (rev.), 1496
Renaissance War Studies -J.R. Hale, (rev.), 242
 Keegan, Paul:
Parish of Rich Women, A -James Buchan, (rev.), 848
Trick of the Light, A -Sebastian Faulks, (rev.), 848
 Keegan, William:
Mrs Thatcher's Economic Experiment, 150
 Keele, Kenneth D.:
Leonardo Da Vinci's Elements of the Science of Man, 775
 Keely, Edmund:
Mind and Art of C.P. Cavafy, The, 938
Modern Greek Poetry, 938
 Keen, Maurice:
Chivalry, 720
 Keenan, Desmond J.:
Catholic Church in Nineteenth-Century Ireland, The: A Sociological Study, 874
 Keep, John:
Russia and the Origins of the First World War -D.C.B. Lieven, (rev.), 243
Keepers of the House -Lisa St Aubin de Teran, 259
 Keeping, Charles—*The Highwayman* : illus, 737
 Keery, Sam:
Last Romantic Out of Belfast, The, 901
 Keiger, John F.G.:
France and the Origins of the First World War, 478
 Keith Miller -R.S. Whittington, 35
 Kelleher, Victor:
Papio, 253
 Kellogg, Steve:
Jimmy's Boa Ate the Washing, The, 1006
 Kelly, Brian:
Amazon, 1368
 Kelly, Laurence:
Moscow (ed.), 378
 Kelman, James:
Busconductor Hines, The, 397
 Kelvin, Norman:
Collected Letters: Vol. 1, 1848-1880 (ed.), 963
 Kemp, B.J.:
Ancient Egypt, 88
Pharaoh's People -T.G.H. James, (rev.), 1102
 Kemp, Gene:
Charlie Lewis Plays for Time, 737
Clock Tower Ghost, The, 1006
 Kemp, Ian:
Tipsett, 1493
 Kemp, Martin:
I, Leonardo -Ralph Steadman, (rev.), 55
 Kemp, Peter:
Dividing Lines -Victor Sage, (rev.), 817
Dr Slaughter -Paul Theroux, (rev.), 632
Empire of the Sun -J.G. Ballard, (rev.), 1018
 George Orwell—(I), 220
Glamour, The -Christopher Priest, (rev.), 1167
Nineteen Eighty-two, Janine -Alasdair Gray, (rev.), 397
Parachutes and Kisses -Erica Jong, (rev.), 1302
Part of Us, The -John Braine, (rev.), 251
 Keneally, Thomas:
Cut-Rate Kingdom, The, 935
 Kennan, George:
Nuclear Delusion, The, 588
Kennedy Crises, The -Montague Kern and others, 908
 Kennedy, Gavin:
Strengthening Conventional Deterrence in Europe, (rev.), 604
 Kennedy, Hugh:
Iraq after the Muslim Conquest -Michael G. Morony, (rev.), 999
 Kennedy, Paul:
Britain and the Weimar Republic -F.L. Carsten, (rev.), 1051
Strategy and Diplomacy 1870-1945, 273
Succeeding John Bull -D.C. Watt, (rev.), 593
 Kennedy, William:
Billy Phelan's Greatest Crime, 1116
Ironwood, 1116
Jacopo Sannazaro and the Uses of Pastoral, 1181
Legs, 1116
 Kennedys, *The* -Peter Collier and David Horowitz, 1235
 Kenner, Hugh:
Ezra Pound: A Bibliography -Donald Gallup, (rev.), 231
Paterson -William Carlos Williams, (rev.), 451
Poetry of Austin Clarke, The -Gregory A. Schirmer, (rev.), 54
 Correspondence, 111
Selected Poems -William Carlos Williams; (ed. Charles Tomlinson), (rev.), 451
Sylvia Beach and the Lost Generation -Noel Riley Fitch, (rev.), 590
Ulysses: a critical and synoptic edition, (rev.), 771
 Correspondence, 841; 893; 917
 Kenney, E.J.:
Texts and Transmission (ed. I.D. Reynolds), (rev.), 272
 Kenney, Susan:
In Another Country, 1239
 Kent, William—detail from ceiling in Kensington Place: illus, 967
William Kent -Michael I. Wilson, 967
 Kenyon, J.P.:
Historiography -Ernst Breisch, (rev.), 222
Last Popular Rebellion, The -Robin Clifton, (rev.), 913
Past Recaptured, The -M.A. Fitzsimons, (rev.), 222
Which Road to the Past? (ed. Robert Welch and Sam Fogel and G.R. Elton), (rev.), 222
 Koppel-Jones, Arthur:
Rhodes and Rhodesia, 764
 Koppie, Lawrence:
Making of the Roman Army, The, 1332
 Ker, N.R.:
Medieval Manuscripts in British Libraries, 286
 Kermadec, Jean-Michel Huon de:
Way to Chinese Astrology, The, 360
 Kermode, Frank:
Oxford Authors, The series—(I), 1311
 Kern, Montague:
Kennedy Crises, The, 908
 Kerridge, Roy:
One Conformist, The, 1505
Rape of Shavi, The -Buchi Emecheta, 116
 Ketterling, Alison McNeil:
Dutch Arcadia, The, 578
 Kewpie Doll -Barbara Hanrahan, 70
 Keyboard Music of John Bull, *The* -Walker Cunningham, 1469
 Keynes, Geoffrey (Sir)—report on research into influence of Mrs Elizabeth Butts on William Blake's work, 1021
 Correspondence, 1055

- Keynes, John Maynard
John Maynard Keynes - Charles H. Hession 1448
Making of Keynes's General Theory - The Richard F. Kahn, 808
 K.F. Ryley: A political biography of the
Evening Post (ed. Patrick O'Meara), 1421
 KGB Today - John Barron, 1207
 Khachaturian, Levon G.
Hamaz unat-memnat san i zrakani (ed.), 446
 Khalilzad, Zalmay
Government of God, The, 988
 Khan, Imran (Pakistani)
Imran, 443
 Khanna, Rajaj
Nation of Foods, 252
 Khatchadourian, Haig
Shadows of Time, 962
 Khodasevich (USSR)
Khodasevich David M. Betha, 362
Khodasevich David M. Betha, 362
Khodasevich David M. Betha, 362
Khodasevich David M. Betha, 362
 Kidd, Benjamin
Benjamin Kidd - D.P. Crook, 1435
 Kiefer, Rolf
Erzählung des Symbolen, 1429
 Kihnen, Kimmo
Kampuchea: Decade of the genocide (ed.), 3016
 Killing Doll, The - Ruth Rendell, 287
 Kilvinge, D.H.
Orientalism: Poetry, and the Millennium - Rosane Roemer, (rev.), 1196
 Kilmartin, Terence
Guide to Proust, A (ed.), 595
 Kildney, Crad (Canada) - *Remainders* note, 274
 Kivert, Francis
Francis Kivert and His World - Frederick Grace, 1511
Kivert's Diary 1870-1879 (ed. William Plomer), 1511
Kivert's Diary 1870-1879 (ed. William Plomer), 1511
 Kilworth, Gary
Songs of Pain, The, 1420
 Kimball, Penn Townsend (II)
File, The, 1207
 Kimball, Robert
Complete Lyrics of Cole Porter, The (ed.), 33
 Kindersley, R.K.
Dylan - Stephen Clissold, (rev.), 37
 Kindberger, Charles P.
Financial History of Western Europe, A, 609
 Kindness that Kills, The (ed. Digby Anderson), 1199
 King Arthur and his Knights - Anthony Mookler, 1106
 King, David J. Cathcart
Castellum Anglicanum, 1451
 King, Francis
Ivy Compton-Burnett—(I), 665
Voices in an Empty Room, 964
 King, Frank H.H.
Eastern Banking, 330
 King, Grace
Grace King - Robert Bush, 590
 King, Helen
Amazon - W. Blake Tyrrell, (rev.), 886
 King, James
Letters and Prose Writings, The: Vol. 4 (ed.), 519
 King, James and John - stained glass window design, illus., 769
 King Lear, Macbeth, Indefinition, and Tragedy - Stephen Booth, 90
 King Lear - William Shakespeare; (illus. Ian Pollock), 506
 King, Stephen - *American note*, 138
 King-Hele, Desmond
Ascent to Orbit - Arthur C. Clarke, (rev.), 1101
 Kingdoms and Communities in Western Europe, 900-1300 - Susan Reynolds, 1451
 King's Touch - John Collee, 476
 Kinks, The
Kinks, The - Jon Savage, 1419
 Kinks, The - Jon Savage, 1419
 Kinnock, Neil G.
Lions in Winter, The - Karl Johnston, (rev.), 224
Making of Neil Kinnock, The - Robert Harris, 1165
 Neil Kinnock - G.M.F. Drower, 1165
 Skilful Rugby - Ray Williams, (rev.), 224
 Welsh Rugby Scrapbook - Gerald Davies, (rev.), 224
 Kipling: Interviews and recollections (ed. Harold Ore), 579
 Kipling, Rudyard
Kipling: Interviews and recollections (ed. Harold Ore), 579
 Kirk, Bill
Images of Belfast, 979
 Kirk, G.S.
Miasma - Robert Parker, (rev.), 209
 Kirk-Greene, A.H.M.
West African Passage (ed.), 65
 Correspondence, 140
 Kirkup, James
Atomic Aftermath (ed. Kenzaburo Oe), (rev.), 1227
Chronicle of my Mother - Yasushi Inoue; (trans. Jean Oda Moy), (rev.), 157
Japanese Pilgrimage - Oliver Statler, (rev.), 1368
Miko Naruse: Un maître du cinéma japonais - Audie E. Bock, (rev.), 581
 Kis, Nicholas
Nicholas Kis - Gyorgy Haiman, (trans. Elizabeth Hoch and others), 856
Kiss of the Spider Woman - Manuel Puig, (trans. Thomas Colchie), 1066
Kit - Jane Gardam, (illus. William Geldart), 156
 Kitamura, Satoshi
Ned and the Joybalon (illus.), 150
 Kitchen, Bert
Animal Alphabet - illus., 506
 Kitchen, Kenneth
Penguin Guide to Ancient Egypt, The - William J. Murnane, (rev.), 88
 Klantzy, Tibor
History of Hungarian Literature, The (ed.), 766
 Klappmeyer - Gerald Zachorisch, 239
 Klee, Paul - *Snails*, illus., 1497
Paul Klee and Cubism - Jim M. Jordan, 630
Paul Klee: Art and Music - Andrew Kagan, 214
 Klein, Rudolf
Beaverbrook I Knew, The (ed. Logan Goulay), (rev.), 1406
Politics of the National Health Service, The, 169
 Kleist, A Biography - Joachim Maass, (trans. Ralph Manheim), 91
 Kleist, Heinrich von
Kleist A Biography - Joachim Maass, 91
 Klempner, Otto
Otto Klempner - Peter Heyworth, 376
 Klepkova, Elena
Yuri Andropov, 750
 Kline, Mary Jo
Political Correspondence and Public Papers (ed.), 1078
 Knecht, R.J.
Henry IV - Janine Garrison, (rev.), 1092
Henry IV - David Buisseret, (rev.), 1092
 Kneller, Godfrey (Sir)
Sir Godfrey Kneller and the English Baroque Portrait - J. Douglas Stewart, 400
 Knevitt, Charles
Connections, 485
 Knezhic, Radjic and Zhivan
Sloboda ili Smet, 897
 Knight, David
Américo Avogadro - Mario Mouselli (rev.), 978
 Knight, Denis
Corbett in Ireland (ed.), 1184
 Knight, G. Wilson
Shakespearean Dimensions, 190
 Knight, The Lady and The Priest, The
Georges Duby, (trans. Barbara Bray), 491
 Knight-Jones, E.W.
Great Marine Biology - A.A. Fincham, (rev.), 738
 Knights, L.C.
E.S. Eliot - (I), 119
 Knockabout Comics
Obscene Publications Charge - Remainders note, 550, 604
 Knowland, A.S.
W.B. Yeats, 733
 Knowles, John
Stolen Past, A, 964
 Knox, Bernard
Greek Tragedy and the Emotions - W.B. Stanford, (rev.), 932
 Correspondence, 995
 Knox, E.G.
NHS: The Steve Hille, (rev.), 169
Politics of the National Health Service, The - Rudolf Klein, (rev.), 169
 Knox, Robert
Coker-nut - Remainders note, 60
 Knox, William
Scottish Labour Leaders 1918-39 (ed.), 380
 Kochan, Miriam
Britain's Internees in the Second World War, 760
 Correspondence, 893
 Kodansha Encyclopedia of Japan (ed. Gen Inasaka), 548
 Koensberger, H.G.
Alba: A biography of Fernando Alvarez de Toledo - William S. Malby, (rev.), 844
Civil Liberties in Britain in the Second World War - Neil Stammers—(I), 841
Spain 1469-1714 - Henry Kamen, (rev.), 115
 Koestler, Arthur
Arthur Koestler - George Mikes, 212
Stranger on the Square, 212
 Koestler, Cynthia
Stranger on the Square, 212
 Koude, Tan
May We Sleep Here Tonight?, 1106
 Koskuschka, Oskar - *Morder* - illus., 834
 Kolb, Philip
Correspondence: Tome X, 1910-1911 (ed.), 595
Selected Letters, 1880-1903 (ed.), 155
 Koller, Ann Marie
Theater Duke, The, 1138
 Kolodny, Annette
Land Before Her, The, 1007
 Kolve, V.A.
Chaucer and the Imagery of Narrative, 865
 Kooning, Willem De - *Woman III* - illus., 167
 Exhibitions—commentary, 167
 Koppitz, Hans-Joachim
Gutenberg-Jahrbuch 1983 (ed.), 356
 Kopytoff, Igor
Kim Philby and the Rosenberg case—(I), 247
 Korg, Jacob
Browning and Italy, 678
 Korn, Eric
Best of Modern Humour, The (ed. Mordecai Richler), (rev.), 877
Cub - Peter Reading—(I), 403
Money - Martin Amis, (rev.), 1119
Original Michael Frayn, The - Michael Frayn; (ed. James Fenton), (rev.), 118
Remainders, 60; 164; 274; 430; 550; 664; 782; 892; 1024; 1248; 1414; 1474
 Correspondence, 1159; 1342
Second Brower's Dictionary and Native's Guide to the Unknown American Language - J. Ciardi, (rev.), 382
Strange History of Bonnie and Clyde, The - John Treherne, (rev.), 915
 Korner, Stephan
Metaphysics: Its structure and function, 1509
 Korshin, Paul J.
Typologies in England 1650-1820, 10
 Koss, Stephen
 Death
 Tribute—*American note*, 1310
Dynasty: The Astors and their Times - David Sinclair, (rev.), 107
Rise and Fall of the Political Press, The, 361
 Kouwenhoven, Jan Karel
Apparent Narrative as Thematic Metaphor, 1104
 Koyama, Kosuke
Mount Fuji and Mount Sinai, 1227
Krakatau 1883 - Tom Simkin and Richard S. Fiske, 903
 Krasnoe Koleso - Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn, 99
 Kraus, Karl
In These Great Times (ed. Harry Zohn), 1121
 Kraut, Richard
Socrates and the State, 931
 Krauthamer, Richard
Three Christian Capitals, 119
 Kren, Thomas
Renaissance Painting in Manuscripts (ed.), 528
 Kristol, Irving
Politics and the Pursuit of Happiness - Ghita Ionescu, (rev.), 1333
 Kronstadt 1917-1921 - Israel Getzler, 32
 Krupnick, Mark
Displacement (ed.), 105
 Kruuk, Hans
Encyclopaedia of Mammals, The: 1 (ed. David Macdonald), (rev.), 800
 Kuhn, Dieter
Kammer des schwarzen Lichts, Die, 1136
Kulturkampf in der Schweiz, Der - Peter Stadler, 1422
 Kumar, Shiv K. - *American note*, 138; correction, 246
 Kundera, Milan - tv programmes, 614
Unbearable Lightness of Being, The, 567
 Kunert, Gunter
Windy Times, 1094
 Kunitka, James W.
Oppenheimer, 978
 Kunst der Betrachtung, Die - Jacob Burckhardt, 1427
 Kunstler und die Zentralkheit, Der - Hugo Ball, (ed. Hans Burkhard Schlichting), 1428
 Kuppner, Frank
Bad Day for the Sung Dynasty, A, 1393
 Kuth, Peter
Anarsia, 186
 Kuvi, Peter
Writing on the Wall, The (ed.), 1098
 Kutler, Stanley I.
American Inquisition, The, 574
 La Farge, Catherine
Caxton's Malory (ed. James W. Spisak and William Matthews), (rev.), 1104
 La Harpe, Cesar-Frederic
Correspondence sous la République Helvétique, 1424
 La Tourrette, Aileen
Nuns and Mothers, 1224
 Lahanyi, Peter
Chinese des Schmerzes, Der - Peter Handke, (rev.), 1136
 Labelle, Leopold
Poland Under Jaruzelski, Parts I and II (ed.), 488
 Labour and the Poor in England and Wales 1849-1851 (ed. J. Guinness), 185
 Labour Aristocracy, The - Takao Matsumura, 185
 Labour Governments 1945-51, The - Henry Pelling, 980
 Labour in Power 1945-51 - Kenneth O. Morgan, 263
 Lacan, Jacques
Complexes familiaux dans la formation de l'individu - Les, 779
 Lacey, Robert
Antisocial, 7
 Ladakh Crossroads of Asia - Janet Rizvi, 944
 Ladies in Waiting - Lady Anne Somerset, 633
 Lady, Andrew
Ladies Giddy, 314
 Lady in the Lower, The - Diane Bornstein, 925
 Lady Shakti in the Victorian Novel, The - Jennifer Gribble, 472
 Lafourcade, Bernard
Sloppy Baronet (ed.), 762
 Lagerkrantz, Olof
August Strindberg, 1286
 Lagrange, Antheime-Françoise - *Portrait presume de l'architecte Woronkine et de sa famille* - illus., 261
 Lahr, John
Automatic Vaudeville, 1050
 Lake District
Discovery of the Lake District, The - exhibit—commentary, 1217
 Lake, Peter
Pleat and Politics - Mary Fulbrook, (rev.), 104
 Laker, Rosalind
Jewelled Path, 875
 Lamb, Henry
 Exhibitions—commentary, 585
 Lamb, Ted
Penguin Guide to Freshwater Fishing in Britain and Ireland, The, 1511
 Lambert, Angela
Unquiet Souls, 1365
 Lambert, W.R.
Drink and Sobriety in Victorian Wales c. 1820-1895, 223
 Lancastrian Normandy, 1415-1450 - C.T. Allmand, 229
 Land and Literature of England, The - Robert M. Adams, 570
 Land and Society in Golden Age Castile - David E. Vassberg, 844
 Land Before Her, The - Annette Kolodny, 1007
 Land, Men and Beliefs - J.P. Cooper, 424
 Landes, David
Revolution in Time, 359
 Correspondence, 551; 583
 Landmarks in the Law - Lord Denning, 1279
 Landon, H.C. Robbins
Age of Mozart and Beethoven, The - Giorgio Pestelli; (trans. Eric Cross), (rev.), 474
 Landseer, Edwin - *Dog* - illus., 738
 Lang, Jochen Von
Eichmann Interrogated (ed.), 407
 Lange, Dorothea
Dorothea Lange: Photographs of a Lifetime, 371
 Langendoen, D. Terence
Vastness of Natural Languages, The, 660
 Langford, Paul
Swift's Tory Politics - F.P. Lock, (rev.), 144
 Language
 Scientific
 Articles—"The language of discovery", 1255
Language of 1984, The - W.F. Bolton, 859
 Languages, modern
 Pidgin, Creole and related languages—*Remainders* note on learning Patwa or Kweyol, 892
Languages of Britain, The - Glanville Price, 527
Languages of Class - Gareth Stedman Jones, 532
 Langworthy, Harry W.
Expedition in East-Central Africa, 1888-1891 (ed.), 691
 Lannoy, Richard
Mirror to the Light (ed.), 1394
 Lapidge, M.
Anglo-Saxon Northumbria (ed.), 975
 Laqueur, Walter
Bundesrepublik Deutschland, Die (ed. Wolfgang Benz) (rev.), 921
Deutsche Geschichte 1945-1961 (ed. Rolf Steininger), (rev.), 921
Geschichte der Bundesrepublik Deutschland - (rev.), 921
 Large, Peter
Micro Revolution Revisited, The, 1444
 Larkin, Maurice
Education in Provincial France - Robert Gildea, (rev.), 21
 Larkin, Philip
H.G. Wells: Aspects of a Life - Anthony West, (rev.), 1075
 Correspondence, 1159; 1249
H.G. Wells in Love (ed. G.P. Wells), (rev.), 1075
Middle of My Tether, The - Joseph Epstein, 29
 Required Writing, 5
 Lasch, Christopher
Divided Mind, The - Peter Conn, (rev.), 574
 Laski, Marghanita—*Behind the lines* note, 810
 Lasky, Melvin J.
 Bertolt Brecht—(I), 111
 Laslett, Peter
War over the Family, The - Brigitte Berger and Peter L. Berger, (rev.), 39
 Correspondence, 111
 Lassalle, George
Chasing the Chatel, 1180
 Last and Greatest Art, The (ed. Maynard Mack), 1241
 Last Chance Country - Gwen Moffat, 354
 Last Flowering, The - John Plummer and Gregory Clark, 528
 Last Popular Rebellion, The - Robin Clifton, 913
 Last Prima Donnas, The - Lanfranco Rasponi, 436
 Last Resorts - Clare Boylan, 1239
 Last Romantic Out of Belfast, The - Sam Keery, 901
 Last Temptation, The - David Mure, 706
 Last Wild Place, A - Mike Tomkies, 1295
 Later On - Frank Prince, 838
 Later Poems of John Clare, The: 1837-1864 (ed. Eric Robinson and David Powell), 845
 Correspondence, 1089
 Latest Country Houses 1945-1983, The - John Martin Robinson, 1364
 Correspondence, 1475
 Latham, W.J.
Une vie de batons de chaise—(I), 613
 Latin America (see also names of countries):
 People—photo of Lacandon man and wife, 853
 Lattimore, Richmond (Prof.) (USA):
Continuing Conclusions, 454
 Lauber, Volkmar
Political Economy of France from Pompidou to Mitterrand, The, 643
 Laughing Man, The - Mark Daniel, 706
 Laughter of Carthage, The - Michael Moorcock, 1005
 Correspondence, 1055
 Laundry, Philip
Office of Speaker in the Parliaments of the Commonwealth, The, 1236
 Lauper, Cyndi
American note, 1054
 Laurence, Dan H.
Bernard Shaw A Biography, 563
Biography of Henry James, A, 503
 Laurence Oliver - Melvyn Bragg, 1418
 Laurie, Peter
Caxton Anology cartoon, illus., 1444
 Laven, Peter
Military Organization of a Renaissance State, The - M.E. Mallet and J.R. Hale, (rev.), 1293
 Lavers, Annette
Cahiers pour une morale - Jean-Paul Sartre, (rev.), 512
Carnets de la Droie de Guerre, Les - Jean-Paul Sartre, (rev.), 511
Lettres au Castor et a quelques autres - Jean-Paul Sartre, (ed. Simone de Beauvoir), (rev.), 512
Oeuvres romanesques - Jean-Paul Sartre, (ed. Michel Contat and others), (rev.), 511
Politique de la prose - Dennis Hollier, (rev.), 512
Sartre's Existential Biographies - Michael Scriven, (rev.), 512
 Lavery, John (Sir)
 Exhibitions—commentary, 1476
 Law, Alexander
Minor Prose Works of King James VI and I (ed.), 924
 Law and Disorder - John Alderson, 1046
 Law and Modern Society - P.S. Atiyah, 145
 Law-Yone, Wendy
Callin Tree, The, 252
 Lawless, Richard
North Africa (ed.), 809
 Lawlor, Sheila
Britain and Ireland 1914-23, 194
 Lawrence, D.H.
Bibliography of D.H. Lawrence, A - Warren Roberts, 503
 Correspondence, 220
Mr Noon, 1028
 Lawrence Ferlinghetti: Poet-at-large - Larry Smith, 911
 Lawrence, Frederick G.
Philosophical-Political Profiles (trans.), 560
 Lawrence, John
Church and Nation in a Secular Age - John Habgood, (rev.), 599
 Lawson, Philip
George Grenville, 1033
 Layton, Robert
Music of Jean Sibelius, The - Burnett James, (rev.), 646
 Le Baron, Henri
Prince of Spies - J.A. Cole, 815
 Le Corbeiller, Clare
Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection, The - Anna Somers Cocks and Charles Truman, (rev.), 820
 Le Quesne, A.L.
As I Said At the Time - E.W. Swanton, (rev.), 493
 Australian Cricket - Jack Pollard, (rev.), 35
 Benaud: On reflection - Richie Benaud, (rev.), 941
Captain's Diary, The - Bob Willis, (rev.), 1314
Cricket Crisis - J.H. Fingleton, (rev.), 941
Douglas Jardine: Spartan cricketer - Christopher Douglas, (rev.), 941
Heroes and Contemporaries - David Gower and Derek Hodgson, (rev.), 493
Idols - Sunil Gavaskar, (rev.), 1487
Imran - Imran Khan and Pat Murphy, (rev.), 493
It Never Rains... - Peter Roebuck, (rev.), 1487
Keith Miller - R.S. Whittington, (rev.), 35
Pictorial History of Australian Cricket - Jack Pollard, (rev.), 1314
Playfair Cricket Annual (ed. Gordon Ross), (rev.), 493
Slow Men, The - David Frith, (rev.), 1314
Somerset County Cricket Scrapbook - Vic Marks, (rev.), 493
Testing the Wicket - Jim Fairbrother and Reginald Moore, (rev.), 1487
Twenty Years On - Christopher Martin-Jenkins, (rev.), 1487
Walk to the Wicket, A - Ted Dexter and David Lemmon, (rev.), 1487
Way to Lord's, The (ed. Marcus Williams), (rev.), 493
Who's Who in International Cricket (ed. David Emery), (rev.), 493
Wisden Cricketer's Almanack - John Woodcock, (rev.), 493
Word from Arlott, A (ed. David Rayvern Allen), (rev.), 493
Yorkshire's Pride - John Callaghan, (rev.), 493
 Le Rozsok, Yanko
Gypsy Language, The - Tatyana V. Ventzel; (trans. S. Gitman)—(I), 404
 Le Roy Ladurie, Emmanuel
Société de Jasmin, La, 179
 Lea, John
What is to be Done about Law and Order, 1046
 Leakey, Mary
Africa's Vanishing Art, 852
 Leakey, Richard
One Life: An Autobiography, 1497
 Leale, B.C.
Leviathan and other poems, 1393
 Leapman, Michael
Trachery, 993
 Leary, Daniel
Shaw's Plays in Performance (ed.), 663
 Leaska, Mitchell A.
Letters of Vita Sackville-West to Virginia Woolf (ed.), 1480
 Leasor, James
Who Killed Sir Harry Oakes?
 Correspondence, 13; 37
 Leaton, Anne
Mayakovsky, My Love, 598
Leaving the Land - Douglas Unger, 1484
 Leavis, F.R.
Leaves, The: Recollections and Impressions (ed. Denys Thompson), 1329
 Correspondence, 1415
 Leavis, Q.D.
Leaves, The: Recollections and Impressions (ed. Denys Thompson), 1329
 Correspondence, 1415
Leaves, The: Recollections and Impressions (ed. Denys Thompson), 1329
 Correspondence, 1415
 Leblanc, Steven A.
Mimbres People, The, 852
 Ledge Between the Streams, The - Ved Mehta, 748
 Lee, A. Robert
Herman Melville: Reassessments (ed.), 965
 Lee, Dennis
Jelly Belly, 94
 Lee, Hermione
Alma Mahler - Karen Monson, (rev.), 520
 Correspondence, 665; 755
Desmond MacCarthy: The man and his writings (ed. David Cecil), (rev.), 628
Letters of Vita Sackville-West to Virginia Woolf (ed. Louise DeSalvo and Mitchell Leaska), (rev.), 1480
 Virginia Woolf - Lyndall Gordon, (rev.), 1480
 Leech, Kenneth
Kindness that Kills, The (ed. Digby Anderson), (rev.), 1199
 Leff, Gordon
Age of Abbott Desiderius, The - H.E.J. Cowdrey, (rev.), 122
 Rupert of Deutz - John H. Van Engen, (rev.), 122
 Leikowitz, Mary R.
Caste Marks - Paul Fussell, (rev.), 749
Left Overs, The - Eleanor Spence, 45
 Leftwich, Adrian
Redefining Politics, 946
 Leg to Stand On, A - Oliver Sacks, 686
 Legacy, A - Sybille Bedford, 623
 Legacy of Alfred Nobel, The - Ragnar Sohlman, (trans. Elspeth Harley Schubert), 82
 Legacy of Greece, The (ed. M.I. Finley), 562
 Leger, Fernand—*Composition a la danseuse* - illus., 317
Fernand Leger - Peter de France, 317
Legen, gurelle de bois, Une - Olivier Todd, 11
 Leger, William Kennedy, 1116
 Lehman, David
Perpetual Motion (poem), 80
 Lehman, David (CONTINUED)
Wordly Hopes - A.R. Ammons, (rev.), 573
Leibniz - G. Macdonald Ross, 1061
Leibniz - G. Macdonald Ross, 1061
 Leigh, David
High Time, 1153
 Leigh, Vivien
Darlings of the Gods - Garry O'Connor, 520
 Leighton, Angela
Shelley and the Sublime, 606
 Leighton, Lauren G.
Art of Translation ('A High Art'), The (ed. and trans.), 1134
 Leisure and recreation
 Theme parks—*Remainders* note, 782
Leisure of an Egyptian Official, The - Lord Cecil, 1323
 Leitch, David
Family Secrets, 1281
 Leiter, Sharon
Akhmatova's Petersburg, 635
 Leith-Ross, Prudence
John Tradescants, The, 709
 Lemieux, Michele
What is that Noise?, 1106
 Lemmon, David
Walk to the Wicket, A, 1487
 Lenman, Bruce
Life Cycle of the Union Bank of Scotland 1830-1954, The - Norio Tamaki, (rev.), 330
 Lennon, Kathleen
Freud and the Mind - Ilham Dilman, (rev.), 1060
Rights, Killing and Suffering - R.G. Frey, (rev.), 484
 Lennox, James G.
Aristotle to Zos—(I), 345
 Lentricchia, Frank
Criticism and Social Change, 707
 Leo Days - Patricia Wendorf, 93
 Leonard, Dick
Politics of Belgium, The - John Fitzmaurice, (rev.), 11
 Leonard, Elmore
Stick, 953
 Leonardo da Vinci—*Solar hair-dryer* - illus., 1242
Leonardo da Vinci's Elements of the Science of Man - Kenneth D. Keele, 775
Leonardo da Vinci's Elements of the Science of Man - Kenneth D. Keele, 775
 Leopardi, Giacomo
Moral Tales, 146
 Lepeschy, Giulio
Italian Language, The - Bruno Migliorini and T. Gwynfor Griffith, (rev.), 527
Stampa periodica milanese della prima metà dell'Ottocento, La - S. de S. Ciccone and others, (rev.), 1317
 Lerner, Laurence
Chapter and Verse, 1004
New Mimesis, A - A.D. Nuttall—(I), 583
Quotation, A (poem), 1053
Selected Poems, 1004
 Lesche, John E.
Science and Medicine in France, 1264
 Leslie, Michael
Spenser's 'Fierce Warres and Faithfull Loves', 1104
 Leslie Stephen: *The Godless Victorian* - Lord Annan, 1113
 Lessing, Doris
Diaries of Jane Somers, The, 1358
 Lester, G.A.
Sir John Paston's 'Grete Boke', 767
Let Your Words Be Few - Richard Bauman, 364
 Letty, Anne
Art of Robert Burns, The (ed. R.D.S. Jack and Andrew Noble), (rev.), 383
 Letley, Emma
Burns and Tradition - Mary Ellen Brown, (rev.), 1170
Forms of Historical Fiction, The - Harry E. Shaw, (rev.), 674
Let's Look... series - Bill Graham and Susan Hulme, 955
'Let's Talk About' series - Joy Wilt Berry—*Remainders* note, 550
 Lett-Haines, Arthur
 Exhibition—commentary, 432
Letters and Prose Writings, The: Vol. 4 - William Cowper; (ed. James King and Charles Ryskamp), 519
Letters of Anthony Trollope, The (ed. N. John Hall), 114
Letters of Hugh MacDiarmid, The (ed. Alan Bold), 1125
Letters of John Middleton Murry to Katherine Mansfield, The (ed. C.A. Hankin), 772
Letters of Vita Sackville-West to Virginia Woolf (ed. Louise DeSalvo and Mitchell A. Leaska), 1480
Letters to Alice on First Reading Jane Austen - Fay Weldon, 763
Letting Go - Tony Curtis, 226
Lettres au Castor et a quelques autres - Jean-Paul Sartre; (ed. Simone de Beauvoir), 512
 Lettsom, John Coakley—*moral and physical thermometer* - illus., 1264
 Leuchtenberg, William E.
In the Shadow of F.D.R., 673
Levant Trade in the Later Middle Ages - Eliyahu Ashtor, 1195
 Lever, Christopher
Return of the Sea Eagle, The - J.A. Love, (rev.), 69
 Levett, John
Changing Sides, 168
Laughter (poem), 195
 Levy, Michael (Sir)
Affair on the Appian Way, An, 977
 Levi, Anthony
Neo-Latin and the Vernacular in Renaissance France (ed. Grahame Castor and Terence Cave), (rev.), 890
 Correspondence, 1025
Ninon de Lenclos - Roger Duchene, (rev.), 521
 Levi, Peter
Echoing Green, The, 838
Flutes of Autumn, The, 504
Marko the Prince, 938
 Levi Valery—(I), 783
 Levi-Strauss, Claude
Regard éloigné, Le, 393
 Correspondence, 495
Leviathan and other poems - B.C. Leale, 1393
 Levin, Bernard
Way We Live Now, The, 1505
 Levin, Yury D.
Dzherys Maklerson, 'Poemny Ossiana' (ed.), 362
 Levine, Suzanne J.
House in the Country, A (trans.), 369
 Levine, Suzanne Jill
Betrayed by Rita Hayworth (trans.), 1066
 Levinson, Norma
Room Upstairs, The, 396
 Levinson, Stephen C.
Pragmatics, 68
 Levy, Paul
Official Foodie Handbook, The, 1486
 Lewington, H.E.
Adolf Hitler—Remainders note, 550
 Lewis, Alan
Alan Lewis - John Pikoulis, 1076
 Lewis, Colin M.
British Railways in Argentina 1857-1914, 142
 Lewis, Gordon K.
Puerto Rico - Raymond Carr, (rev.), 1049
 Lewis, Gwynne
Beyond the Terror (ed.), 873
 Lewis, I.M.
Biology of Religion, The - Vernon Reynolds and Ralph Tanner, (rev.), 973
Human Cycle, The - Colin M. Turnbull, (rev.), 326
 Lewis, Naphthali
Life in Egypt under Roman Rule, 88
 Lewis, Norman
Changing Sky, The, 711
Golden Earth, 95
Suitable Case for Corruption, A, 502
 Lewis, Peter
Houses on the Site - Stuart Evans, (rev.), 1288
Whistle-Blower, The - John Hale, (rev.), 1288
 Lewis, P.S.
Lancastrian Normandy, 1415-1450 - C.T. Allmand, (rev.), 229
 Lewis, R.W.B.
Becoming William James - Howard M. Feinstein, (rev.), 1203
 Lewis, Wyndham
Blasphemy—Centaurus illus., 741
Sooty Baronet, 762
 Lewis-Williams, J. David
Rock Art of Southern Africa, The, 852
Lexicon Iconographicum Mythologicae Classicae, 1498
 Ley Lines in Question - Tom Williamson and Liz Bellamy, 31
 Leyris, Pierre
Fitting, The - John Clare—(I), 917
 Leys, Simon
Chou - Dick Wilson, (rev.), 1206
 Leyser, Karl Joseph
Mohammed, Charlemagne and the Origins of Europe - Richard Hodges and David Whitehouse, (rev.), 758
Liberalism in the South - Virginina Dabney—1934 review, 582
 Libertarians and Education, The - Michael P. Smith, 533
 Liberty and Utility - Cheryl B. Welch, 873
 Libraries
 Finance—*Behind the lines* note, 494
 Librarians
 Correspondence, 1385
 Library of America—Cambridge University Press to publish series in Britain, 592
 Licht, Fred
Canova, 724
 Liden, Karen
Moscow Women, 750
 Liehm, Antonin
Writing on the Wall, The (ed.), 1098
 Lieutenant-Colonel de Maumort, Le - Roger Martin du Gard

- Literature
Science fiction (CONTINUED)
Correspondence, 1159; 1385
Translations—extract from 1934 essay, 712.
article on EEC subsidy scheme, 968
Literature and the Left in France—J.E. Flower, 285
Literature Festivals Council—*Behind the lines* note, 190
Literature of Crisis, 1910-22—Anne Wright, 1125
Literature of Mysticism in Western Tradition—Patrick Grant, 42
Littauer, Mary
Early Harness Systems (trans.), 170
Literature de la defaute et de la collaboration, La—Gerard Louseaux, 1367
Little, Judy
Comedy and the Woman Writer, 900
Little Master of the Elephant and other stories, The—Partap Sharma, 1458
Little Tour in France—A—Henry James, 711
Littlewood, Joan
Mildred Vine, 719
Littlewood, Roland
Adolf Wolff—(I), 1501
In the Psychiatrist's Chair—Anthony Clare, (rev.), 1046
Personal Being—Rom Harre, (rev.), 386
Lively, Penelope
According to Mark, 1179
Correspondence, 1215
Corruption, 251
Next to Nature, Art, 623
Liverpool, Lord
Lord Liverpool—Norman Gash, 1077
Lords of the Isles—The—Ronald Williams, 1451
Lords of Limbo—The—Geoffrey Hill, 487
Lorelei Two—Clarissa M. Lorenz, 504
Lorenz, Clarissa M.
Lorelei Two, 504
Lorenzo de Medici—Judith Hook, 914
Lorimer, R.L.C.
New Testament in Scots—(I), 111
Lorimer, W.L.
New Testament in Scots (trans.), Correspondence, 111
Lost and Found—Ann Lovell, 1291
Lost and Found—Harry Guest, 838
Lost Elementary Schools of Victorian England, The—Phil Gardner, 1370
Louchheim, Katie
Making of the New Deal, The (ed.), 1274
Louis Armstrong—James Lincoln Collier, 490
Louis Spohr: A critical biography—Clive Brown, 1401
Louis, Wm Roger
British Empire in the Middle East 1945-1951, The, 999
Lourie, Richard
Warsaw Diary 1978-1981, A (trans.), 1098
Love and Marriage in the Great Country House—Adeline Hartcup, 1365
Love and Play—Andrew M. Greeley, 973
Love and Power in the Peasant Family—Martine Segalen; (trans. Sarah Matthews), 21
Love and the Woman Question in Victorian Literature—Kathleen Blake, 472
Love in Winter—Storm Jameson, 259
Love, J.A.
Return of the Sea Eagle, The, 69
Love of Jesus and the Love of Neighbour, The—Karl Rahner; (trans. Robert Barr), 200
Love Poetry of Francisco de Quevedo, The—Julian Olivares, 399
Loveday, Anthony
Publishing industry: VAT—(I), 1283
Loveday, John
From the Old Foundry, 1105
Loveday, John
John Loveday of Caversham 1711-1789—Sarah Markham, 1196
Love, Ann
Lost and Found, 1291
Lovell, Bernard
Bernard Lovell—Dudley Seward, 1497
Lovibond, Sabina
Realism and Imagination in Ethics, 104
Lowell, Robert
Robert Lowell—Mark Rudman, 1290
Lowery, Robert G.
O'Casey Annual No. 3 (ed.), 471
Lowitt, Richard
New Deal and the West, The, 1274
Lowry, Malcolm
Malcolm Lowry—J. Howard Woolmer, 563
Correspondence, 918
Loyn, H.R.
Governance of Anglo-Saxon England 500-1087, The, 975
Luard, Evan
Economic Relationships Among States, 1017
Management of the World Economy, The, 1017
Luard, Nicholas
Andalusia, 700
Lubbock, Percy
Novels of Henry James, The—Henry James, (rev.)—1909 review, 745
Lucas, Angela M.
Women in the Middle Ages, 975
Lucas, Colin
Beyond the Terror (ed.), 873
French Revolution in Germany, The—T.C. W. Blanning, (rev.), 1320
Lucas, John
Hilda Doolittle—(I), 523
John Clare and the Folk Tradition—George Deacon, (rev.), 845
Correspondence, 943
Joseph Conrad and Charles Darwin—Redmond O'Hanlon, (rev.), 763
Later Poems of John Clare, The: 1837-1864 (ed. Eric Robinson and David Powell), (rev.), 845
Correspondence, 943; 1089
Social Mission of English Criticism 1848-1932, The—Chris Baldick, (rev.), 29
Correspondence, 111
Writing in Society—Raymond Williams, (rev.), 29
Lucky Ones, The—Annabel Farjeon, 1458
Lucy and Tom's a. b. c.—Shirley Hughes, 677
Ludlow, Fitzhugh (USA)
Hashesh Eater, The
Correspondence, 61
Ludovisi Goddess, The—Virginia Surtees, 888
Luke and the Law—S.G. Wilson, 441
Lukes, Steven
Marx and Human Nature—Norman Geras, (rev.), 366
Lummis, Trevor
Living The Fishing, 213
Lunt, James
Glubb Pasha, 429
Luther in Mid-Career 1521-1530—Heinrich Bornkamm; (trans. E. Theodore Bachmann), 599
Luther, Martin
Political Thought of Martin Luther, The—W.D.J. Cargill Thompson, 1014
Lutheran Letters—Pier Paolo Pasolini; (trans. Stuart Hood), 596
Lutwark, Edward N.
Influence of British Arms, The—James H. Wylie, (rev.), 1048
Lutz, Dieter S.
Weltkrieg wieder willen?, 603
Lyall, R.J.
Jewel, The (ed.), 889
Correspondence, 995
Lying Days, The—Nadine Gordimer, 259
Lynch, John
Venezuela: A century of change—Judith Ewell, (rev.), 966
Lynn, Eric
Oppenheimer—James W. Kunetka, (rev.), 978
Lynn, Kenneth S.
Air-Line to Seattle, The, 130
Lynn, Martin
History of Nigeria, A—Elizabeth Isichei, (rev.), 531
- Long-Night Watch, The—Ivan Southall, 202
Long Road Home—Vera Schwarz, 1206
Longford, Lord
Eleven at No. 10, 1236
Longhurst, C.A.
Spanish Picaresque Novel and the Point of View, The—Francisco Rico; (trans. C. Davis, H. Sieber); (rev.), 607
Longley, Michael
Smoke in the Branches (poem), 640
Longmate, Norman
Breadstealers, The, 774
Longworth, Polly
Austin and Mabel, 1204
Longworth, Philip
Alexis Tsar of All the Russias, 1421
Looking Ahead—Christine Evans, 226
Loone, Eero
Sovremennaya Filosofiya Istori, 279
Loos, Anita—American note, 1054
Loose Connections—Maggie Brooks, 287
Lopreato, Joseph
Human Nature and Biocultural Evolution, 1263
Lorain, Pierre
Secret Warfare, 245
Lorea, Federico Garcia
Selected Letters, 866
Lord Denning: The judge and the law (ed. J. L. Jowell and J.P.W.B. McAuslan), 1279
Lord, George de F.
Complete Poetry (ed.), 606
Correspondence, 869
Lord Liverpool—Norman Gash, 1077
Lords of the Isles—The—Ronald Williams, 1451
Lords of Limbo—The—Geoffrey Hill, 487
Lorelei Two—Clarissa M. Lorenz, 504
Lorenz, Clarissa M.
Lorelei Two, 504
Lorenzo de Medici—Judith Hook, 914
Lorimer, R.L.C.
New Testament in Scots—(I), 111
Lorimer, W.L.
New Testament in Scots (trans.), Correspondence, 111
Lost and Found—Ann Lovell, 1291
Lost and Found—Harry Guest, 838
Lost Elementary Schools of Victorian England, The—Phil Gardner, 1370
Louchheim, Katie
Making of the New Deal, The (ed.), 1274
Louis Armstrong—James Lincoln Collier, 490
Louis Spohr: A critical biography—Clive Brown, 1401
Louis, Wm Roger
British Empire in the Middle East 1945-1951, The, 999
Lourie, Richard
Warsaw Diary 1978-1981, A (trans.), 1098
Love and Marriage in the Great Country House—Adeline Hartcup, 1365
Love and Play—Andrew M. Greeley, 973
Love and Power in the Peasant Family—Martine Segalen; (trans. Sarah Matthews), 21
Love and the Woman Question in Victorian Literature—Kathleen Blake, 472
Love in Winter—Storm Jameson, 259
Love, J.A.
Return of the Sea Eagle, The, 69
Love of Jesus and the Love of Neighbour, The—Karl Rahner; (trans. Robert Barr), 200
Love Poetry of Francisco de Quevedo, The—Julian Olivares, 399
Loveday, Anthony
Publishing industry: VAT—(I), 1283
Loveday, John
From the Old Foundry, 1105
Loveday, John
John Loveday of Caversham 1711-1789—Sarah Markham, 1196
Love, Ann
Lost and Found, 1291
Lovell, Bernard
Bernard Lovell—Dudley Seward, 1497
Lovibond, Sabina
Realism and Imagination in Ethics, 104
Lowell, Robert
Robert Lowell—Mark Rudman, 1290
Lowery, Robert G.
O'Casey Annual No. 3 (ed.), 471
Lowitt, Richard
New Deal and the West, The, 1274
Lowry, Malcolm
Malcolm Lowry—J. Howard Woolmer, 563
Correspondence, 918
Loyn, H.R.
Governance of Anglo-Saxon England 500-1087, The, 975
Luard, Evan
Economic Relationships Among States, 1017
Management of the World Economy, The, 1017
Luard, Nicholas
Andalusia, 700
Lubbock, Percy
Novels of Henry James, The—Henry James, (rev.)—1909 review, 745
Lucas, Angela M.
Women in the Middle Ages, 975
Lucas, Colin
Beyond the Terror (ed.), 873
French Revolution in Germany, The—T.C. W. Blanning, (rev.), 1320
Lucas, John
Hilda Doolittle—(I), 523
John Clare and the Folk Tradition—George Deacon, (rev.), 845
Correspondence, 943
Joseph Conrad and Charles Darwin—Redmond O'Hanlon, (rev.), 763
Later Poems of John Clare, The: 1837-1864 (ed. Eric Robinson and David Powell), (rev.), 845
Correspondence, 943; 1089
Social Mission of English Criticism 1848-1932, The—Chris Baldick, (rev.), 29
Correspondence, 111
Writing in Society—Raymond Williams, (rev.), 29
Lucky Ones, The—Annabel Farjeon, 1458
Lucy and Tom's a. b. c.—Shirley Hughes, 677
Ludlow, Fitzhugh (USA)
Hashesh Eater, The
Correspondence, 61
Ludovisi Goddess, The—Virginia Surtees, 888
Luke and the Law—S.G. Wilson, 441
Lukes, Steven
Marx and Human Nature—Norman Geras, (rev.), 366
Lummis, Trevor
Living The Fishing, 213
Lunt, James
Glubb Pasha, 429
Luther in Mid-Career 1521-1530—Heinrich Bornkamm; (trans. E. Theodore Bachmann), 599
Luther, Martin
Political Thought of Martin Luther, The—W.D.J. Cargill Thompson, 1014
Lutheran Letters—Pier Paolo Pasolini; (trans. Stuart Hood), 596
Lutwark, Edward N.
Influence of British Arms, The—James H. Wylie, (rev.), 1048
Lutz, Dieter S.
Weltkrieg wieder willen?, 603
Lyall, R.J.
Jewel, The (ed.), 889
Correspondence, 995
Lying Days, The—Nadine Gordimer, 259
Lynch, John
Venezuela: A century of change—Judith Ewell, (rev.), 966
Lynn, Eric
Oppenheimer—James W. Kunetka, (rev.), 978
Lynn, Kenneth S.
Air-Line to Seattle, The, 130
Lynn, Martin
History of Nigeria, A—Elizabeth Isichei, (rev.), 531
- Lynn, Martin (CONTINUED)
Ishbas and Nigerians—J.D.Y. Peel, (rev.), 280
Nigerian Foreign Policy—Timothy M. Shaw and Olajide Aluko, (rev.), 809
Lynn, The Autobiography—Lynn Seymour and Paul Gardner, 781
Lyon, John
Theatre of Valle-Inclan, The, 201
Lyons, David
Essay in Jurisprudence and Philosophy—H. L.A. Hart, (rev.), 539
Ethics and the Rule of Law, 992
Lyons, Teresa
Text Production (trans.), 278
Lyons, The—Noel Coward, 33
Lyttelton, Adrian
Prisoners of Hope—H. Stuart Hughes, (rev.), 428
Lyttelton Hart-Davis Letters, Vol. 6, The (ed. Rupert Hart-Davis), 579
- M
M. Eminescu: Epopeea romana—Eugen Tudoran, 559
Maalouf, Amin
Crusades Through Arab Eyes, The, 1300
Mabey, Richard
In a Green Shade, 1218
MacAfee, Annalena
Visitors Who Came to Stay, The, 1294
MacAfee, Norman
Selected Poems (trans.), 1130
McAll, Christopher
Companion to Gaelic Scotland, The (ed. Derek S. Thomson), (rev.), 440
Ireland (ed. Brian de Bree), (rev.), 440
McArdle, J. Ardle
Co-Op Books—(I), 666
Macartney of Lisnoure 1737-1806 (ed. Peter Roebuck), 440
Macaulay, Ambrose
Dr Russell of Maynooth, 874
McAuslan, J.P.W.B.
Lord Denning: The judge and the law (ed.), 1279
McBain, Ed.
Jack and the Beanstalk, 1225
MacBeth, George
Lion of Pescara, The, 1166
Long Darkness, The, 459
McBrien, William
Conrad Aiken: A Bibliography (1902-1978)—F.W. Bonnell and F.C. Bonnell, (rev.), 504
Lorelei Two—Clarissa M. Lorenz, (rev.), 504
McCabe, Brian
James's People—John Burrows, (rev.), 1457
MacCabe, Colin
James Joyce: New Perspectives (ed.), 319
Readings and Writings—Peter Wollen, (rev.), 581
MacCarthy, Desmond
Desmond MacCarthy: The man and his writings, 628
MacCarthy, Fiona
View from a Long Chair (ed.), 1280
MacCarthy, G.
Comedy in Context—H. Gaston Hall, (rev.), 1485
MacCarthy, Mary—American note, 754
MacCarthy, Patrick
Authoritarian Fictions—Susan Rubin Suleiman, (rev.), 64
Day of the Owl and Equal Danger, The—Leonardo Sciascia; (trans. A. Colquhoun and others), (rev.), 1223
Literature and the Left in France—J.E. Flower, (rev.), 285
Political Economy of France from Pompidou to Mitterrand, The—Volkmar Lauber, (rev.), 643
Saint-Germain—Des-Pres—Paul Webster and Nicholas Powell, (rev.), 1334
Socialism and European Unity—Michael Newman, (rev.), 643
McCauley, Martin
German Democratic Republic Since 1945, The, 644
Macchia, Giovanni
Saggi italiani, 146
McClung, William Alexander
Adventure of Paradise, The, 1029
McClure, James
Cop World, 1455
Maccoby, Hyam
Jesus and the Politics of his Day (ed. Ernst Bammel and C.F.D. Moule)—(I), 841
MacCollan, John
British Policy and the British Administration 1920-22, 194
McColley, Diane Kelsey
Milton's Eve, 438
McConville, Sean
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed. Dermot Walsh and Adrian Poole), (rev.), 89
McCorison, Marcus A.
Bookbinding in America 1680-1910—James Tanis and John Dooley, (rev.), 1034
MacCormick, Neil
Public and Private in Social Life (ed. S.I. Benn and G.F. Gaus), (rev.), 58
McCracken, David
Wordsworth and the Lake District, 690
McCreless, Patrick
Wagner's "Siegfried", 646
McCrumb, Robert
Fabulous Englishman, The, 988
Prose Introduction 9—(I), 1127
McCullin, Don—Bradford 1978: ill., 1472
MacDiarmid, Hugh
Elemental Things—Harvey Oxenhorn, 753
Letters of Hugh MacDiarmid, The (ed. Alan Bold), 1125
Thistle Rises, The (ed. Alan Bold), 1125
MacDonagh, Oliver
States of Mind, 282
MacDonald, Charles B.
Battle of the Bulge, The, 1496
MacDonald, Cheryl
Emma Albani: Victorian diva, 1469
Macdonald, David
Conceptual Issues in Evolutionary Biology (ed. Elliott Sober), (rev.), 1100
Encyclopaedia of Mammals, The: 1 (ed.), 800
Macdonald, Finlay J.
Crotal and White, 398
Macdonald, Gerard
All Electric Amusement Arcade, The, 414
Macdonald, Hugh
Musical Language of Berlioz, The—Julian Rushton, (rev.), 187
National Trust Book of Bridges, The—J.M. Richards, (rev.), 876
McDonald, Iverach
History of The Times, The: Struggles in War and Peace, 1406
MacDonald, John
Five New World Primates—John Terborgh, (rev.), 1295
McFarland, Philip
Seasons of Fear, 875
McFate, Patricia A.
Uncollected Prose of James Stephens, (ed.), 61
McGann, Jerome J.
Critique of Modern Textual Criticism, A, 1058
Correspondence, 1249
McGeoch, Ian
Convoy John Winton, (rev.), 244
Fraser of North Cape—Richard Humble, (rev.), 429
Morning Glory—Stephen Howarth, (rev.), 244
MacGibbon, Jean
I Meant to Marry Him, 547
- McGilchrist, Ian
Creature and the Creator—Paul A. Cantor, (rev.), 862
Force of Poetry, The—Christopher Ricks, (rev.), 1337
Gift, The—Lewis Hyde, (rev.), 77
Reach of Criticism, The—Paul H. Fry, (rev.), 580
McGill, Patrick
Children of the Dead End, 1066
Rat Pit, The, 1066
McGinley, Patrick
Foggage, 988
McGinn, Colin
Spreading the Word—Simon Blackburn, (rev.), 217
Correspondence, 275, 345
McGinniss, Joe
Fatal Vision, 915
McGough, Roger
Great Smile Robbery, The, 1006
McGregor, O.R.
Good Times, Bad Times—Harold Evans, (rev.), 762
Correspondence, 61
Story of The Times, The—Oliver Woods and James Bishop, (rev.), 13
McGuckian, Medbh
Venus and the Rain, 1393
McGuire, Maryann Cale
Milton's Puritan Masque, 438
McGuire, William
Seminars, The: Vol. 1, Dream Analysis 1928-1930 (ed.), 803
McGurk, P.
Early English Manuscripts in Facsimile, 355
Machiavelli, Niccolò
Citizen Machiavelli—Mark Huihuang, 746
Machine at the Heart of the World, The—Jenny Wagner and Jeff Fisher, 253
Machine Dreams—Jayne Anne Phillips, 1359
MacIntyre, Donald
Industrial Conflict and Democracy—Richard Clutterbuck, (rev.), 991
Picketing: Industrial disputes, tactics and the law—Peggy Kahn and others, (rev.), 991
Politics of the Yorkshire Miners, The—Andrew Taylor, (rev.), 1165
Strikes in Post-War Britain—J.W. Durcan and others, (rev.), 991
Mack, Douglas S.
Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott (ed.), 987
Mack, Maynard
Collected in Himself, 412
Last and Greatest Art, The (ed.), 1241
MacKay, Shena
Advent Calendar, An, 259
Bowl of Cherries, A, 1180
Mackay Brown, George
Three Plays, 676
Time in a Red Coat, 676
McKendrick, Neil
Birth of a Consumer Society, The, 668
Mackenzie, Ann L.
Changeover, The, 794
Calderon in the German Lands and the Low Countries—Henry W. Sullivan, (rev.), 399
Mackenzie, Jeanne
Diary, Volume Two, 1892-1905 (ed.), 238
McKenzie, John M.
Propaganda and Empire, 1464
Mackenzie, Norman
Diary, Volume Two, 1892-1905 (ed.), 238
McKeown, Thomas (Prof.)
Urban Disease and Mortality in Nineteenth Century England (ed. R. Woods and J. Woodward), (rev.), 774
Mackesy, Piers
War without Victory, 1033
Macie, Allan
Handles—Jan Mark, (rev.), 45
Mackinnon, Lachlan
Allen Tate and the Augustinian Imagination—Robert S. Dupree, (rev.), 1044
Bad Day for the Sung Dynasty, A—Frank Kupper, (rev.), 1393
Burning Book and Other Poems, The—Hal Summers, (rev.), 312
Coleridge's Poetics—Paul Hamilton, (rev.), 90
Echoing Green, The—Peter Levi, (rev.), 838
Eliot, Auden, Lowell, 458
E.M. Forster—P.J.M. Scott, (rev.), 763
Fire in the Garden—Herbert Lomas, (rev.), 1393
Handcards (poem), 900
Herman Melville: Reassessments (ed. A. Robert Lee), (rev.), 965
Images of Kingship in Paradise Lost—Steve Davies, (rev.), 438
Immaculate Magpies, The—Alan Dixon, (rev.), 312
Innovation/Renovation (ed. Ihab Hassan and Sally Hassan), (rev.), 163
Leviathan and other poems—B.C. Leale, (rev.), 1393
Memory and Writing—Philip Davis, (rev.), 862
Milton and the Postmodern—Herman Rapaport, (rev.), 438
Milton's Comus—William B. Hunter, jr., (rev.), 438
Milton's Eve—Diane Kelsey McColey, (rev.), 438
Milton's Puritan Masque—Maryann Cale McGuire, (rev.), 438
Notions of a Mirror—Anthony Howell, (rev.), 838
Of Making Many Books There Is No End (poem), 622
On the Appian Way—Alistair Elliot, (rev.), 1466
Preface to Forster, A—Christopher Gillie, (rev.), 763
Romantic Weather—Arden Reed, (rev.), 678
Self-Crowned Laureates—Richard Helgerson, (rev.), 44
Self-Love—W.G. Shepherd, (rev.), 312
Too Much of Water—Peter Dale, (rev.), 838
T.S. Eliot and the Poetics of Literary History—Gregory S. Jay, (rev.), 350
Waking Dream, The—William Anderson, (rev.), 312
Waste Land, The—Grover Smith, (rev.), 350
McKitterick, David
Incunabula in Dutch Libraries—Gerard van Thienen, (rev.), 647
Nicholas Kis—Georg Haiman; (trans. Elizabeth Hoch and others), (rev.), 856
William Morris in Private Press and Limited Editions—John J. Walsdorf, (rev.), 387
McLaren, Colin Andrew
Warriors Under the Stone, The, 116
McLaren-Ross, Julian
Memories of the Forties, 1323
MacLavery, Bernard
Cal, 1066
Maclean, Alasdair
Night Falls on Ardarmurchan, 1499
McLean, Teresa
English at Play in the Middle Ages, The, 256
McLeish, Kenneth
Children of the Gods, 94
MacLeod, Charlotte
Something the Cat Dragged In, 953
MacLeod, Colin
Collected Essays, 103
MacLeod, Sheila
George Orwell—(I), 139
McLeod, William T.
New Collins Thesaurus, The (ed.), 1492
McLennan, David
Concrete (trans.), 1085
MacLure, Stuart
Educational Development and School Building, 1370
McMahon, Deirdre
Republicans and Imperialists, 939
- Macmillan, Harold
War Diaries: The Mediterranean 1943-1945, 912
McMillan, Ian
Now It Can Be Told, 413
McMillin, Arnold
Dzheyns Makferson, "Poemy Ossana" (ed. Yuri D. Levin), (rev.), 362
McMullen, Lorraine
Old Attempt in a Woman, An, 1485
McNaughton, Howard
Collected Plays (ed.), 149
McNee, David (Sir)
McNee's Law, 89
McNeil, Robert A.
Annotated Catalogue of Medical Americana in the Library of the Wellcome Institute—R. Price, (rev.), 767
McPhee, John
In Suspect Terrain, 18
Swiss Army, The, 1413
Maeshane, Frank
Selected Letters of Raymond Chandler (ed.), 762
McSweeney, Kerry
Four Contemporary Novelists, 1112
MacVicar, Angus
Golf in My Galloways, 493
Madness of a Seduced Woman, The—Susan Fromberg Schaeffer, 311
Madrid and the Spanish Economy, 1560-1850—David R. Ringrose, 1222
Mac West—George Eells and Stanley Musgrove, 675
Mac-Wan Ho
Beyond Neo-Darwinism: An introduction to the new evolutionary paradigm (ed.), Correspondence, 1342
Mafia Princess—Antoinette Giancana, 993
Magarian, Michael
Living standards in industrial England—(I), 13
Magraw, Roger
France 1814-1915, 229
Maguire, Robert A.
Petersburg (trans.), 1135
Magyar Kocka—Andras Mezei, 1154
Mahindra, Indira
Club, The, 849
Mahler, Alma
Alma Mahler—Karen Monson, 520
Correspondence, 665; 755
Mahler, Anna
Correspondence, 665
Mahler, Consciousness and Temporality—David B. Greene, 891
Mahler, Gustav
Gustav Mahler—Richard Strauss: Correspondence 1888-1911 (ed. Herta and Paul Amirson), 1401
Mahler, Consciousness and Temporality—David B. Greene, 891
Mahoney, Richard D.
JFK: Ordeal in Africa, 593
Mahy, Margaret
Birthday Burglar and A Very Wicked Headmistress, The, 1458
Changeover, The, 794
Cheving-gum Rescue and other stories, The, 1006
Witch in the Cherry Tree, The, 954
Mair, Lucy
Songwriter's Rhyming Dictionary, The—Sammy Cahn—(I), 1385
Matland, Sara
Virgin Territory, 1289
Making of a Continent, The—Ron Redfern, 18
Making of a Moonie, The—Eileen Barker, 1273
Correspondence, 1475
Making of English Towns, The—David W. Lloyd, 544
Making of Keynes's General Theory, The—Richard F. Kahn, 808
Making of Neil Kinnock, The—Robert Harris, 1165
Making of the Habsburg Monarchy 1550-1700, The—R.J.W. Evans, 822
Making of the New Deal, The (ed. Katie Louchheim), 1274
Making of the Reader, The—David Trotter, 753
Making of the Roman Army, The—Lawrence Keppie, 1332
Maladies a l'aube de la civilisation occidentale, Les—Mirko D. Grmek, 284
Malamud, Bernard
Stories, 184
Malbin, Michael J.
Money and Politics in the United States (ed.), 1177
Malcolm, John
Back Room in Somers Town, A, 706
Malcolm, Joyce Lee
Caesar's Due, 1062
Malcolm Lowry—J. Howard Woolmer, 563
Correspondence, 783; 918
Malcolm, Noel
Historians, Puritanism, and the English Revolution—Michael G. Finlayson, (rev.), 605
Puritan Gentry—J.T. Cliffe, (rev.), 605
Maler, Poet and Dame: Aufsätze über Kunst und Künstler—Robert Walser, 1429
Malin, David
Colours of the Stars, 1247
Malkowski, Rainer
Zu Gast, 239
Mallarmé, Stéphane
Correspondence, 866
Mallett, Michael
Lorenzo de Medici—Judith Hook, (rev.), 914
Military Organization of a Renaissance State, The, 1293
Mallinson, G.J.
Comedies of Corneille, The, 890
Mallon, Florence E.
Defense of Community in Peru's Central Highlands, The, 142
Malmstad, John E.
Petersburg (trans.), 1135
Malory, Thomas
Caxton's Malory (ed. James W. Spisak and William Matthews), 1104
Malouf, David
Harland's Half Acre, 658
Malta
Archaeology—Reminders note, 430
Books and book trade—Reminders note, 430
Maltby, William S.
Alba: A biography of Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, 844
Maltese language—Reminders note, 430
Mamdani, Mahmood
Imperialism and Fascism in Uganda, 65
Man and an Institution, A—John F. Naylor, 1073
Man and Beast—Ron Freethy, 69
Man in the Iron Mask, The—Peter Hoyle, 476
Man Ray—Le Pied dans le pied: illus, 1368
Man Suddenly Sees to the Edge of the Universe—Richard Casement, 426
Man Who Liked Slow Tomatoes, The—K.C. Constantine, 790
Managing Change in the USSR—John N. Hazard, 32
Mandelbaum, Michael
Nuclear Future, The, 241
Mandell, Richard D.
Sport: A cultural history, 1314
Mander, Rosalie
History of the County of Stafford, A (ed. M.W. Greenslade), (rev.), 1152
Mandragoras, Andre Pieyre de
Deuil des roses, Le, 529
- Mangan, Gerald
Gentlemen of the West—Agnes Owens, (rev.), 676
Night Falls on Ardarmurchan—Alasdair Maclean, (rev.), 1499
Scumblers—William Wharton, (rev.), 1020
Mango, Cynil
Hyazantium and its Image, 395
Manheim, Ralph
Kleist: A Biography (trans.), 91
Selected Letters, 1880-1903 (trans.), 155
Mani—Patrick Leigh Fermor, 711
Mannon, Margaret M.
Medieval and Renaissance Illuminated Manuscripts in Australian Collections, 1037
Mankowitz, Wolf
Devil in Texas, The, 1178
Mann, Erika
Correspondence, 1343
Mann, Klaus—correction, 1415
Mephisto, 1095
Correspondence, 1343
Mann, Nicholas
Etymologies and Genealogies—R. Howard Bloch, (rev.), 256
Petrarch, 1317
Reason and The Lover—John V. Fleming, (rev.), 890
Manning, Kenneth R.
Black Apollo of Science, 800
Manning, Olivia
Doves of Venus, The, 1066
Play Room, The, 1066
Manoeuvres—Frederic Neumann, 354
Manoliu-Manea, Maria
Tragic Plight of a Border Area, The (ed.), 777
Man's Illegal Life—Keith Heller, 790
Manser, Anthony
Philosophy of F.H. Bradley, The (ed.), 1277
Mansfield Forbes and his Cambridge—Hugh Carey, 1329
Mansfield, Katherine
Collected Letters of Katherine Mansfield, The (ed. Vincent O'Sullivan and Margaret Scott), 1028
Journal, 47
Katherine Mansfield and her Confessional Stories—C.A. Hankin, 772
Letters of John Middleton Murry to Katherine Mansfield, The (ed. C.A. Hankin), 772
Short Stories (ed. Claire Tomalin), 47
Short Stories (ed. J. Middleton Murry), 47
Mansfield Revisited—Joan Aiken, 1224
Manufacture in Town and Country before the Factory (ed. Maxine Berg and others), 532
Manuscripts and Readers in Fifteenth Century England (ed. Derek Pearsall), 795
Mapleson, James (Col)
First Rival of the Metropolitan Opera—John Frederick Cone, 133
Marcel Proust—Edward J. Hughes, 155
March of Folly, The—Barbara W. Tuchman, 687
Marcks, Gerhard—Prometheus Bound: illus, 357; The Owl: illus, 533
Marcus, Jane
Virginia Woolf (ed.), 900
Marcus, Laura
Alexander Freed—Lisa Zeidner, (rev.), 46
Coffin Tree, The—Wendy Law-Yone, (rev.), 252
Compass Error, A—Sybille Bedford, (rev.), 623
Duplicate Keys—Jane Smiley, (rev.), 953
Favourite of the Gods, A—Sybille Bedford, (rev.), 623
Focusing—Vickery Turner, (rev.), 953
Her Living Image—Jane Rogers, (rev.), 1180
Legacy, A—Sybille Bedford, (rev.), 623
Marcus, Stanley E.
David Smith, 724
Correspondence, 783
Marenbon, John
Aristotelian Aporetic Ontology in Islamic and Christian Thinkers—Edward Booth, (rev.), 173
Margalit, Avishai
Sense and Content—Christopher Peacocke, (rev.), 560
Margaret Thatcher: A study in power—Bruce Arnold, 912
Margot—Daphne Bennett, 850
Margulis, Lynn
Earth's Earliest Biosphere (ed. J. William Schopf), (rev.), 903
Marin, Louis
Utopias, 776
Maris, Ron
Punch and Judy Book, The, 902
Mark, Jan
Handles, 45
Mark Twain—Robert Keith Miller, 657
Markham, E.A.
Human Rites, 1290
Markham, Elizabeth J.
Saibara, 240
Markham, Sarah
John Loveday of Caversham 1711-1789, 1196
Marko the Prince—Anne Pennington and Peter Levi, 938
Markov, George
Truth That Killed, The, 80
Marks, Georgette A.
Harrap's Slang Dictionary: English-French/French-English, 377
Marks, Howard
High Time—David Leigh, 1153
Marks, John
Journey to the End of the Night (trans.)—1934 review, 1067
Marks, Vic
Somerset County Cricket Scrapbook, 493
Markus, R.A.
St. Martin and his Hagiographer—Clare Stancliffe, (rev.), 42
Markwell, Don
Sir John Did His Duty—Garfield Barwick, (rev.), 439
Correspondence, 584; 696; 727; 855; 917
Marle, Hans Van
Bibliothèque Nationale—(I), 1187
Marlene Dietrich's ABC—Marlene Dietrich, 1507
Marrakesh One-Two, The—Richard Grenier, 1288
Marray, Denis
Duck Street Gang, The, 1139
Marriage
"Just impediment" clause in service: Correspondence, 855
Marriage of Emily Dickinson, The—William H. Shurr, 669
Married to a Single Life—Wilfrid Blunt, 107
Mars, Gerald
World of Waiters, The, 659
Mars-Jones, Adam
Foreigner, The—David Plante, (rev.), 1301
Nights at the Circus—Angela Carter, (rev.), 1083
Marshall, Arthur
Theatre in Britain—Harold Hobson, (rev.), 1418
Marshall, Geoffrey
Constitutional Conventions, 439
Impeachment in America, 1635-1805—Peter Charles Hoffer and N.E.H. Hull, (rev.), 1176
Statecraft as Soulecraft—George F. Wills, (rev.), 589
Marshall, Gordon (Dr)
Theoretical Logic in Sociology—Jeffrey C. Alexander, (rev.), 560
Marshall, Peter
Bibliography of Loyalist Source Material... A (ed. Gregory Palmer), (rev.), 795
Colonial British America (ed. Jack P. Greene and J.R. Pole), (rev.), 734
Slavery in Colonial Georgia 1730-1775—Betty Wood, (rev.), 1336

- Marshall, Peter (CONTINUED):
Warrior and the Priest, The John Milton Cooper, jr., (rev.), 577
William Godwin, 1061
- Marshall, P.J.
History of Christianity in India, A. Stephen Neill, (rev.), 501
- Mason, William
Far Away Man, The, 953
- Mason, A. J.
Science and the Limits of Human Knowledge, A. J. Mason, (rev.), 1000
- Mason, M. J.
New Astronomy, The, 174
- Martin, Ann
Michael and Mandy series-Alison Coles, (illus. Michael Charlton), (rev.), 794
Peter Piper series-Elaine Moss and Celia Moss, (rev.), 794
- Martin, Bill, jnr
Brown Bear, Brown Bear, What Do You See?, 1106
- Martin, Brian
Vision Glorious, The -Geoffrey Rowell, (rev.), 181
- Martin, Charles E.
Dunkel Takes a Walk, 150
- Martin, David
Challenge of Peace, The -God's Promise and Our Response, (rev.), 182
Church and the War, The (ed. W.J. Sheils), (rev.), 182
Cross and the Bear, The (ed. Francis Bridger), (rev.), 182
Unholy Warfare (ed.), 241
- Martin, David
Road to Ballyshannon, The, 259
- Martin, Elizabeth A.
Concise Dictionary of Law, A (ed.), 382
- Martin, George
Opera Companion, The, 927
- Martin, Henri-Jean
Histoire de l'édition française (ed.), 435
- Martin, John
William Barclay, 1510
- Martin, John
Opus Pastorum -Henry Miller—(I), 613
- Martin, Judith
Gilbert: A Comedy of Manners, 93
- Martin, Leslie
Buildings and Ideas 1933-83 from the Studio of Leslie Martin and his associates, 41
- Martin, Mary
Exhibition—commentary, 1189
- Martin, Phyllis M.
History of Central Africa (ed.), 764
- Martin, Robert
One Life: An Autobiography -Richard E. Leakey, (rev.), 1497
- Martin, Robert Bernard
Dr. F.J. Furnivall -William Benzie, (rev.), 27
- Martin, Roger H.
Evangelicals United, 327
- Martin, Stoddard
California Winters, 392
- Martin Van Buren -John Niven, 1078
- Martin, Wendy
American Triptych, An, 669
- Martin-Jenkins, Christopher
Twenty Years On, 1487
- Martindale, Charles
Aspects of the Epic (ed. Tom Winnifith and others), (rev.), 789
Correspondence, 869
- Martino, Luciano
Selected Poems (trans.), 1130
- Martorell, Joanot
Tirant lo Blanc (The White Tyrant), 1449
- Martz, Linda
Poverty and Welfare in Habsburg Spain, 115
- Marvell, Andrew
Complete Poetry, 606
Correspondence, 869
- Marwick, Arthur
All Our Working Lives -Peter Pagnamenta and Richard Overy, (rev.), 991
Social Inequality and Class Radicalism in France and Britain -Donald Gallie, (rev.), 896
- Mart and Human Nature -Norman Geras, 366
- Marx, Karl—letter listing the publications of the International fetches £24,200, 582
- Martusmus und industrielle Revolution -Ernst Nolte, 802
- Mary Lavelle -Kate O'Brien, 623
- Mary, Princess (Duchess of Teck)
People's Princess, The S.W. Jackman, 888
- Mary Somerville and the Cultivation of Science, 1815-1840 -Elizabeth Chambers Patterson, 1497
- Masefield, John
John Masefield: Letters to Reyna (ed. William Buchan), 212
- Maskell, David
Descriptive Bibliography of Montaigne's Essais 1580-1700, A, 767
- Mason, John Hope
Diderot: Reason and resonance -Elisabeth de Fontenay, (rev.), 6
- Mason, Michael
George Eliot and Nineteenth-Century Science -Sally Shuttleworth, (rev.), 606
Science and Religion in the Nineteenth Century (ed. Tess Coslett), (rev.), 606
- Masques in Jacobean Tragedy -Sarah P. Sutherland, 570
- Masse, Allan
One Night in Winter, 632
- Mason, J.M.
Freud: The Assault on Truth, 743
Correspondence, 1311, 1447
- Master of the Egmout Albums—Good Samaritan Paying the Inkeeper -illus, 200
- Masters of Early Travel Photography -Ranier Fabian and Hans-Christian Adam, 821
- Mate Choice in Plants -Mary Willson and Nancy Burley, 43
- Mates -Tom Wakefield, 19
- Mathematicians' Apprenticeship, The -Wendell Fennell, 442
- Mathers, James
Moderated Love -Alastair V. Campbell, (rev.), 1356
- Mathias, Roland
Burning Brambles, 226
- Matlal, B.K.
Buddhist Philosophy of Thought, The -Alexander Platigorsky, (rev.), 501
- Mattine, Henri—Le Nu bleu -souvenir de Brink -illus, 375, Portrait of a Woman -medallion illus, 857, Standing Nude -illus, 1444
- Drawings of Henri Matisse, The -John Elderfield—commentary, 1344
- Exhibitions—commentary, 1344
- Henri Matisse, Sculptor/Painter -Michael P. Mezzatesta—commentary, 1345
- Matisse -Pierre Schneider—commentary, 1345
- Sculpture of Henri Matisse, The -Isabelle Monod-Fontaine—commentary, 1344
- Matisse -Pierre Schneider—commentary, 1345
- Matisse -Anne Edwards, 1254
- Matsushima, Takao
Labour Aristocracy, The, 385
- Matthew Arnold's Prose -William E. Buckler, 370
- Correspondence, 431
- Matthew, Patrick
Patrick Matthew and Natural Selection -W.J. Dempster, 254
- Matthew, The teacher's gospel -Paul S. Minner, 1199
- Matthews, David
Bartok -Paul Griffiths, (rev.), 891
- Matthews, P.H.
Text and Imagery -Kenneth I. Pike and Evelyn G. Pike, (rev.), 189
- Matthews, Sarah
Love and Power in the Peasant Family (trans.), 21
- Matthews, William
Clayton's Manuscript (ed.), 1104
- Maura's Angel -Lynne Reid Banks, 558
- Mauras, Claude
Tabé, 761
- Mavrot, Elizabeth
Life with the Ladies of Llangollen, 1165
- Mavrogordato, F.F.
My Story -Fred Perry, (rev.), 1934 (review), 749
- Mavrogordato, George Th.
Stillborn Republic, 679
- Max Ernst -Loplop -Werner Spies, 303
- Maxwell, James Clerk
Demon in the Aether, The -Martin Goldman, 442
- Maxwell, Nicholas
Science Research (I), 1415
- May, Derwent
Times Nature Diary, The, 1171
- May, John
Curious Facts 2, 1481
- May We Sleep Here Tonight? -Tan Koide, 1106
- Maya Society Under Colonial Rule -Nancy M. Farniss, 1185
- Mayakovsky, My Love -Anne Leaton, 598
- Mayer or Fontane? -John Osborne, 965
- Maynard, Kenneth
Lieutenant Lamb, 1420
- Mayr, Ernst—article on theories of evolution, 1261
- Mayr-Harting, Henry
Alcum. The Bishops, Kings, and Saints of York (ed. Peter Godman), (rev.), 720
- McGuffin, The -John Bowen, 1020
- McKim, Mead and White, Architects -Leland M. Roth, 1341
- Correspondence, 1447
- McNee's Law -David McNee, 89
- Meacham, Standish
English Working Class, The series (ed.), 878
- Mead, Ruth and Matthew
People and the Stones, The (trans.), 1094
- Shadow Lands (trans.), 1094
- Meades, Jonathan
Filthy English, 849
- Meaning of More's "Utopia", The -George M. Logan, 129
- Mearshamer, John J.
Conventional Deterrence, 604
- Measure of Time, A -Rosa Guy, 864
- Medawar, J.S.
Aristotle to Zoos, 254
Correspondence, 345; 431; 583
- Medawar, P.B.
Aristotle to Zoos, 254
Correspondence, 345; 431; 583
Human Nature and Biocultural Evolution -Joseph Lopreato, (rev.), 1263
- Medcalf, Stephen
Mystery of the Charity of Charles Peguy, The -Geoffrey Hill, (rev.), 76
- Medhurst, Kenneth N.
Church and Labour in Colombia, The, 1151
- Medici, Lorenzo de'
Lorenzo de' Medici -Judith Hook, 914
- Medieval and Renaissance Illuminated Manuscripts in Australian Collections -M. Manion and V. Vines, 1037
- Medieval Islamic Medicine (ed. Adil S. Gamal), (trans. Michael W. Dols), 1264
- Medieval Manuscripts in British Libraries -N. R. Ker, 286
- Medieval Manuscripts in the Library of the Hispanic Society of America (ed. Charles B. Faulhaber), 1022
- Medieval Sinner, The -Mary Flowers Braswell, 408
- Medieval Theory of Authorship -A.J. Minnis, 759
- Meditations in Green -Stephen Wright, 791
- Mediterranean and Middle East, The -C.J.C. Molony and others, 1278
- Mediterranean Was a Desert, The -Kenneth J. Hsu, 479
- Medvedev, Roy (USSR):
All Stalin's Men, 296
- Meek, Margaret
Changing English (ed.), 1031
- Giant Cold -Peter Dickinson, (rev.), 558
- Meek, M.R.D.
Sitting Ducks, The, 801
- Meeropol, Michael
Rosenberg File, The -Ronald Radosh and Joyce Milton—(I), 139
Correspondence, 191
- Meeting by the River, A -Christopher Isherwood, 1408
- Meggendorfer, Lothar
Prinz Lilliput—illus, 202
- Mehta, Ved
Daddyji Mammaji, 748
- Mehli, David
Legend Between the Streams, The, 748
- Meinel, Aden and Marjorie
Sunsets, Twilights and Evening Skies, 174
- Meisel, Martin
Realizations, 883
- Theater Duke, The -Ann Marie Koller, (rev.), 1138
- Mellers, Wilfred
Bells and Man -Percival Price, (rev.), 101
- Copland: 1900 through 1942 -Aaron Copland and Vivian Perlis, (rev.), 1237
- Darker Shade of Pale, A, 1419
- Keyboard Music of John Bull, The -Walker Cunningham, (rev.), 1469
- Masques in Jacobean Tragedy -Sarah P. Sutherland, (rev.), 570
- Mercurian Monarch, The -Douglas Brooks-Davies, (rev.), 570
- Temporal Processes in Beethoven's Music -David B. Greene, (rev.), 723
- Mellor, D.H.
What is a Law of Nature? -D.M. Armstrong, (rev.), 1197
- Melly, George
Days and Nights of Game Fishing -W.B. Curne, (rev.), 1487
- Melmoth, John
Crystal Fountain and other stories, The -Malachi Whitaker, (rev.), 1065
- De Alfonso Tennis -J.P. Donleavy, (rev.), 1302
- Filthy English -Jonathan Meades, (rev.), 849
- Glad Eye and Other Stories, The -Stan Barstow, (rev.), 546
- Kingsley's Touch -John Collee, (rev.), 476
- Man in the Iron Mask, The -Peter Hoyle, (rev.), 476
- Mates -Tom Wakefield, (rev.), 19
- Rebellion of the Hanged, The -B. Traven, (rev.), 1457
- Sandman, The -Miles Gibson, (rev.), 227
- Spacache -Snoo Wilson, (rev.), 267
- Summer Boy, The -Don Bannister, (rev.), 1065
- Train to Hell -Alexei Sayle, (rev.), 267
- Melville, Herman
Herman Melville Reassessments (ed. A. Robert Lee), 965
- Melville, James
Death of a Daumyo, 706
- Memoirs of a Twelfth Man -Anthony Couch, 741
- Memoirs of an Anti-Semite -Gregor von Rezzon, 160
- Memoirs of John Addington Symonds, The (ed. Phyllis Grosskurth), 804
- Memoirs of my Life -Edward Gibbon, 562
- Memories of My Boyhood -Ion Creanga, (trans. Anna Cartanu and R.C. Johnston), 80
- Memories of the Forties -Julian MacLaren-Ross, 1323
- Memory and Writing -Philip Davis, 862
- Men in Arms -John Crosby, 1064
- Men Who Built Railways, The -Francis Conder (ed. Jack Simmons), 310
- Men Who Would Be King, The -Nicholas Shakespeare, 633
- Mendelson, Edward
Art of the Old, The Views and Versions of New York -Peter Conrad, (rev.), 1050
- Mendil, Helen
Winterways (trans.) (poem), 58
- Mendonsa, Eugene I.
Politics of Division, The, 240
- Mental Models -P.N. Johnson-Laird, 189
- Mephisto -Klaus Mann, (trans. Robin Smyth), 1088
- Correspondence, 1343
- Mercurian Monarch, The -Douglas Brooks-Davies, 570
- Meredith, George
Selected Poems, 383
- Merrifield, Ralph
London, City of the Romans, 31
- Merrill, James
James Merrill -Judith Moffett, 1290
- Merseaux, John
Russian Romantic Fiction, 635
- Merton, Robert K.—article on scientific research, 1265
- Messenger, Charles
Bomber Harris and the Strategic Bombing Offensive, 1939-1945, 1164
- Messeri, Douglas
Contemporary American Fiction (ed.), 1391
- Messing, Gordon M.
Albania—(I), 495
- Metaphysics -D.W. Hamlyn, 1509
- Metaphysics: Its structure and function -Stephan Körner, 1509
- Metcalf, Peter
Into the Heart of Borneo -Redmond O'Hanlon and James Fenton, (rev.), 1368
- Metropolis 1890-1940 (ed. Anthony Sutcliffe), 411
- Metullus, Jean
Eau-forte, Une, 117
- Metz, Christian
Psychoanalysis and Cinema, 319
- Metzger, Therese and Mendel
Jewish Life in the Middle Ages, 415
Correspondence, 969; 1025
- Metzger's Dog -Thomas Perry, 1225
- Mew, Charlotte
Charlotte Mew and Her Friends -Penelope Fitzgerald, 1190
- Mexico:
Tourism—Reminders note, 1414
- Mexico Set -Len Deighton, 1457
- Meyer, Philippe
Child and the State, The, 621
- Mezei, Andras
Magyar Kocka, 1154
- Mezzatesta, Michael P.
Henri Matisse, Sculptor/Painter—commentary, 1344
- Miasma -Robert Parker, 209
- Michael and Mandy series-Alison Coles, (illus. Michael Charlton), 794
- Michaelis-Jena, Ruth
Heritage of the Kaiser's Children, 9
- Michelangelo
Correspondence, 1187
- Michelet, Jules
Mother Death (ed. Edward K. Kaplan), 1072
- Micelli, George
Brick Temples of Bengal: From the archives of David McCutcheon, 1029
- Micklethwait, Lucy
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators, 71
- Micro Revolution Revisited, The -Peter Large, 1444
- Microform—details of projects relating to religion, 200; note on projects relating to art and design, 315; note on potential for storage and access to reference material, 379; note on collections related to America, 577; note on Islam-Fiche project, 998
- Correspondence, 666
- Microform Academic Publishers:
Correspondence, 666
- Midas World -Frederik Pohl, 46
- Middle English Studies (ed. Douglas Gray and E.G. Stanley), 759
- Middleton, Christopher
One hundred and eleven Poems, 239
- Pursuit of the Kingfisher, The, 239
- Middleton, Stanley
Daysman, The, 216
- Middleton, Thomas
Accompanying the Players (ed. Kenneth Friedreich), 846
- Midgley, Mary
Animals and Why They Matter, 618
- Contemporary Feminist Thought -Hester Eisenstein, (rev.), 1080
- Feminist Challenge, The -David Bouchier, (rev.), 1080
- Secrets -Sissela Bok, (rev.), 363
- Wickedness, 1472
- Women's Choices, 645
- Midsummer -Derek Walcott, 1290
- Midsummer Night's Dream, A -Roger Warren, 1138
- Migliorini, Bruno
Italian Language, The, 527
- Migrateur, Le -Henri Thomas, 730
- Mikalsen, Jon D.
Athenian Popular Religion, 209
Correspondence, 247
- Mikdadi, F.H.
William Shakespeare—(I), 305
- Mikes, George
Arthur Koestler, 212
- Jerome K. Jerome—(I), 404
- Magyar Kocka -Andras Mezei, (rev.), 1154
- Mikio Naruse: Un maître du cinéma japonais -Audie E. Bock, 581
- Milady Vine -Joan Littlewood, 719
- Militant -Michael Crick, 685
- Military Organization of a Renaissance State, The -M.E. Mallett and J.R. Hale, 1293
- Millar, Fergus
Caesar Augustus (ed.), 950
- Cambridge History of Judaism, The (ed. W. D. Davies and Louis Finkelstein), (rev.), 1299
- Millar, Oliver
Dutch Arcadia, The -Alison McNeil Kettering, (rev.), 578
- Millard, Peter
General Preface and Life of Dr John North (ed.), 1196
- Miller, Compton
Who's Really Who, 7
- Miller, Henry
Opus Pistorum—Behind the lines note, 494
- Correspondence, 613
- Time of the Assassins, The, 1124
- Miller, Jane
Changing English (ed.), 1031
- Miller, Keith (Australia)
Keith Miller -R.S. Whittington, 35
- Miller, Naomi
Jefferson's Monticello -William Howard Adams, (rev.), 922
- Miller, Robert Keith
Mark Twain, 657
- Milgate, Michael
Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, The (ed.), 294
- Milly, Stephen
Hats -John E. Hill and James D. Smith, (rev.), 1296
- Callanish -William Horwood, (rev.), 677
- English Farm, The -John Cherrington, (rev.), 780
- Farming Year, A -John Cherrington, (rev.), 780
- Green and Pleasant Land -Norman Murrell, (rev.), 1218
- Growing Up Among Sailors -J. Ifor Davies, (rev.), 213
- In a Green Shade -Richard Mabey, (rev.), 1218
- Mills, Stephen (CONTINUED)
Lives of Bats, The -Wilfried Schöber, (rev.), 1296
- New Complete Angler, The -Stephen Downes, (rev.), 174
- Thatched Village -James Buchan, (rev.), 780
- Whalers of Anglesey, The -Alan Owen, (rev.), 213
- Whales -A celebration (ed. Greg Gatenby), (rev.), 353
- Whale's Wake, The -Harry Morton, (rev.), 154
- Miner, John
Vladimir Tatlin and the Russian Avant-Garde, 41
- Milo, Ronald D.
Immortality, 1472
- Milosz, Czeslaw
Separate Notebooks, The, 778
- Milton and the Postmodern -Herman Rapaport, 438
- Milton, John
Images of Kingship in Paradise Lost -Steve Davies, 438
- Milton and the Postmodern -Herman Rapaport, 438
- Milton's Comus -William B. Hunter, jnr., 438
- Milton's Eve -Diane Kelsey McColley, 438
- Milton's Puritan Masque -Maryann Cale McGuire, 438
- Milton, Joyce
Rosenberg File, The:
Correspondence, 139; 191; 247
- Milton's Comus -William B. Hunter, jnr., 438
- Milton's Eve -Diane Kelsey McColley, 438
- Milton's Puritan Masque -Maryann Cale McGuire, 438
- Milward, Alan S.
Reconstruction of Western Europe, 1945-51, The, 1347
- Mimbs People, The -Steven A. Leblanc, 852
- Mimbs Pottery -J.J. Brody and others, 852
- Minchinton, Walter
British records relating to America in microform series—(I), 666
- Mind and Art of C.P. Cavafy, The -Edmund Keeley, 938
- Mind of an Ape, The -David and Ann James Premack, 738
- Minds, Brains and Science -John Searle, 1442
- Minear, Paul S.
Matthew: The teacher's gospel, 1199
- Miner, Earl
John Dryden—(I), 869
- Miner, Valerie
Winter's Edge, 848
- Miners against Fascism -Hywel Francis, 223
- Minhinnick, Robert
Life Sentences, 226
- Ministry, Labour: Attlee, 1945—photo of Members of the Cabinet, 264; correction, 404
- Minnis, A.J.
Chaucer and Pagan Antiquity, 555
- Chaucer and the Imagery of Narrative -V. A. Kolbe, (rev.), 865
- Medieval Theory of Authorship, 759
- Minnow among Tritons, 1799-1834 -Sara Fricker; (ed. Stephen Potter)—1934 review, 824
- Minoque, Kenneth
Best of Peter Simple 1980-1984, The -Michael Wharton, (rev.), 1505
- Missing Will, The -Michael Wharton, (rev.), 1505
- Minor Prose Works of King James VI and I (ed. James Craigie and Alexander Law), 924
- Miolo, Robert S.
Shakespeare's Rome, 1390
- Miracle in the Early Christian World -Howard Clark Kee, 200
- Mirror to the Light -Lewis Thompson; (ed. Richard Lannoy), 1394
- Mirror up to Shakespeare (ed. J.C. Gray), 1390
- Mishan, E.J.
Barbaric Counter-Revolution, The -W.W. Rostow, (rev.), 591
- Miskimin, Harry A.
Money and Power in Fifteenth-Century France, 1122
- Missing Dimension, The -Christopher Andrew and David Dilks, 1162
- Missing Will, The -Michael Wharton, 1505
- Mister Punch -David Harsent, 1318
- Mistic Products of San Juan—Reminders note, 1414
- Mitchell, Donald
Edward Elgar: A Creative Life -Jerrold Northrop Moore, (rev.), 1011
- Elgar-Atkins Friendship, The -E. Wulstan Atkins, (rev.), 1011
- Elgar Travelogue, An -Pauline Collett, (rev.), 1011
- Spirit of England -Jerrold Northrop Moore, (rev.), 1011
- Correspondence, 1187
- Mitchell, Gladys
Crozier Pharaohs, The, 1225
- No Winding Sheet, 270
- Saltmarsh Murders, The, 1225
- Mitchell, Juliet
Women: The Longest Revolution, 1080
- Mitchell, Susannah
Token, The, 790
- Mitford, Jessica
Faces of Philip, 850
- Mitterand, Francois (Pres.) (France):
Francois Mitterand -Konrad R. Muller and Michel Tournier, 946
- Miura, Domoyo
Forgotten Child, The, 1273
- Correspondence, 1475
- Mochulsky, Konstantin
Aleksandr Blok, 1135
- Mockler, Anthony
Haile Selassie's War, 1464
- King Arthur and his Knights, 1106
- Modell, Judith
Ruth Benedict, 721
- Moderated Love -Alastair V. Campbell, 1356
- Modern Baptists -James Wilcox, 70
- Modern Copernicus, The -Iain Bamforth, 1004
- Modern Greek Poetry -Edmund Keeley, 938
- Modern Russian Dictionary For English Speakers, The -Elizabeth A.M. Wilson, 920
- Modus Operandi -Robin W. Winks, 270
- Moeran, Brian
Japanese Society -Robert J. Smith, (rev.), 548
- Moffat, Gwen
Last Chance Country, 354
- Moffett, Judith
James Merrill, 1290
- Mog in the Fog -Helen Nicoll and Jan Pienkowski, 854
- Mohammed, Charlemagne and the Origins of Europe -Richard Hodges and David Whitehouse, 758
- Mohr, Jean—The Engadin -illus, 1399
- Moir, Alfred
Caravaggio, 313
- Moldenbauer, Joseph J.
Maine Woods, The (ed.), 203
- Mole, John
Birthday Burglar and A Very Wicked Headmistress, The -Margaret Mahy, (rev.), 1458
- Chateaux en enfance -Catherine Colomb, (rev.), 1430
- Centure, La -Etenne Bariller, (rev.), 1430
- Crow and Mrs Giddy, The -Wilson Gage, (rev.), 954
- Hermut and the Bear, The -John Yeoman, (rev.), 1294
- In and Out of the Apple, 1456
- Judgemental Attitudes (poem), 1102
- Poetry—(I), 869
- Seamus Heaney (I), 665
- Song of the Diplomat (poem), 267
- Mole, John (CONTINUED)
Story of the Dancing Frog, The -Quentin Blake, (rev.), 1294
- Twice Beneath the Ormok Tree -Iris Schweitzer, (rev.), 954
- Witch in the Cherry Tree, The -Margaret Mahy, (rev.), 954
- Moll Cuppase -Ellen Galford, 864
- Moliner, Pompeu
Venadence 1909 review, 24
- Molony, C.J.C.
Mediterranean and Middle East, The, 1278
- Momigliano, Arnaldo
Historia Augusta Papers -Ronald Syme, (ed. A.R. Birley), (rev.), 1147
- Roman Papers III -Ronald Syme, (rev.), 1147
- Mommisen, Wullgang
Justice at Nuremberg -Robert E. Conot, (rev.), 120
- Nuremberg Trial, The -Ann Tusa and John Tusa, (rev.), 120
- Monarchy (see also Royal Family and under names of countries)—Reminders note, 782
- Moncreiffe of that ilk, Iain (Sir)
Aristocrats -Robert Lacey, (rev.), 7
- Monday Theory, The -Douglas Clark, 354
- Mondor, Henri
Correspondence (ed.), 866
- Money and Politics in the United States (ed. Michael J. Malbin), 1177
- Money and Power in Fifteenth-Century France -Harry A. Miskimin, 1122
- Money -Martin Amis, 1119
- Monnayage de l'atelier de Lyon, Le -Jean-Baptiste Giard, 950
- Monod-Fontaine, Isabelle
Sculpture of Henri Matisse, The—commentary, 1344
- Monson, Karen
Alma Mahler, 520
- Correspondence, 665; 755
- Montagu, Mary Wortley (Lady):
Correspondence, 783
- Montague, John
Dead Kingdom, The, 1124
- Montaigne and Melancholy -M.A. Screech, 6
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
Descriptive Bibliography of Montaigne's Essais 1580-1700, A -R.A. Sayce and David Maskell, 767
- Montaigne and Melancholy -M.A. Screech, 6
- Montaigne's Tower and other poems -Geoffrey Grigson, 1439
- Montalban, Manuel Vasquez
Murder in the Central Committee, 801
- Montefiore, Alan
Philosophy in France Today (ed.), 83; correction, 111
- Montgomery, Brian
Gen. Browning—(I), 869
- Monty's Grandfather, 1322
- Montgomery, Robert (Sir)
Monty's Grandfather -Brian Montgomery, 1322
- Montrose, David
Cannibal Galaxy, The -Cynthia Ozick, (rev.), 71
- Devil in Texas, The -Wolf Mankowitz, (rev.), 1178
- Hot Water Music -Charles Bukowski, (rev.), 486
- Opium General and other stories, The -Michael Moorcock, (rev.), 1358
- Seasons in Flight -Brian Aldiss, (rev.), 1358
- Stars and Bars -William Boyd, (rev.), 1065
- Monty's Grandfather -Brian Montgomery, 1322
- Moody, Jennifer
All Electric Amusement Arcade, The -Gerard Macdonald, (rev.), 414
- Left Overs, The -Eleanor Spence, (rev.), 45
- You Win Some, You Lose Some -Jean Ure, (rev.), 414
- Moody, Susan
Penny Black, 1391
- Moore, Warren G.
Ancient Greek Art and Iconography (ed.), 949
- Correspondence, 995
- Moorcock, Michael
Laughter of Carthage, The, 1005
- Correspondence, 1055
- Opium General and other stories, The, 1358
- Moore, Jerrold Northrop
Boult on Music -Sir Adrian Boult, (rev.), 56
- Edward Elgar: A Creative Life, 1011
- Spirit of England, 1011
- Correspondence, 1187
- Moore, Madeline
Short Season Between Two Silences, The, 900
- Moore, Patrick
Atlas of the Solar System, The, 174
- Moore, Reginald
Testing the Wicket, 1487
- Moore, Terence
William Empson—(I), 1501
- Moorehead, Caroline
Nice Girl Like Me, A -Rosie Boycott, (rev.), 521
- Sidney Bernstein, 109
- Mora, Paolo and Laura
Conservation of Wall Paintings, 1182
- Moral Tales -Giacomo Leopardi; (trans. Patrick Creagh), 146
- Morality and Conflict -Stuart Hampshire, 83
- Moran, Emilio F.
Dilemma of Amazonian Development, The (ed.), 853
- Morden, Ethan
Broadway Babies, 1137
- More of My Life -A.J. Ayer, 1322
- More Pricks than Kicks -Samuel Beckett—1934 review, 835
- More, Thomas (Sir)
Meaning of More's "Utopia", The -George M. Logan, 129
- Morgan, Alison
Bright-Eye, 620
- Morgan, Charles
Correspondence, 373
- Morgan, Edwin
Busconductor Hines, The -James Kelman, (rev.), 397
- Grafts/Takes, 54
- Morgan, Janet (Dr)
Agatha Christie: a biography, 1063
- Morgan, J.P.
J.P. Morgan -Stanley Jackson, 590
- Morgan, Kenneth O.
Drink and Sobriety in Victorian Wales c. 1820-1895 -W.R. Lambert, (rev.), 223
- E. T. Egla Davies -Pennar Davies, (rev.), 223
- Eleven at No. 10 -Lord Longford, (rev.), 1236
- Fountains of Praise -Gwyn Jones and Michael Quinn, (rev.), 223
- Journeys of Sir Richard Colt Hoare through Wales and England 1793-1810 (ed. M.W. Thompson), (rev.), 701
- Labour in Power 1945-51, 263
- Making of the New Deal, The (ed. Katie Loucheim), (rev.), 1274
- Miners against Fascism -Hywel Francis, (rev.), 223
- New Deal and the West, The -Richard Lawitt, (rev.), 1274
- Oxford Illustrated History of Britain, The (ed.), 1062
- Welsh in the United States, The -Elwyn T. Ashton, (rev.), 1336
- Morgan, Pete
Winter Visitor, A, 413
- Morgan, Roger
Allemands au coeur de l'Europe, Les -Renata Fritsch-Bournazel and others, (rev.), 1114
- Deutsche Geschichte geht Weiter, Die -Richard von Weizsäcker, (rev.), 1114
- Morgan, Roger (CONTINUED)
Heimat und Identität der Deutschen (ed. Klaus Weigelt), (rev.), 1114
- Identität der Deutschen, Die -Werner Weidenfeld, (rev.), 1114
- Morgan-Watts, Max
Pontiff
Correspondence, 191
- Year of Armageddon, The, 1252
- Moriconi, Virginia
Princes of Q, The, 598
- Moritz, Carl Philip
Journeys of a German in England, 203
- Morley, Michael
Brecht Poems and Songs, Volume III—(I), 140
- Morning Glory -Stephen Howarth, 244
- Morning Star -Simon Raven, 791
- Moro, Aldo (Italy)
Moro fu vera gloria?

- One Life – An Autobiography* - Richard E. Leakey, 1497
One Night in Winter - Allan Massie, 632
One Place, The - Graham Thomas, 226
One Step Backwards, Two Steps Forward - Michael Bruchis, 777
One Thing Leading to Another and other stories - Sylvia Townsend Warner, 953
One, Two, Buckle my Shoe - William Stobbs, 902
One Writer's Beginnings - Eudora Welty, 806
O'Neill, Judith
Jess and the River Boys, 253
O'Neill, Michael
Adjacent Columns - George Buchanan, (rev.), 516
Death of Hector - Brian Coffey, (rev.), 516
Edible Anecdotes - Julie O'Callaghan, (rev.), 516
Night Feed - Eavan Boland, (rev.), 516
Round House, A - Matthew Sweeney, (rev.), 516
Scaffolding - Jane Cooper, (rev.), 1393
Seeing Double - Desmond Egan, (rev.), 516
Springnight - Michael O'Siadhail, (rev.), 516
Venus and the Rain - Medbh McGuckian, (rev.), 1393
Only Half a Hoax - L.A. Taylor, 790
Only Problem, The - Muriel Spark, 989
Open Elite?, An - Lawrence Stone and Jeanne C. Fawcett Stone, 990
Opera and choral works:
Aida—commentary, 667
Andrea Chenier—commentary, 193
Arabella—commentary, 812
Calisto, La—commentary, 698
Capuleti e i Montecchi, I—commentary, 374
Cherevichki—commentary, 614
Dr Miracle—commentary, 406
Exhibitions:
Hang zum Gesamtkunstwerk, Der—commentary, 63
Giuditta Triumphans—commentary, 406
Imenoo—commentary, 1386
Incoronazione di Poppea, L'—commentary, 638
Jason—commentary, 944
Johnny Strikes Up—commentary, 1189
Knot Garden, The—commentary, 698
Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk—commentary, 406
Madam Butterfly—commentary, 1189
Margot la Rouge—commentary, 406
Mackintoshes, The—commentary, 166
Medee—commentary, 944
Orpheus and Eurydice—commentary, 276
Osud—commentary, 1057
Radamisto—commentary, 1386
Sicilian Vespers, The—commentary, 498
St. Francois d'Assise—commentary, 14
Tannhauser—commentary, 1161
Turandot—commentary, 524; 1027
Where the Wild Things Are—commentary, 63
Opera Companion, The - George Martin, 927
Opera Industry in Italy from Cimarosa to Verdi, The - John Rosselli, 517
Opera North:
Performances:
Orpheus and Eurydice—commentary, 276
Opera on Record, 2 (ed. Alan Blyth), 133
Operation Action - William R. Perl, 92
Operation Willi - Michael Bloch, 1440
Operetta - Richard Traubner, 436
Opie, Iona:
IXona Companion to Children's Literature - The Humphrey Carpenter and Mari Prichard - (I), 551
Opium General and other stories, The - Michael Moorcock, 1358
Oppenheimer, Helen:
Love and Play - Andrew M. Greeley, (rev.), 973
Motherhood and God - Margaret Hebblethwaite, (rev.), 973
Sexual Desire and Love - Eric Fuchs, (rev.), 973
Oppenheimer - James W. Kunetka, 978
Oppenheimer, Julius:
Oppenheimer - James W. Kunetka, 978
Oppenheimer, Peter:
Economic Sanctions - M.S. Daoudi and M. S. Dajani, (rev.), 79
Opus Pistorum - Henry Miller—*Behind the lines note*, 494
Correspondence, 613
Oram, Hiawyn:
Ned and the Joybaloo, 150
Orbitsville Departure - Bob Shaw, 46
Order and Chance - Geoffrey Bremner, 285
Ordinary Vices - Judith N. Shklar, 1472
Orealla - Roy Heath, 847
Orel, Harold:
Kipling: Interviews and recollections (ed.), 579
Victorian Literary Critics, 1211
Ores Efthynis - Georgios Rallis, 401
Organ Music of J.S. Bach, The - Peter Williams, 1074
Orientalism, Poetry, and the Millennium - Rosane Rocher, 1196
Original Michael Frayn, The - Michael Frayn; (ed. James Fenton), 118
Origins and Originality in Renaissance Literature - David Quint, 20
Origins of Anglo-American Radicalism, The (ed. Margaret Jacob and James Jacob), 939
Origins of English Words, The - Joseph T. Shipley, 1031
Origins of Trade Union Power, The - Henry Phelps Brown, 58
Origo, Iris:
Need to Testify, A, 428
Correspondence, 551
Orme, Nicholas:
Early British Swimming, 55BC - AD1719, 1062
Sir John Paston's "Grete Boke" - G.A. Lester, (rev.), 767
Ormsrod, Richard:
Una Troubridge: The Friend of Radclyffe Hall, 804
Orphic Poems, The - M.L. West, 597
Orwell, George—tv programme: commentary, 62
Animal Farm:
Correspondence, 37
Articles—"Orwell and his publishers: new letters", 15
Correspondence, 220
Editions:
Correspondence, 1159
Language of 1984, The - W.F. Bolton, 859
Nineteen Eighty-four:
Articles—The misunderstanding of "Newspeak", 17
Correspondence 37; 220
Thoughtcrimes at the Barbican event—commentary, 112
Correspondence, 139
Works of George Orwell in the Languages of Eastern Europe, The exhibit—commentary, 996
Correspondence, 1159
Osborne, Charles—*Behind the lines note*, 968
Osborne, John
Mayer or Fontaine?, 965
Osborne, Richard
Giuseppe Verdi Falstaff - James A. Hepokoski, (rev.), 133
Correspondence, 219
Opera Industry in Italy from Cimarosa to Verdi, The - John Rosselli, (rev.), 517
Oscar Wilde - Katharine Worth, 823
Overs, Fwail
Return to Tibet (trans), 692
Umbrella from Piccadilly, An (trans), 195
O'Shaughnessy, Hugh
Grenada, 827
Oswain
Drehmsen Makferson, "Poem Ossuana" (ed. Yury D. Levim), 362

- Ostry, Bernard
F.H. Norman: *His Life and Scholarship* (ed. Roger W. Bowen), (rev.), 1470
- Oswald, Peter
Robert Schumann—(I), 755
- O'Sullivan, Vincent
Collected Letters of Katherine Mansfield
Theodora, 1028
- Other Side of the Frontier, The—A.S.
Pitts, 926
- Otto-Klemperer—Peter Heyworth, 176
- Our Master's Voices—Max Atkinson, 1275
- Our Once More—Michael Herzfeld, 295
- Out of Tune (ed. Auden-Chambers), 620
- Outing—David Hume, 154
- Outing—Aids and Everyday Rebellions—
Olivera Steinem, 645
- Ottaviani, Dorinda
Georges Cluser, 1263
- Overtland to California with the Pioneer Line
Mary McDougall Gordon, 310
- Overtland—Max Hastings, 634
- Overy, R.J.
All Our Working Lives, 991
- Businessmen and Politics (ed. John Turner),
(rev.), 1209
- View From Cowley, The—R.C. Whiting,
(rev.), 310
- Owen, Alan
Whalers of Anglesey, The, 213
- Owen, David (Dr)
Future that Will Work, A, 1236
- Owen, David
Government of Victorian London 1855—
1885, The, 255
- Owen, D.D.R.
Book of the City of Ladies, The—Christine
de Pisan, (trans. Earl Jeffrey Richards),
(rev.), 117
- Heroes and Saracens—Norman Daniel,
(rev.), 555
- Song of Roland, The (trans. C.H. Sisson),
(rev.), 172
- Owen, Wilfred
Complete Poems of Wilfred Owen, The (ed.
Jon Stallworthy), 131
- Owens, Agnes
Gentlemen of the West, 676
- Owl at School—Helen Nicoll and Jan
Pienkowski, 554
- Oxenhorn, Harvey
Elemental Things, 753
- Oxford and Asquith, Countess of:
Margot—Daphne Bennett, 850
- Oxford Authors, The John Clare (ed. Eric
Robinson and David Powell), 1221
- Oxford Authors, The Jonathan Swift (ed.
Angus Ross and David Woolley), 1221
- Correspondence, 1447
- Oxford Authors, The Samuel Johnson (ed.
Donald Greene), 1221
- Oxford Authors, The series
Correspondence, 1311; 1385
- Oxford Authors, The Thomas Hardy (ed.
Samuel Hynes), 1221
- Oxford Authors, The William Wordsworth
(ed. Stephen Gill), 1221
- Oxford Book of Contemporary New Zealand
Poetry, The (ed. Fleur Adcock), 819
- Oxford Book of War Poetry, The (ed. Jon
Stallworthy), 1015
- Oxford, China and Italy (ed. Edward Chaney
and Neil Ritchie), 1212
- Oxford Companion to Chess, The—David
Hooper and Kenneth Whyld, 1487
- Oxford Companion to Children's Literature,
The—Humphrey Carpenter and Man
Pnchard, 505
- Correspondence, 551, 583
- Oxford English-Russian Dictionary, The (ed.
P.S. Falla), 920
- Oxford History of Hungarian Literature, The
—Lorant Czigany, 766
- Oxford Illustrated History of Britain, The (ed.
Kenneth O. Morgan), 1062
- Oxford Russian-English Dictionary, The (ed.
Marcus Wheeler), 920
- Oxford University
Balliol College—Devorguilla Appeal
supported by sale of literary mass donated
by authors, 535
- English faculty:
Professorship of Poetry—Behind the
Lines note, 190; Reminders note, 664
- Correspondence, 551
- Oxherding Tale—Charles Johnson, 19
- Oz, Amos
In the Land of Israel, 836
- Ozick, Cynthia
Cannibal Galaxy, The, 71
- P
- Pacey, Philip
Librarianship—(I), 1385
- Pacht, Otto
Flamische Schule I, 528
- Pact, The—Thorold Bjornvig; (trans. Ingvar
Schousboe and William Jay Smith), 521
- Padel, Nicola
Forgotten Child, The—Domyo Miura—(I),
1475
- Padel, Ruth
Varieties of Enchantment, The—George B.
Walsh, (rev.), 886
- Padfield, Peter
Donitz, The Last Führer, 429
- Page, Emma
Cold Light of Day, 270
- Page, Norman
A.E. Housman, 131
- Dickens Companion, A, 379
- Page, T.E.
Correspondence, 1159
- Pages payages—Jean-Pierre Richard, 1096
- Pagnamenta, Peter
All Our Working Lives, 991
- Pahayagan—Reminders note, 60
- Pain, Barry
Eliza Stories, The, 1482
- Painter, George D.
Correspondence generale IV—François de
Chateaubriand (ed. Pierre Ribertete),
(rev.), 324
- Painting Water—Teresa Waugh, 93
- Palestinian Liberation Organisation, The
People, Power and Politics—Helen Cobban,
514
- Paley, Morton
Continuing City, The, 674
- Palmer, Christopher
Written Companion, The (ed.), 773
- Palmer, D.J.
Shakespeare's Wide and Universal Stage
(ed.), 1390
- Palmer, Gregory
Bibliography of Loyalist Source Material in
the United States, Canada, and Great
Britain, A (ed.), 795
- Palmer, Samuel—illus from 1824 sketchbook,
661; Evening, A church among trees—illus,
145
- Palmer, James
Architecture of the Italian Renaissance,
The (trans.), 1427
- Palomar—Italo Calvino, 716
- Pankhurst, Richard
Haile Selassie's War—Anthony Mockler,
(rev.), 1464
- Pannick, David
Cannibalism and the Common Law—A.W.
Brian Simpson, (rev.), 832
- Landmarks in the Law—Lord Denning,
(rev.), 1279
- Lord Denning: The Judge and the law (ed.
J.L. Jowell and J.P.W. McAuslan),
(rev.), 1279
- Political Trials in Britain—Peter Hain,
(rev.), 145
- Standard of "Civilisation" in International
Society, The—Gernt W. Gong, (rev.), 992
- Pardo-Sarpe, David Woodton, 57
- Parageorge, Tod
Work of Aiger: The John Szatkowski and
Maria Morris Hamburg, (rev.), 371
- Paper-Mau, The—William Golding, 215
- Papineau, David
Extended Phenotype, The—Richard
Dawkins, (rev.), 799
- Minds, Brains and Science—John Searle,
(rev.), 1442
- Papo—Victor Kelleher, 253
- Pappworth, Joanna
By Word of Mouth, 629
- Parasites and Kisses—Erica Jong, 1302
- Parasites—Venture de
Tunis et Alger au XVIIIe siècle, 809
- Paragon House—American note, 402
- Paritsky, Sara
Deadland, 1391
- Parfit, Derek
Reasons and Persons, 483
- Parfit, George
Peace movements—(I), 1342
- Pans, Reine-Marie
Camille Claudel 1864-1943, 1473
- Parish of Rich Women, A—James Buchan,
848
- Parish, P.J.
Air-Line to Seattle, The—Kenneth S. Lynn,
(rev.), 130
- Mr Madison's War—J.C.A. Stagg, (rev.),
575
- Parker, David
Return of Martin Guerre, The—Natalie
Zemon Davis, (rev.), 670
- Parker, Geoffrey
After the Armada—R.B. Wernham, (rev.),
424
- Parker, G.N.
Poverty and Welfare in Habsburg Spain—
Linda Martz, (rev.), 115
- Parker, John M.
Pattern for a Tapestry (trans.), 761
- Parker, Robert
Homo Necans—Walter Burkert, (trans.
Peter Bing), (rev.), 654
- Miasma, 209
- Parker, Tony
Speak for Yourself (ed. Angus Calder and
Dorothy Shendan), (rev.), 298
- Parkes, Edward
Crisis of the University, The—Peter Scott,
(rev.), 959
- Correspondence, 1025
- Parkin, David
Politics of Divination, The—Eugene L.
Mendonsa, (rev.), 230
- Parkinson, Norman
Lifework, 821
- Parkinson, Sydney
Sydney Parkinson (ed. D.J. Carr), 1263
- Parks, Stephen
Literary Autographs, 231
- Correspondence, 275
- Paro—Namita Gokhale, 287
- Parrinder, Patrick
Time Machine, The—H.G. Wells—(I), 1311
- Parris, Leslie
Pre-Raphaelite Papers (ed.), 347
- Parrish, Frank
Face at the Window, 1140
- Parry, Benita
Conrad and Imperialism, 1149
- Parry, Idris
King Arthur and his Knights—Anthony
Mockler, (rev.), 1106
- Proliferation of Prophets, A—Michael
Hamburger, (rev.), 434
- Sacred Threshold, The—J.F. Hendry, (rev.)
Correspondence, 111
- Tales From the Mabinogion—Gwynn
Thomas and Kevin Crossley-Holland,
(rev.), 1106
- Tales from Wales—Harri Webb, (rev.), 620
- Parsons, Anthony (Sir)
Pride and the Fall, The, 998
- Parssinen, Terry M.
Secret Passions, Secret Remedies, 161
- Part des Hommes, La—Jean Jerome, 237
- Parties and Democracy in Britain and
America (ed. Vernon Bogdanor), 1177
- Partisan Review—American note, 138
- Partridge, Eric
Dictionary of Slang and Unconventional
English, A, 860
- Partridge, Frances
Andalucia—Nicholas Luard, (rev.), 700
- In Search of a Past—Ronald Fraser, (rev.),
1322
- Pasolini, Pier Paolo
Lutheran Letters, 596
- Selected Poems, 1130
- Past Recaptured, The—M.A. Fitzsimons, 222
- Pasternak, Alexander
Vanished Present, A, 1478
- Pasternak, Ann
Shakespeare the Director, 1390
- Vanished Present, A (ed. and trans.), 1478
- Pasternak, Boris
Poems, 635
- Pasternak, Burton
Guests in the Dragon, 1013
- Paston, John (Sir)
Sir John Paston's "Grete Boke"—G.A.
Lester, 767
- Pastons, The
The Letters of a Family in the
Wars of the Roses—Richard Barber, 562
- Patent System and Inventive Activity During
the Industrial Revolution, 1750-1853—H.I.
Dutton, 402
- Pasterson, Alan
Love Poetry of Francisco de Quevedo, The
Julian Olivas, (rev.), 399
- Paterson—William Carlos Williams, 451
- Patriarchy and Socialist Revolution in China—
Judith Stacey, 1013
- Patrick Matthew and Natural Selection—W.J.
Dempster, 254
- Pattern for a Tapestry—Autran Dourado,
(trans. John M. Parker), 761
- Patterns of Experience in Autobiography—
Susannah Egan, 1307
- Patterson, D.
Preservation Policies and Conservation in
British Libraries, 1143
- Patterson, Elizabeth Chambers
Mary Somerville and the Cultivation of
Science, 1815-1840, 1497
- Patterson's Volunteers—John Smith, 1330
- Patwa language (Kweyol or Patois)—
Reminders note, 892
- Paul, Barbara
Renewable Virgin, The, 706
- Paul Catholic Cullen and the Shaping of
Modern Irish Catholicism—Desmond
Bewane, 874
- Paul Cezanne, the watercolours—John
Reynolds—illus, 873
- Paul, J.B.
Sir John Did His Duty—Garfield Barwick—
(I), 811
- Paul Klee and Cubism—Jim M. Jordan, 630
- Paul Klee: Art and Music—Andrew Kagan,
214
- Paulin, Tom
Now for the Orange Card: Tom's Palinode
(poem), 731
- Waiting for the Lexicographer (poem), 28
- Paulson, Ronald
Book and Painting, 10
- Pavane—Keith Roberts, 557
- Pavlovitch, Stevan K.
History of the Balkans—(I), 373
- Pawel, Ernst
Nightmare of Reason, The, 1120
- Payne, Anthony
Grenada: Revolution and Invasion, 827
- Payne, Ronald
Dictionary of Espionage, The, 1162
- Peabody—Rosemary Webb—illus, 251
- Peace, Richard
Checkhov, 471
- Peacock, Christopher
Sense and Content, 560
- Pearl, Valerie
London Encyclopaedia, The (ed. Ben
Weinreb and Christopher Hibbert), (rev.),
378
- Sixteenth Century England—Joyce Youngs,
(rev.), 1152
- Pears, David
Motivated Irrationality, 1388
- Pearshall, Derek
Fourteenth Century English Poetry (ed.),
172
- Manuscripts and Readers in Fifteenth-
Century England (ed.), 795
- Pearson, Gabriel
Collected Poems 1912-1944—Hilda
Doolittle, (rev.), 447
- Correspondence, 523
- H.D.—Janice Robinson, (rev.), 447
- Herself Detained—Barbara Guest, (rev.), 447
- Pearson, John
Stags and Serpents, 283
- Peche et la peur, Le—Jean Delumeau, 180
- Pecheurs d'Houat, Les—Paul Jorion, 1154
- Pechman, Joseph A.
Economics for Policymaking (ed.), 718
- Peck, Russell A.
Chaucer's Lyrics and Anelida and Arcite,
20
- Pedroli, Gino—Carnival in Mendrisio—illus,
1410; Brotherhood of San Rocco in Stabio—
illus, 1422
- Peel, J.D.Y.
Jeshas and Nigerians, 1150
- Peele, Gillian
Revival and Reaction, 1175
- Peeping Tom—Howard Jacobson, 1167
- Peintures—Victor Segalen, 683
- Perce, Neal R.
Book of America, The, 591
- Pelczynski, Zbigniew
Next to God... Poland—Bogdan Szajkowski,
(rev.), 211
- Religious Change in Contemporary Poland—
Maciej Poman-Szednicki, (rev.), 211
- Correspondence, 373; 495
- Pelerin du coeur, Le—Panait Istrati; (ed.
Alexandre Talex), 1133
- Pelling, Henry
Labour Governments 1945-51, The, 960
- PEN New Fiction I (ed. Peter Ackroyd),
1391
- Penk, A.R.—Eau de Cologne—illus, 881
- Penguin Books—Behind the Lines note, 1501
- Penguin Guide to Ancient Egypt, The—
William J. Murnane, 88
- Penguin Guide to Freshwater Fishing in
Britain and Ireland, The—Ted Lamb, 1511
- Penguin Guide to Sea Fishing in Britain and
Ireland, The, 1511
- Penitent, The—Isaac Bashevis Singer, 311
- Penkower, Monty Noam
Jews Were Expendable, The, 1032
- Penning-Roswell, Edmund
Good Wines of Bordeaux, The—Hubrecht
Duijker, (rev.), 175
- Great Wine Chateaux of Bordeaux, The—
Hubrecht Duijker, (rev.), 175
- Pennington, Anne
Marko the Prince, 938
- Penny Arcade—Adrian Henri, 413
- Penny Black—Susan Moody, 1391
- Pensees sous les nuages—Philippe Jaccottet,
610
- People and the Stones, The—Heinz Winfried
Sabais, (trans. Ruth and Matthew Mead),
1094
- People of the Sacred Mountain—Peter John
Powell, 1336
- People's Princess, The—S.W. Jackman, 888
- Peppin, Brigit
Dictionary of British Book Illustrators, 71
- Pepys, A Biography—Richard Ollard, 1323
- Pepys, Samuel
Pepys, A Biography—Richard Ollard, 1323
- Percussion Instruments and their History—
James Blades, 822
- Pereire, Anita
Private Gardens of France, 43
- Perez-Gomez, Alberto
Architecture and the Crisis of Modern
Science, 876
- Perfect Woman, A—Carolyn Slaughter, 790
- Perham, Margery
West African Passage, 65
- Africanance, 140
- Perkin, Harold
Idea of Poverty, The—Gertrude
Himmelfarb, (rev.), 569
- Perl, William R.
Operation Action, 92
- Perlis, Vivian
Copland: 1900 through 1942, 1237
- Perosa, Sergio
Henry James and the Experimental Novel,
594
- Perrot, Jules
Jules Perrot—Ivor Guest, 1485
- Perry, Fred
My Story—1934 review, 739
- Perry, Roland
Programming of the President, The, 1177
- Perry, Thomas
Metzger's Dog, 1225
- Perryman, Marcus
Disease of the Elm, The (trans.), 1105
- Persian Miniature Painting—Norah M. Tildy,
425
- Personal Being—Rom Harre, 386
- Pertile, Lino
Complete Poems—Salvatore Quasimodo;
(trans. Jack Bevan), (rev.), 450
- Pestelli, Giorgio
Age of Mozart and Beethoven, The, 474
- Peter Pan Industries of Newark—Reminders
note, 550
- Peter Pipers series—Elaine Moss and Celia
Berndge, 794
- Peters, Catherine
Thomas Hardy's English—Ralph W.V.
Elliott, (rev.), 860
- Peters, Ellis
Dead Man's Ransom, 790
- Peters, Margot
Mrs Pat, 961
- Petersburg—Andrey Bely; (trans. Robert A.
Maguire and John E. Malmstad), 1135
- Petrarca, Francesco
Petrarch—Nicholas Mann, 1317
- Petrarch: Poet and humanist—Kenelm Foster,
1317
- Petre, Maude
English Catholic Modernism—Clyde F.
Crews, 1052
- Pettward, Roger—policeman cartoon; illus,
1046
- Pevsner, Nikolaus
London 2. South, 8
- Pharons of the People—T.G.H. James, 1102
- Phelan, Nancy
Swift Foot of Time, The, 937
- Phelps, Robert
Collected Stories, The (ed.), 1238
- Phenomenology of Henry James, The—Paul B.
Armstrong, 594
- Philadelphia A 300-year history (ed. Russell
F. Weighley), 734
- Philly, Kim
Correspondence, 247
- Philip, George
Defense of Community in Peru's Central
Highlands, The—Florence F. Mallon,
(rev.), 142
- Philip, Ian
Bodleian Library in the Seventeenth and
Eighteenth Centuries, The, 879
- Philip, Neil
Archer's Glen—Diana Wynne Jones, (rev.),
1198
- Restless Ghost, The (ed. Susan Dickinson),
(rev.), 854
- Up the Chimney Down—Joan Aiken, (rev.),
558
- Philip, Neil (CONTINUED)
Warlock at the Wheel and other stories
Diana Wynne Jones, (rev.), 1198
- Phillipott, Paul
Conversations of Wall Paintings, 1182
- Phillips, Nicholas
Experience and Fulfillment—Charles
Camic, (rev.), 398
- Phillips, Anthony
Hidden God, The—Samuel E. Balentine,
(rev.), 199
- Religion and the Law—St John A.
Robillard, (rev.), 787
- Phillips, Antoma
This is not a pipe—Michel Foucault, (trans.
James Harkness), (rev.), 475
- Phillips, Barry
Conran and the Habitat Story, 820
- Phillips, C. Robert
Ancient Greeks, The—John V.A. Fine—(I),
917
- Phillips, Cyril
Jawaharlal Nehru, A Biography, Vol. 3:
1950-1964—Sarvepalli Gopal, (rev.), 1276
- Phillips, Jayne Anne
Machine Dreams, 1359
- Phillips, Margaret Mann
Collected Works of Erasmus (ed.), 127
- Phillips, Stuart
Dancing Lodge—Derek Jarman, (rev.), 367
- Phillips, William—American note, 138
- Philosophical Naturalists, The—Philip F.
Rehbock, 254
- Philosophical-Political Profiles—Jurgen
Habermas, (trans. Frederick G. Lawrence),
560
- Philosophy:
Articles—"Computer models and the mind
- a view from the East Pole", 1453
- Philosophy and Sociology of Science—Stewart
Richards, 710
- Philosophy, Evolution and Human Nature—
Florian Von Schilcher and Neil Tennant,
1197
- Correspondence, 1283; 1342
- Philosophy in France Today (ed. Alan
Montefiore), 83; correction, 111
- Philosophy of F.H. Bradley, The (ed.
Anthony Manser and Guy Stock), 1277
- Philosophy of the Literary Symbolic—Hazard
Adams, 370
- Phispon, Joan
Watcher in the Garden, The, 1006
- Photography—Reminders note, 550
- Exhibitions:
Brandt, Bill—commentary, 498
- Cameron, Julia Margaret—commentary,
306
- Observers of Man—Carib boys—illus,
102
- Piatigorsky, Alexander
Buddhist Philosophy of Thought, The, 501
- Picabia, Francis—Prostitution Universelle:
illus, 744
- Piccone, Paul
Italian Marxism, 643
- Pick of Punch (ed. Alan Coren), 1505
- Picketing: Industrial disputes, tactics and the
law—Peggy Kahn and others, 991
- Pickles:
Queens, 1455
- Pickles, Stephen
Lipstick Boys, The—Jeremy Reed, (rev.),
1289
- Correspondence, 1311
- Pictorial History of Australian Cricket—Jack
Pollard, 1314
- Pienkowski, Jan
Mog in the Fog, 854
- Owl at School, 854
- Piercy, Marge
Fly Away Home, 658
- Stone, Paper, Knife, 818
- Piers, Helen
Long Neck and Thunder Foot, 1006
- Pietra, Italo
Moro fu vera gloria?, 643
- Pietry and Politics—Mary Fulbrook, 364
- Piggott, Stuart
Eating Wheel Transport, The, 437
- Ley Lines in Question—Tom Williamson
and Liz Bellamy, (rev.), 31
- Pike, C.R.
Modern Russian Dictionary for English
Speakers, The—Elizabeth A.M. Wilson,
(rev.), 920
- Oxford English-Russian Dictionary, The
(ed. P.S. Falla), (rev.), 920
- Oxford Russian-English Dictionary, The
(ed. Marcus Wheeler), (rev.), 920
- Pike, Evelyn G.
Text and Tagmeme, 189
- Pike, Kenneth L.
Text and Tagmeme, 189
- Pikoulis, John
Alun Lewis, 1076
- Pilling, Jayne
Cruel Madness, A—Colin Thubron, (rev.),
988
- Stain, The—Rikki Ducornet, (rev.), 227
- Pimlott, Ben
Beatrice and Sidney Webb—Lisanne Radice,
(rev.), 1331
- Citizen Ken—John Carvel, (rev.), 685
- Making of Neil Kinnock, The—Robert
Harris, (rev.), 1165
- Neil Kinnock—G.M.F. Drower, (rev.), 1165
- Pincher, Chapman
Too Secret Too Long, 1437
- Pine, L.G.
Dictionary of Motives, A, 377
- Dictionary of Nicknames, 1481
- Pinkham, Joan
Alexander of Russia (trans.), 210
- Pinkney, Tony
Women in the Poetry of T.S. Eliot, 1043
- Pinkus, Benjamin
Soviet Government and the Jews 1948—
1967, The, 1478
- Piper, H.W.
Yet was her beauty as the blushing rose—
(I), 111
- Pipes, Richard
Nineteen-Seventeen: The Russian
Revolutions and the Origins of...
Communism—L. Schapiro, (rev.), 814
- Pippard, Brian
Edgington—S. Chandrasekhar, (rev.), 174
- Quantifying Music—H.F. Cohen, (rev.),
1469
- Pitch Dark—Renata Adler, 817
- Pitcher, Harvey
Hamlet of his time, A—Peter Henry, (rev.),
568
- Vanished Present, A—Alexander Pasternak,
(ed. and trans. Ann Pasternak Slater),
(rev.), 1478
- Prifful Place, A—Jan Needle, 954
- Place of Dead Roads, The—William
Burroughs, 486
- Planiverse, The—A.K. Dewdney, 658
- Plante, David
Foreigner, The, 1301
- Plath, Sylvia
Plath's Incarnations—Lynda K. Bundtzen,
1290
- Plath's Incarnations—Lynda K. Bundtzen,
1290
- Plato
Plato's Defence of Poetry—Julius A. Elias,
886
- Plato's Late Ontology—Kenneth M. Sayre,
788
- Plato's Parmenides—R.E. Allen, 788
- Plato's Defence of Poetry—Julius A. Elias, 886
- Plato's Late Ontology—Kenneth M. Sayre,
788
- Plato's Parmenides—R.E. Allen, 788
- Plato's Protagoras—B.A.F. Hubbard and E.S.
Karnofsky, 95
- Plato's Sophist—Stanley Rosen, 654
- Platt, Cuthbert
Abbeys and Priors of Medieval England,
The, 344
- Play Room, The—Olivia Manning, 1066
- Playfair Cricket Annual (ed. Gordon Ross),
491
- Playfair, Giles
Flash of Lightning, The, 87
- Playing Shakespeare—John Barton—
commentary, 1160
- Playing with Form—Alexander Alland, jr.,
386
- Plays by George Colman the Younger and
Thomas Morton (ed. Barry Sutchiff), 92
- Plays by H.J. Byron (ed. Jim Davis), 825
- Pleasure Boating in the Victorian Era—P.A.L.
Vine, 722
- Pleades, Les—Arthur-Joseph Gobineau, 323
- Plimpton, George
D.V. by Diana Vreeland (ed.), 1482
- PLO and Palestine, The—Abdalla Frangi, 514
- PLO, The—Julian Becker, 514
- Plomer, William
Kilvert's Diary 1870-1879 (ed.), 1511
- Plowden, G.F.C.
Pope on Classic Ground, 789
- Correspondence, 1025
- Plowden, William
Tools of Government, The—Christopher C.
Hood, (rev.), 11
- Plowright, P.H. Sim
On the Art of the No Drama (ed. and
trans. J. Thomas Rimer and Yamazaki
Masakazu), (rev.), 1138
- Plummer, John
Last Flowering, The, 528
- Plunket, Robert
My Search for Warren Harding, 848
- Pluralism in the Soviet Union (ed. Susan
Gross Solomon), 616
- PN Review—comment on content, 304
- Po-Chia Hsia (Dr)
Society and Religion in Munster, 1535-
1618, 1320
- Pocock, J.G.A.
Experience of Defeat, The—Christopher
Hill, (rev.), 1494
- Poems:
1918—Geoffrey Grigson, 1015
- Accompaniments—Roy Fuller, 607
- Ancient Evenings—Michael Hofmann, 940
- Anthrax—Paul Muldoon, 168
- Art History: The Suburb of Surreals—Les
A. Murray, 462
- Arthur Fry—C.H. Sisson, 502
- Background Music—Peter Reading, 328
- Before the Game—Alan Brownjohn, 505
- Birds Complain, The—George Szirtes, 519
- Bone—Thom Gunn, 456
- Brief Occupation, A—Michael Hofmann,
488
- By the Flooded Canal—John Ashbery, 456
- Cairo—Anthony Thwaite, 819
- Caprice des Dieux—Paul Muldoon, 516
- Captain Flood—Peter Redgrove, 708
- Carlyon Bay Hotel—Richard Murphy, 475
- Charity—Connie Bentsley, 401
- Chorus from Oedipus Rex, A—Stephen
Spender, 1063
- Croft's Wife—Iain Crichton Smith, 173
- Cub—Peter Reading, 293
- Correspondence, 372; 403; 464; 495
- Darts Night—Simon Rae, 312
- Dear Mother—Connie Bentsley, 1281
- Denver Airport—Tom Disch, 252
- Duty—Robert Browning, 453
- Earthquake, The—Paul Muldoon, 1124
- Editor Regrets, The—Blake Morrison, 1420
- Emily—Paul Muldoon, 213
- Errant—Michael Hofmann, 1440
- Event—D.J. Enright, 610
- Everyone Knows—Kingsley Amis, 460
- Familiar—Ted Hughes, 539
- Fire-Gap, The—Tony Harrison, 1141
- Five Poems—Pandas, Tibet, Bears:
Toxophilus; Wolves—Paul Muldoon, 137
- Fogou—David Constantine, 1308
- Forgetting—Anthony Thwaite, 749
- Friction—Michael Hofmann, 102
- From The Translation Conference—Peter
Porter, 1193
- Gatsby's Hydroplane—Henry Hart, 392
- Gauguin—Craig Raine, 461
- Ghost Towns—Charles Boyle, 580
- Glass—George Szirtes, 866
- Gorilla Girl, The—Andrew Motion, 839
- Grain-Shaped Room, The—Peter Redgrove,
423
- Grazia Deledda, young—Donald Davie, 975
- Guardians—Marion Lomax, 914
- Handcarts—Lachlan Mackinnon, 900
- Haut-Gout—Peter Reading, 992
- Heart, The—Peter Redgrove, 907
- Hi-Fi Addict's Praise of Meat, The—Peter
Porter, 569
- I have invented—Peter Reading, 5
- Icon—Fleur Adcock, 644
- Imagine a City—Anthony Thwaite, 1329
- In Oklahoma—Charles Tomlinson, 598
- Inquisitor, The: I The Task—Blake
Morrison, 962
- Inquisitor, The: II The Price—Blake
Morrison, 1053
- Inquisitor, The: VII Canens—Blake
Morrison, 1142
- Inventor of Franglais? (A Comment), The—
Gavin Ewart, 877
- Judgemental Attitudes—John Mole, 1102
- Knightbridge, Summer Evening—Charles
Boyle, 1478
- Landlord of Himself, The—Chris Wallace-
Crabbe, 15
- Laughter—John Levent, 195
- Letter to Omar—Dick Davis, 1000
- Lighting Out—Michael Hofmann, 1232
- Long Story, A—Charles Boyle, 1366
- Lucy's Daffodil—John Fuller, 476
- Meetings—George Szirtes, 8
- Moments in Milan—David Sweetman, 839
- Morning After, The—Tony Harrison, 513
- Mountain Hare, The—Peter Didsbury, 1456
- National Trust—Peter Redgrove, 468
- November—Anne Stevenson, 452
- Now for the Orange Card: Tom's Palinode
—Tom Paulin, 731
- Of Making Many Books There Is No End—
Lachlan Mackinnon, 622
- Outside Osweicim—Carol Rumens, 752
- Correspondence, 855
- Perpetual Motion—David Lehman, 80
- Pub Names—Peter Redgrove, 813
- Quotation, A—Laurence Lerner, 1053
- Reps—Peter Reading, 1504
- Residence, The—Joseph Brodsky, 788
- Salary—Bruce Smith, 1480
- Schoolman's hard questions, The—D.J.
Enright, 923
- Short Flight—Tom Disch, 1205
- Sins and Punishment—Tom Disch, 1260
- Smoke in the Branches—Michael Longley,
640
- Song of the Diplomat—John Mole, 267
- Soski—Anthony Thwaite, 384
- Still Small—Alan Brownjohn, 705
- Subways—Peter Reading, 670
- Tailing—Blake Morrison, 448
- "Testing the Reality"—Tony Harrison, 456
- This Can't Be—Bruce Smith, 1508
- Three poems: Fox, The Bat, Hare—Ted
Hughes, 340
- To the Habitués—Peter Redgrove, 1338
- Two Versions of MacBeth—Gavin Ewart,
413
- Variations—Roy Fuller, 438
- Visitor, The—Alice Kavounas, 618
- Waiting for the Lexicographer—Tom
Paulin, 28
- Waking—C.H. Sisson, 772
- War in the Congo, The—Douglas Dunn, 456
- Waterlicked—Ted Hughes, 459
- Winterways—J. Bernlef, (trans. Helen
Mendl), 58
- Wood Ship, Iron Ship—Peter Redgrove, 554
- World's Wedding, The—Peter Porter, 1491
- Poems 1953-1983—Anthony Thwaite, 705
- Correspondence, 755
- Poems and Songs, Volume III—Bertolt Brecht:
Correspondence, 140
- Poems—Anna Akhmatova; (trans. Lyn
Colfin), 250
- Poems—Boris Pasternak, (trans. Lydia
Pasternak Slater), 635
- Poems for 9-Year-Olds and Under—Kit
Wright, 854
- Poems of Andre Breton—Jean-Pierre Cauvin
and Mary Ann Cawa, 450
- Poems of Robert Sidney, The (ed. P.J. Croft),
1219
- Poems of William Austin, The (ed. Anne
Rudler), 1022
- Poet and His Audience, The—Ian Jack, 987
- Correspondence, 1187, 1215
- Poetic Avant-Garde in Poland, 1918-1939,
The—Bogdana Carpenter, 195
- Poetica—content discussed, 1355
- Poetical Works of Christopher Smart, The
(ed. Marcus Walsh and Karina
Williamson), 1271
- Poetry and Politics in the Age of Augustus
(ed. Tony Woodman and David West), 751
- Poetry Book Society—Behind the lines note,
968
- Poetry Introduction 6:
Correspondence, 431
- Poetry of Austin Clarke, The—Gregory A.
Schirmer, 54
- Correspondence, 111
- Poetry Society—Behind the lines note, 968
- Poets and the Visual Arts in Renaissance
England—Norman K. Farmer, 1181
- Poggi, Gianfranco
Calvinism and the Capitalist Spirit, 1335
- Pohl, Frederick
Midus World, 46
- Poland:
Political situation:
Articles—"The state of Poland", 916
- Poland Under Jaruz

Porter, Peter (CONTINUED)
Hi-Fi Addict's Praise of Meat, The (poem), 569
World's Wedding, The (poem), 1491
Porter, Roy
American Science in the Age of Jefferson - John C. Greene, (rev.), 1340
Freedom to Choose - Barbara Evans, (rev.), 265
Patent System and Inventive Activity During the Industrial Revolution, 1750-1850 - H.I. Dutton, (rev.), 1402
Portrait in Grey - John Punshon, 1356
Portrait of Fryn, A - Joanna Colenbrander, 294
Powner, Donald
Antoine Watteau, 299
Correspondence, 373, 403
Powner, Rebecca
Semiotics and the Philosophy of Language - Umberto Eco, (rev.), 660
Postal, Paul M.
Variances of Natural Languages, The, 660
Postgate, Oliver
Men among Tritons, 1794-1834 (ed.) - 1934 review, 824
Potts, L.J.
I.H. White, Letters to a Friend (ed. François Gallix), 1186
Poulsen, N. Derek
Way to Chinese Astrology, The (trans.), 360
Poulton, Diana
Valentine Bakfark - Istvan Homolya, (trans. Gyula Gulyas), (rev.), 891
Pritchard, Jack
Collected Shorter Poems, 822
Esra Pound - A Bibliography - Donald Gallup, 231
Esra Pound and William Carlos Williams (ed. Daniel Hoffman), 448
Roots of Treason, The - E. Fuller Torrey, 448
Pouvoir est pour demain, Le - Claire Torracinta-Pache, 1425
Poverty and Incentives - Richard Hemming, 421
Poverty and Welfare in Habsburg Spain - Linda Martz, 115
Powell, Anthony
Venusberg, 1066
Powell, David
Later Poems of John Clare, The 1837-1864 (ed.), 845
Correspondence, 943, 1089
Oxford Authors, The - John Clare (ed.), 121
Powell, Enoch
Gilbert Murray - Francis West, (rev.), 468
Powell, Nicholas
Saint-Germain-Des-Prés, 1334
Powell, Padgett
Edisto, 764
Powell, Peter John
People of the Sacred Mountain, 1336
Powers, J.K.
France in the Age of Henri IV - Mark Greengrass, (rev.), 1092
Powling, Chris
Conker as Hard as a Diamond, The, 620
Pragmatics - Stephen C. Levinson, 68
Pragmatics - Ananta Toer
Child of All Nations, 1506
Prater, Donald
Sacred Threshold, The - (I), 111
Prater, John
On Friday Something Funny Happened, 1006
Prater Violet - Christopher Isherwood, 1408
Pratt, Jane
Harrap's Slang Dictionary: English-French/French-English (ed.), 377
Prawer, S.S.
Chronicle of the Lodz Ghetto, 1941-1944, The (ed. Lucjan Dobroszycki), (rev.), 1208
Cinegraph (ed. Hans-Michael Block), (rev.), 1087
Collected Stories - V.S. Pritchett, (rev.), 926
Kleist - A Biography - Joachim Maass; (trans. Ralph Manheim), (rev.), 91
Maier, Poet and Mad: Aufsätze über Kunst und Künstler - Robert Walser, (rev.), 1429
Memoirs of an Anti-Semite - Gregor von Rezzori, (rev.), 160
Other Side of the Frontier, The - V.S. Pritchett, (rev.), 926
Romane und Erzählungen - Robert Walser, (rev.), 1429
Samtliche Werke in zehn Bänden - Fritz von Herzmanovsky-Orlando, (rev.), 816
Short Story, The - Valerie Shaw, (rev.), 926
Struwwelpeter - Heinrich Hoffmann, (rev.), 1483
Struwwelpeter: Merry Stories and Funny Pictures - Heinrich Hoffmann, (rev.), 1483
Struwwelpeter polygott, Der - Heinrich Hoffmann, (rev.), 1483
Tales, The - Anton Chekhov; (trans. Constance Garnett), (rev.), 926
Tributes - Sir Ernst Gombrich, (rev.), 651
Weimarer Republik (ed. Anton Kaes), (rev.), 1367
Praz, Mario - extract from 1934 essay, "English Authors in Italian", 712
Pre-Raphaelite Papers (ed. Leslie Parris), 347
Prebble, John
John Prebble's Scotland, 1194
Preface to Forster, A - Christopher Gillie, 763
Prehistory of Germanic Europe, The - Herbert Schutz, 437
Preliminary Handlist of Copies of Books associated with Dr Samuel Johnson, A - J. D. Fleeman, 1039
Premack, David and Ann James
Mind of an Ape, The, 738
Prendergast, Christopher
Nuclear warfare - (I), 665
Pages paysages - Jean-Pierre Richard, (rev.), 1096
Present Times - David Storey, 546
Preservation Policies and Conservation in British Libraries - F.W. Ratcliffe and D. Patterson, 1143
Presidents and the Press - Joseph C. Spear, 908
Press and printing trade (see also names of publications)
Pressing standards - Reminders note, 754
American note, 754
Press Council
Correspondence, 61
Pretendants, Les - Alain Duhamel, 237
Price, Anthony
Gunner Kelly, 557
Price, A.W.
Plato's Defence of Poetry - Julius A. Elias, (rev.), 886
Price, Curtis A.
Henry Purcell and the London Stage, 1157
Price, Glanville
Languages of Britain, The, 527
Price, Percival
Bells and Man, 101
Price, Robin
Annotated Catalogue of Medical Americana in the Library of the Wellcome Institute, An, 767
Rituals and Power, 1332
Pritchard, Mari
Oxford Companion to Children's Literature, The, 505
Correspondence, 551; 583
Prickett, Stephen
Between Two Worlds - Nicholas Sagovsky, (rev.), 181
Pride and the Fall, The - Anthony Parsons, 998

Priest, Christopher
Glamour, The, 1167
Priestley, J.B.
Image Men, The, 1211
Three Men in New Suits, 1211
Prima Donna - Rupert Christiansen, 1309
Correspondence, 1385
Prince, Frank (Prof.)
Later On, 838
Prince of Spies - J.A. Cole, 815
Princes and Peasants - Donald R. Hopkins, 670
Princes of Q, The - Virginia Moriconi, 598
Princess Grace - Sarah Bradford, 631
Princess of Siberia - Christine Sutherland, 719
Principles of the Harpachord - M. de St. Lambert, (ed. and trans. Rebecca Harris-Warwick), 773
Printing and Publishing in Medieval China - Dennis Twitchett, 151
Printing and Society in Early America (ed. William L. Joyce and others), 151
Printing and the Mind of Man (ed. John Carter and Percy H. Muir), 647
Prints of Lucas van Leyden and His Contemporaries, The - Ellen Jacobowitz and Stephanie Stepanek, 528
Prinz Lilliput - Lothar Meggendorfer - illus., 202
Prior, Andrew
Catholics in Apartheid Society (ed.), 269
Prison Diary, Argentina - Simon Winchester, 142
Prisoners of Hope - H. Stuart Hughes, 428
Pritchard, David
House in the Country, A (trans.), 369
Pritchard, Jack
View from a Long Chair, 1280
Pritchett, V.S.
Collected Stories, 926
Other Side of the Frontier, The, 926
Spanish Temper, The, 711
Private Gardens of France - Anita Pereira and Gabrielle van Zuylen, 43
Private Lives of English Words, The - Louis Heller and others, 807
Private World of Georgette Heyer, The - Jane Aiken Hodge, 1064
Correspondence, 1249
Probabilistic Metaphysics - Patrick Suppes, 1509
Proceedings of the Fine Printing Conference at Columbia University (ed. Terry Belanger), 71
Profession of Player in Shakespeare's Time 1590-1642, The - Gerald Eades Bentley, 884
Profumo, David
By the Fisheries - Jeremy Reed, (rev.), 459
Jumping the Train Tracks with Angela - Paul Durcan, (rev.), 1105
Relative Successes - A.L. Barker, (rev.), 864
Sunring - David Cook, (rev.), 216
Three Plays - George Mackay Brown, (rev.), 676
Time in a Red Coat - George Mackay Brown, (rev.), 676
Water-Colours, The - Sebastian Barry, (rev.), 1105
Programming of the President, The - Roland Perry, 1177
Projectionist, The - Philip Salom, 819
Proliferation of Prophets, A - Michael Hamburger, 434
Promising, Intending, and Moral Autonomy - Michael H. Robins, 1404
Propaganda and Empire - John M. Mackenzie, 1464
Prose Introduction 9
Correspondence, 1127
Prothero, Iorwerth
Labour and the Poor in England and Wales 1849-1851 (ed. J. Ginswick), (rev.), 385
Proudfoot, Richard
Texts of King Lear and their Origins, The - Peter W.M. Blaney, (rev.)
Correspondence, 85
Proust et son narrataire - Pascal Alain Ifri, 595
Proust - Jean-Yves Tadie, 595
Proust, Marcel - letters referring to Dreyfus affair fetch £30,800, 582
Correspondence: Tome X, 1910-1911, 595
Guide to Proust, A (ed. Terence Kilmartin), 595
Marcel Proust - Edward J. Hughes, 155
Proust et son narrataire - Pascal Alain Ifri, 595
Proust - Jean-Yves Tadie, 595
Reading of Proust, The - David Ellison, 830
Search for Lost Time, A, 155
Selected Letters, 1880-1903, 155
Provinsen, Alice
Glorious Flight, The, 45
Provinsen, Martin
Glorious Flight, The, 45
Pryce-Jones, David
Milady Vane - Joan Littlewood, (rev.), 719
Red Robert: A Life of Robert Birley - Arthur Heamden, (rev.), 108
Psychoanalysis and Cinema - Christian Metz, 319
Psychology
Articles - "Computer models and the mind - a view from the East Pole", 1453
Disposition
Correspondence, 1215
Ptolemy's Almagest - C.J. Toomer, 1101
Public and Private in Social Life (ed. S.I. Benn and G.F. Gaus), 58
Public Record Office
Correspondence, 1311
Publishing industry (see also names of companies)
Value added tax - Behind the lines note, 968; 1214; 1372
Correspondence, 1283
Puerto Rico - Raymond Carr, 1049
Puffett, Derrick
Song Cycles of Othmar Schoeck, The, 436
Wagner's "Siegfried" - Patrick McCrless, (rev.), 646
Pugh, Sheenagh
Earth Studies and Other Voyages, 226
Puhar, Alenka
George Orwell - (I), 1159
Pug, Manuel (Argentina)
Betrayed by Rita Hayworth, 1066
Kiss of the Spider Woman, 1066
Pullan, Brian
Jews of Europe and the Inquisition of Venice, 1550-1670, The, 57
Pulzer, Peter
End of Prussia, The - Gordon A. Craig, (rev.), 1115
Punch and Judy Book, The - Ron Maris, 902
Punshon, John
Portrait in Grey, 1356
Purcell, Henry
Henry Purcell, 1659-1695 - Franklin B. Zimmerman, 319
Correspondence, 637
Purdy, James
Mourners Below, 977
Purdy, Richard Little
Collected Letters of Thomas Hardy, The (ed.), 294
Puritan Conversion Narrative, The - Patricia Caldwell, 594
Puritan Gentry - J.T. Cliffe, 605
Pursuit of the Kingfisher, The - Christopher Middleton, 239
Putting up with the Russians - Edward Crankshaw, 828
Pym, Barbara
Very Private Eye, A, 861
Pym, Francis
Politics of Consent, The, 912

Qu
Quadrature du CERN, La - Jacques Grinevald and others, 1425
Quadro Curzio, Alberto
Gold Problem, The (ed.), 609
Quantifying Music - H.F. Cohen, 1469
Quintich Catalogue, No. 1,043 - Reminders note, 1414
Quarrie, Paul
Bestman Library in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries, The - Ian Philip, (rev.), 879
Quasimodo, Salvatore
Complete Poems, 450
Que nous est Hebe? - Zoe Oldenbourg, 890
Que pas con la economia chilena? (ed. R. Etrech Davis and others), 66
Queen of the Pharaohs, Children, The - Barbara Willard, 150
Queens, Concubines and Dowagers - Pauline Matford, 865
Queens - Pickles, 1455
Quest for Corvo, The - A.J.A. Symons - 1934 review, 138
Quevedo, Francisco de
Love Poetry of Francisco de Quevedo, The - Julian Olivares, 399
Qugley, Isabel
Sposa segreta, La - Giovanni Arpino, (rev.), 529
Quignard, Pascal
Tablettes de bus d'Aprovenia Avitia, Les, 761
Quine and Analytic Philosophy - George D. Romanos, 40
Quine, Willard van Orman
Quine and Analytic Philosophy - George D. Romanos, 40
Quinn, Edward
Theological Investigations (trans.), 200
Quinn, Michael
Fountains of Praise, 223
Quint, David
Origins and Originality in Renaissance Literature, 20
Quion, Lor
History of Philosophy, A - Anders Wedberg, (rev.), 641
Movies Go to College, The - Wiley Lee Umphlett, (rev.), 910
Quixotes, The - R.C. Hutchinson; (ed. Robert Green), 847

R

Ra ta ta tam - Peter Nickl and Binette Schroeder; (trans. Michael Bullock), 253
Rabassa, Gregory
Change of Light and other stories, A (trans.), 1392
We Love Glenda So Much and other tales (trans.), 70
Rabel, Daniel - design for ballet d'entree : illus., 649
Radcliffe Library, Oxford - designs: illus., 1364
Radical General - Edward M. Spiers, 67
Radical Reader, A (ed. Christopher Hampton), 443
Radical Tragedy - Jonathan Dollimore, 924
Correspondence, 943
Radicalism and Freethought in Nineteenth-Century Britain - Joel H. Wiener, 1293
Radice, Lisanne
Beatrice and Sidney Webb, 1331
Radio (see also Broadcasting and names of local stations and companies)
Programmes
Bookmark - commentary, 86
Cabin'd, Crib'd, Confin'd - commentary, 86
Greene at 80 - commentary, 1161
New Lines - Behind the lines note, 1088
Scientists of the Strange, The - commentary, 757
Correspondence, 783
Radosh, Ronald
Rosenberg File, The
Correspondence, 139; 191; 247
Rae, Simon
Amazing Test Match Crime, The - Adrian Ching, (rev.), 941
Changing Sides - John Levett, (rev.), 168
Chapter and Verse - Laurence Lerner, (rev.), 1004
Choosing a Guest - Michael Schmidt, (rev.), 610
Darts Night (poem), 312
Difficulty - William Logan, (rev.), 1456
Familars - Philip Gross, (rev.), 168
Memoirs of a Twelfth Man - Anthony Couch, (rev.), 941
No Diamonds, No Hat, No Honey - Andrew Harvey, (rev.), 1456
Selected Poems - George Meredith; (ed. Keith Hanley), (rev.), 383
Selected Poems - Laurence Lerner, (rev.), 1004
Short Wave - George Szirtes, (rev.), 610
Stubbom Forest, The - Paul Hyland, (rev.), 1450
Time's Oriel - Kevin Crossley-Holland, (rev.), 168
W.G. Grace's Last Case or the War of the Worlds - Part Two - William Rushton, (rev.), 941
Winter Quarters - Peter Scupham, (rev.), 168
Raeburn, John
Fame Became of Him, 806
Ragon, Michel
Space of Death, The, 802
Rahner, Karl
Concise Theological Dictionary, 200
Love of Jesus and the Love of Neighbour, The, 200
Theological Investigations, 200
Railway Navy, The - David Brooke, 310
Railway Station Man, The - Jennifer Johnston, 1140
Rainbow People, The - Richard Collier, 1254
Raine, Craig
Gauguin (poem), 461
Poetry Introduction 6 - (I), 431
Rich, 1193
Witches of Eastwick, The - John Updike, (rev.), 1084
Raine, Pat
Jess and the River Boys - Judith O'Neill, (rev.), 253
Rajak, Tessa
Josephus, 530
Rakosi, Carl
Spiritus, I, 1169
Raleigh, Walter (Sir)
Selected Writings, 1220
Rallis, Georgios
Khoris prokatilipsi gia kai to mellon, 401
Ores Eftynis, 401
Ramsay, Allan - portrait sketch: illus., 1285
Ramsden, John
Real Old Tory Politics, 912
Ramsey, Lee C.
Chivalric Romances, 122
Randolph - Brian Roberts, 394
Random House - American note, 12
Random Variables - Lord Rothschild, 656
Rankin, Nicholas
Change of Light and other stories, A - Julio Cortazar, (trans. Gregory Rabassa), (rev.), 1392
Pattern for a Tapestry - Aurian Dourado; (trans. John M. Parker), (rev.), 761
We Love Glenda So Much and other tales - Julio Cortazar, (trans. Gregory Rabassa), (rev.), 70
Ransome, Arthur
Bohemia in London, 107
Life of Arthur Ransome, The - Hugh Brignall, 107

Ransome, Arthur (CONTINUED)
Old Peter's Russian Tales, 107
Ranall of Chester - James W. Alexander, 408
Rapaport, Herman
Milton and the Postmodern, 438
Raphael, D.D.
Adam Smith - (I), 755
Wealth and Virtue (ed. Istvan Hont and Michael Ignatieff), (rev.), 672
Correspondence, 697
Raritan - content discussed, 1348
Raspont, Lanfranco
Last Prima Donna, The, 436
Rat Pit, The - Patrick McGill, 1086
Ratcliff, Carter
Has Modernism Failed? - Suzi Gabblik, (rev.), 1452
Ratcliffe, Donald
Martin Van Buren - John Niven, (rev.), 1078
Ratcliffe, F.W.
Preservation Policies and Conservation in British Libraries, 1143
Rathbone, Julian
Nasty, Very, 1005
Wellington's War, 792
Rathenau, Walther
Walther Rathenau - Maximilian Harden Briefwechsel 1897-1920 (ed. Hans Dieter Hellige), 162
Rat's Alley - William Garner, 1167
Ratu Sukuna - Deryck Scarr, 477
Ravel, Maurice - photo, 842
Raven, Simon
Morning Star, 791
Ravenel, Shannon
Year's Best American Short Stories, The (ed.), 1391
Ravitch, Diane
Troubled Crusade, The, 749
Rawlins, Clive L.
William Barclay, 1510
Rawson, Claude
Collected in Himself - Maynard Mack, (rev.), 412
English Satire and the Satiric Tradition (ed.), 1355
Land and Literature of England, The - Robert M. Adams, (rev.), 570
Poetical Works of Christopher Smart, The (ed. Marcus Walsh and Karina Williamson), (rev.), 1271
Rawson, Elizabeth
Greek Declamation - D.A. Russell, (rev.), 597
Rawson, Jessica
Cultural Atlas of China - Caroline Blunden and Mark Elvin, (rev.), 554
Ray, John
Grand Procession of Ptolemy Philadelphus, The - E.E. Rice, (rev.), 530
Raychaudhuri, Tapan
Heir Apparent - Karan Singh, (rev.), 400
Raymond Chandler Speaking (ed. Dorothy Gardner and Kathrine Sorley Walker), 762
Raz, Joseph
Bentham - Ross Harrison, (rev.), 40
Razabades and Pencils - Bernard O'Donoghue, 1105
Reach of Criticism, The - Paul H. Fry, 580
Read, Anthony
Colonel Z, 1496
Reader's Guide to the Plays of W.B. Yeats, A - Richard Taylor, 733
Reading - Reading wheel desk invention: illus., 116
Reading (Absent) Character - Thomas Docherty, 470
Reading Deconstruction/Deconstructive Reading - G. Douglas Atkins, 409
Reading of Proust, The - David Ellison, 830
Reading, Peter
Background Music (poem), 328
Cub (poem), 293
Correspondence, 372; 403; 464; 495
Descent of man, The - Charles Darwin - (I), 1342
Haut-Gout (poem), 992
I have invented (poem), 5
N'Heures Souris Rames (ed. Ormonde de Kay), (rev.), 454
Reps (poem), 1504
Subways (poem), 670
Thinks - Keith Waterhouse, (rev.), 988
Reading, Writing and Resistance - Robert B. Everhart, 749
Readings and Writings - Peter Wollen, 581
Readings in the Constitutional History of India 1757-1947 - S.V. Desika Chari, 934
Reagan, Ronald (Pres.) (USA)
On Reagan - Ronnie Dugger, 1175
Reagan Reagan - Robert Dallek, 1175
Real Old Tory Politics (ed. John Ramsden), 912
Realism and Imagination in Ethics - Sabina Lovibond, 104
Realism and the Consensus in the English Novel - Elizabeth Deedes Ermath, 44
Realism, Myth and History in Defoe's Fiction - Maximiliane E. Novak, 44
Correspondence, 220
Realist Philosophy of Science, A - Jerrold L. Aronson, 710
Reality and Rhetoric - Peter Bauer, 236
Reality of Communism, The - Alexander Zinoviev, 365
Correspondence, 523; 841
Realizations - Martin Meisel, 883
Reason and The Lover - John V. Fleming, 890
Reasons and Persons - Derek Parfit, 483
Reavell, Cynthia
E.F. Benson: Mr Benson remembered in Rye, and the World of Tilling, 1511
Reavell, Tony
E.F. Benson: Mr Benson remembered in Rye, and the World of Tilling, 1511
Rebellion of the Hanged, The - B. Traven, 1457
Recollections - Geoffrey Grigson, 1439
Reconstruccion economica para la democracia (ed. Alejandro Foxley), 66
Reconstruction of Western Europe, 1945-51, The - Alan S. Milward, 1347
Records, tapes and cassettes:
Girls Just Want to Have Fun - American note, 1054
Red Robert: A Life of Robert Birley - Arthur Heamden, 108
Red Star - Alexander Bogdanov; (trans. Loren R. Graham and Richard Sutes), 1258
Red Star over Prague - Frantisek August and David Rees, 1207
Reds, Jacques
Herbe des talus, L', 1117
Reddaway, Peter
Soviet Psychiatric Abuse, 976
Redefining Politics - Adrian Leftwich, 946
Redfern, Ron
Making of a Continent, The, 18
Redfern, W.D.
Oeuvres romanesques completes VI - Jean Giono; (ed. Robert Ricatte and others), (rev.), 595
Redgrove, Peter
Captain Flood (poem), 708
Engravings of Eric Gill, The, (rev.), 214
Grain-Shaped Room, The (poem), 423
Heart, The (poem), 907
Holy Tradition of Working, A - Eric Gill, (rev.), 214
Mystery Religion of W.B. Yeats, The - Graham Hough, (rev.), 1366
National Trust (poem), 468
Pub Names (poem), 813
Scientists of the Strange, The - (I), 783
Time of the Assassins, The - Henry Miller, (rev.), 1124
To the Habitués (poem), 1338
Tom and Viv - (I), 165
T.S. Eliot - (I), 247
Wood Ship, Iron Ship (poem), 554
Redney - Marian Fowler, 265
Redon, Odilon - Parsifal : illus., 720
Redwood, John
Giong for Broke, 500

Reed, Arden
Romantic Weather, 678
Reed, Jeremy
By the Fisheries, 459
Lipstick Boys, The, 1289
Correspondence, 1311
Reed, J.J.
Deutsche Literatur zwischen Französischer Revolution und Restauration, Die - Gerhard Schulz, (rev.), 309
Rees, David
Red Star over Prague, 1207
Reform of Social Security, The - A.W. Dilnot and others, 1123
Reformation and the English People, The - J.J. Scambluck, 605
Reformation and the Revolution 1558-1660 - Robert Ashton, 605
Refugee in International Law, The - Guy S. Goodwin-Gill, 514
Regard eloigne, Le - Claude Levi-Strauss, 393
Correspondence, 495
Regenta, La - Leopoldo Alas, 607
Regent's Park Colosseum, The - Ralph Hyde, 409
Regrets, The - Joachim du Bellay; (trans. C.H. Sisson), 1210
Rehbock, Philip F.
Philosophical Naturalists, The, 254
Reid, Bernard J.
Overland to California with the Pioneer Line - Mary McDougall Gordon, 310
Reid, Charles
Muse Monster, The, 1074
Reid, Gilbert
Annuario Italiano, L' (ed. Giuseppe Turani and Luigi Zanda), (rev.), 1144
Corrotti e corrotti: Dall'Unità d'Italia alla P2 - Sergio Turone, (rev.), 1097
Sette anni di desiderio - Umberto Eco, (rev.), 1130
Reiman, Donald H.
Limits of Pluralism and the Limits of Uniformity in Bibliography and Editing conf. - (I), 1249
Rekonstruktion der Revolution, Die - Christoph Hering, 851
Relative Successes - A.L. Barker, 864
Religion and Social Theory - Bryan S. Turner, 619
Religion and the Law - St John A. Robilliard, 787
Religious Change in Contemporary Poland - Maciej Pomian-Szednicki, 211
Correspondence, 373; 495
Religious Roots of Rebellion, The - Philip Berryman, 1151
Reluctant Dragon, The - Kenneth Grahame, (illus. Michael Hague), 94
Remarque, Erich Maria - American note, 246
Rembrandt - Christ Presented to the People : illus., 177; *The Blinding of Samson* : illus., 1212
Rembrandt and Persia - Leonard J. Slatkes, 1212
Rembrandt - Christopher White, 1323
Rembrandt and Persia - Leonard J. Slatkes, 1212
Rembrandt - Christopher White, 1323
Renaissance and Reform: The Italian Contribution - Frances A. Yates, 57
Renaissance Garden, The - Roy Strong, 443
Renaissance Painting in Manuscripts (ed. Thomas Kren), 528
Renaissance War Studies - J.R. Hale, 242
Renault, Mary
Friendly Young Ladies, The, 1066
Rendell, Ruth
Killing Doll, The, 287
Renewable Virgin, The - Barbara Paul, 706
Renier, Anne and Fernand - article on collection of children's books and related materials, 333
Renner, Thomas C.
Mafia Princess, 993
Rennie, Neil
Cargo, The, 1105
Renshaw, Patrick
Eight Hours for What We Will - Roy Rosenzweig, (rev.), 673
United Brotherhood of Carpenters, The - Walter Galenson, (rev.), 673
Repertory Movement, The - George Rowell and Anthony Jackson, 1418
Representing and Intervening - Ian Hacking, 258
Repression of Psychoanalysis, The - Russell Jacoby - American note, 522
Repton, Humphry - View in Catton Park : illus., 43
Republican Experiment, 1848-1852, The - Maurice Agulhon, 229
Republicans and Imperialists - Deirdre McMahon, 939
Required Writing - Philip Larkin, 5
Requis: Poeme 1977-1982 - Guilleime, 610
Restless Ghost, The (ed. Susan Dickinson), 854
Retrieval - Colin Dunne, 557
Return of Martin Guerre, The - Natalie Zemon Davis, 670
Return of the Sea Eagle, The - J.A. Love, 69
Return to Tibet - Heinrich Harrer; (trans. Ewald Osers), 692
Revival and Reaction - Gillian Peele, 1175
Revolution in Time - David Landes, 359
Correspondence, 551; 583
Rewald, John
Paul Cezanne, the watercolours - illus., 873
Reynolds, Graham
Articulate Images (ed. Richard Wendorf), (rev.), 578
Olympian Dreamers - Christopher Wood, (rev.), 316
Search for Gainsborough, The - Adrienne Corri, (rev.), 1473
Reynolds, I.D.
Texts and Transmission (ed.), 272
Reynolds, Jack
Great Paternalist, The, 255
Reynolds, Joshua (Sir) - portrait of Suzanne Beckford: illus., 615; *Garrick Between Tragedy and Comedy* : illus., 883
Reynolds, Susan
British Library - (I), 219
Kingdoms and Communities in Western Europe, 900-1300, 1451
Reynolds, Vernon
Biology of Religion, The, 973
Gorillas in the Mist - Dian Fossey, (rev.), 534
Rezzori, Gregor von
Memoirs of an Anti-Semite, 160
Rhode, John
Ask a Policeman, 557
Rhodes and Rhodesia - Arthur Keppel-Jones, 764
Rhodes, P.J.
City of Sokrates - J.W. Roberts, (rev.), 831
Greek World 479-323 BC, The - Simon Hornblower, (rev.), 30
Riberette, Pierre
Correspondence generale - IV (ed.), 324
Ricatte, Robert
Oeuvres romanesques completes VI (ed.), 595
Rice, Desmond
Sinking of the Belgrano, The, 244
Correspondence, 305; 345; 372; 404; 431; 464; 495; 551
Rice, E.E.
Ancient Egypt - B.G. Trigger, B.J. Kemp, D. O'Connor and A.B. Lloyd, (rev.), 88
Grand Procession of Ptolemy Philadelphus, The, 530
Life in Egypt under Roman Rule - Naphtali Lewis, (rev.), 88
Rich, Adrienne
Sources, 818
Rich - Craig Raine, 1193
Rich, Frank - American note, 402
Rich Mrs Robinson, The - Winifred Beechey, 331

Rich, Paul B.
White Power and the Liberal Conscience, 764
Rich, Penelope (Lady)
Poor Penelope - Sylvia Freedman, 805
Correspondence, 868
Richard, Jean-Pierre
Pages paysages, 1096
Richard Neutra and the Search for Modern Architecture - Thomas S. Hines, 485
Richards, Earl Jeffrey
Book of the City of Ladies, The (trans.), 117
Richards, Frank
Old Soldier Sahib, 562
Old Soldiers Never Die, 562
Richards, James (Sir)
Charles Correa, (rev.), 1029
Dutch Forts of Sri Lanka, The - W.A. Nelson, (rev.), 1341
National Trust Book of Bridges, The, 876
Richards, Jeffrey
Age of the Dream Palace, The, 909
Richards, Michael
Fiji (ed. Deryck Scarr), (rev.), 477
Ratu Sukuna - Deryck Scarr, (rev.), 477
Richards, Stewart
Philosophy and Sociology of Science, 710
Riche et Legere - Florence Delay, 117
Richeieu and Olivares - J.H. Elliott, 785
Richler, Mor

- Robertson, Joseph
Sculpture of the Sanctuary of Athena Polias at Priene, The -Joseph Coleman Carter, (rev.), 949
- Robertson, Merle Greene
Sculpture of Palenque, The, 170
- Robertson, Struan
Swashbuckling—(I), 1089
- Robey, David
Dance of Purgatory, The -Peter Armour, (rev.), 596
- Petrarch*—Nicholas Mann, (rev.), 1317
- Petrarch: Poet and humanist* -Kenneth Foster, (rev.), 1317
- Robillard, St John A
Religion and the Law, 787
- Robins, Michael H
Promising, Intending, and Moral Autonomy, 1404
- Robinson, B.W.
Persian Miniature Painting -Norah M. Titley, (rev.), 425
- Robinson, Eric
From the American System to Mass Production 1800-1912 -David A. Hounshell, (rev.), 1402
- Later Poems of John Clare*, The, 1837-1864 (ed.), 845
- Correspondence, 943, 1089
- Oxford Authors*, The -John Clare (ed.), 20
- S. S. S. S.
Nineteenth Century Short Title Catalogue Series I Phase 1, 1801-1815—(I), 523
- Robinson, Geoffrey Cane
Kraits: The Myth of the Hero (ed.), 207
- Robinson, H.M.
Philosophy of F.H. Bradley, The (ed. Anthony Manser and Guy Stock), (rev.), 1237
- Robinson, Howard
Vindication of Absolute Idealism, The -T.L. Sprigge, (rev.), 258
- Robinson, Janice
H.D., 447
- Robinson, John Martin
Georgian Model Farms, 409
- Latest Country Houses 1945-1983*, The, 1364
- Correspondence, 1475
- Robinson, Peter
Disease of the Elm, The (trans.), 1105
- Robson, L.L.
Sir John Did His Duty -Garfield Barwick—(I), 584, 855
- Correspondence, 727
- Robson, W.W.
Oxford Authors, The -John Clare (ed. Eric Robinson and David Powell), (rev.), 1221
- Oxford Authors*, The -Jonathan Swift (ed. Angus Ross and David Woolley), (rev.), 1221 (I), 1447
- Oxford Authors*, The -Samuel Johnson (ed. Donald Greene), (rev.), 1221
- Oxford Authors*, The -Thomas Hardy (ed. Samuel Hynes), (rev.), 1221
- Oxford Authors*, The -William Wordsworth (ed. Stephen Gill), (rev.), 1221
- Roche, John
Thomas Harriot -John W. Shirley, (rev.), 34
- Roche Versus Adams* -Stanley Adams, 109
- Rocher, Rosane
Orientalism, Poetry, and the Millennium, 1196
- Rock Art of Africa, The -A.R. Wilcox, 852
- Rock Art of Southern Africa, The -J. David Lewis-Williams, 852
- Rock Art of the North American Indians, The -Campbell Grant, 852
- Rockingham Pottery and Porcelain 1745-1842 -Alwyn Cox and Angela Cox, 23
- Rodgers, Mary
Summer Switch, 1006
- Rodin, Auguste
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell (trans. Jacques de Caso and Patricia B. Sanders), 1470
- Roe, Paddy
Gularbulu, 819
- Roeb, Joe
Arts finance—(I), 431
- Roebuck, Peter
It Never Rains..., 1487
- Macartney of Lisanoure 1737-1806* (ed.), 440
- Roethlis, Hans K.
Kandinsky, 834
- Rogers, David
110 Livingston Street Revisited, 749
- Rogers, Jane
Blow Your House Down -Pat Barker, (rev.), 790
- Her Living Image*, 1180
- Token*, The -Susannah Mitchell, (rev.), 790
- Virgin Territory* -Sara Maitland, (rev.), 1289
- Rogers, Malcolm
Sir Geoffrey Kneller and the English Baroque Portrait -J. Douglas Stewart, (rev.), 300
- Rogers, Pat
Birth of a Consumer Society, The -Neil McKendrick and others, (rev.), 668
- General Preface and Life of Dr John North* -Roger North, (ed. Peter Millard), (rev.), 1196
- Goodwin Wharton* -J. Kent Clark, (rev.), 1465
- Hazlitt* -David Bromwich, (rev.), 266
- Correspondence, 404
- Letters and Prose Writings*, The -Vol. 4 -William Cowper, (ed. James King and Charles Ryskamp), (rev.), 519
- Preliminary Handlist of Copies of Books associated with Dr Samuel Johnson*, A -J.D. Fleeman, (rev.), 1039
- Typologies in England 1650-1820* -Paul J. Korshin, (rev.), 10
- Rogers, Paul
Falklands dispute—(I), 372, 464
- Rogers, Randall
War in the Middle Ages -Philippe Contamine, (rev.), 1195
- Rogger, Hans
Russia in the Age of Modernisation and Revolution 1881-1917, 814
- Correspondence, 1127
- Roß, Christian—König in Thule, 748
- Roland Barthes*—Steven Ungar, 1058
- Role and Limits of Government*, The -Samuel Brittan, 421
- Roll, Eric
Britain and the EEC (ed. Roy Jenkins), (rev.), 79
- Britain Within the European Community* (ed. Ali M. El-Agraa), (rev.), 79
- Roman Foreign Policy in the East 168 BC to AD 1* -A.N. Sherwin-White, 952
- Correspondence, 995, 1055
- Roman Imperial Coinage*, The (ed. C.H.V. Sutherland and R.A.G. Carson), 954
- Roman Papers III* -Ronald Syme, 1147
- Romane und Erzählungen* -Robert Walser, 1429
- Romanos, George D
Quine and Analytic Philosophy, 40
- Romantic Fantastic*, The -Tobin Siebers, 1170
- Romantic Predicament*, The -Geoffrey Thurely, 1170
- Romantic Weather* -Arden Reed, 678
- Romeo and Juliet* -William Shakespeare, (illus. Von), 506
- Romer, Stephen
Pensees sous les nuages -Philippe Jaccottet, (rev.), 610
- Requis: Poeme 1977-1982* -Guillevic, (rev.), 111
- Ronald Dworkin and Contemporary Jurisprudence (ed. Marshall Cohen), 895
- Ronald Reagan -Robert Dallek, 1175
- Roman and other stories -David Thomson, 1458
- Roman, Colin
Atlas of the Solar System, The -Patrick Moore and others, (rev.), 174
- Bernard Lovell* -Dudley Seward, (rev.), 1497
- Colours of the Stars* -David Malin and Paul Mordin, (rev.), 1247
- New Astronomer*, The -Nigel Henbest and Michael Marten, (rev.), 174
- Secrets of the Sun* -Ronald G. Giovanelli, (rev.), 1247
- Ronchetti, Emanuele
Spinoza in Germany from 1670 to the Age of Goethe -David Bell, (rev.), 1308
- Room Upstairs*, The -Norma Levinson, 396
- Rooms of Treason*, The -E. Fuller Torrey, 448
- Runes Routes* -Richard Burns, 1169
- Roper, Alan
John Dryden—(I), 696
- Rosand, David
Abstract Expressionist Painting in America -William C. Seitz, (rev.), 1155
- How New York Stole the Idea of Modern Art* -Serge Gailbault, (rev.), 1155
- ROSC -Review of Scottish Culture—comment on content, 842
- Rose in My Garden*, The -Arnold Lobel, (illus. Anita Lobel), 902
- Rose of Jericho* -Rosemary Friedman, 396
- Rosen, Michael
Contemporary German Philosophy (ed. Darrel E. Christensen), (rev.), 484
- Midus World* -Fredrik Pohl, (rev.), 46
- Observations on "The Spiritual Situation of the Age"* (ed. J. Habermas), (trans. A. Buchwalter), (rev.), 1132
- Orbitsville Departure* -Bob Shaw, (rev.), 46
- Rosen, Stanley
Plato's Sophist, 654
- Rosenbaum, Max
Anna O. (ed.), 885
- Correspondence, 995
- Rosenberg, Ethel and Julius (USA)
Rosenberg File, The -Ronald Radosh and Joyce Milton: Correspondence, 139, 247, 373
- Rosenberg File*, The -Ronald Radosh and Joyce Milton: Correspondence, 139, 191, 247, 373
- Rosenberg, Alexander
Formal Thought and the Sciences of Man (trans.), 68
- Rosenblum, Robert
Art of the Nineteenth Century, 316
- Rosenhaft, Eve
Beating the Fascists?, 147
- Rosenstone, Steven J.
Third Parties in America, 589
- Rosenthal, David (USA)
Tirant lo Blanc (The White Tyrant) (trans.), 1449
- Rosenthal, Mark
Juan Gris, 475
- Rosenthal, M.L.
American Triptych, An -Wendy Martin, (rev.), 669
- Marriage of Emily Dickinson*, The -William H. Shurr, (rev.), 669
- Undiscovered Continent*, The -Suzanne Juhasz, (rev.), 669
- Rosenthal, T.G.
Cub -Peter Reading—(I), 403
- Rosenzweig, Roy
Eight Hours for What We Will, 673
- Roskell, J.S.
Impeachment of Michael de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk, The, 408
- Rosman, Doreen M.
Evangelicals and Culture, 327
- Ross, Alan
Walter Hammond -Gerald Howat, (rev.), 722
- Ross, Angus
Oxford Authors, The -Jonathan Swift (ed.), 1221
- Correspondence, 1447
- Ross, G. Macdonald:
Leibniz, 1061
- Ross, Gordon
Playfair Cricket Annual (ed.), 493
- Ross, Harold
Years with Ross, The -James Thurber, 1323
- Ross, Josephine
Vogue Bedside Book, The (ed.), 1505
- Rosselli, John
Lion of Pescara, The -George MacBeth, (rev.), 1166
- Opera Industry in Italy from Cimarosa to Verdi*, The, 517
- Rostow, W.W.
Barbaric Counter-Revolution, The, 591
- Roth, Henry
Call it Sleep, 259
- Emperor's Tomb*, The, 817
- Roth, Leland M.
McKim, Mead and White, Architects, 1341
- Correspondence, 1447
- Roth, Philip
Anatomy Lesson, The, 183
- Rothman, Tony
Married to a Single Life -Wilfrid Blunt, (rev.), 107
- Rothschild, Jon
Crusades Through Arab Eyes, The (trans.), 1300
- Rothschild, Lord
Roman Variables, 656
- Rothschild, Philippe de (Baron)
Midway Vine -Joan Littlewood, 719
- Rothwell, Victor
British Between the Superpowers, 1945-50, The -Elizabeth Barker, (rev.), 264
- Rotman, Brian
Playing with Form -Alexander Alland, jr., (rev.), 386
- Round House*, A -Matthew Sweeney, 516
- Rousseau and Romantic Autobiography* -Huntington Williams, 1423
- Rousseau, George
Pope on Classic Ground -G.F.C. Plowden, (rev.), 789
- Correspondence, 1025
- Pope's Iliad* -Steven Shankman, (rev.), 789
- Vision and Re-Vision in Alexander Pope* -Wallace Jackson, (rev.), 789
- Rousseau, J.-J.
Rousseau and Romantic Autobiography -Huntington Williams, 1423
- Rown, Andrew N.
Of Mice, Models, and Men, 618
- Rowbottom, Sheila
Significant Sisters -Margaret Forster, (rev.), 1080
- Rowell, Geoffrey (Rev.)
Vision Glorious, The, 181
- Rowell, George
Repertory Movement, The, 1418
- Rowen, Herbert H
Guido in Revolt -C.C. Hibben, (rev.), 1293
- Rowland, R.J. jr
Studies in Sardinian Archaeology (ed.), 1131
- Rubinstein, Amnon
Zionist Dream Revisited, The, 836
- Rudd, Niall
Poetry and Politics in the Age of Augustus (ed. Tony Woodman and David West), (rev.), 751
- T.E. Page (I), 1159
- Rudman, Mark
Robert Lowell, 1290
- Rudolph, Kurt
Cinco—illus, 272
- Rudrum, Alan
Works of Thomas Vaughan, The (ed.), 933
- Rudwick, Martin
Georges Cuvier -Dorinda Outram, (rev.), 1261
- Rumens, Carol
Contemporary East European Poetry (ed. Emery George), (rev.), 778
- Outside Dworkin* (poem), 752
- Correspondence, 855
- Voyage* -Adele Gieras, (rev.), 94
- Rumic, Margaret Duggan, 198
- Rumic, Robert Alexander Kennedy (Most Rev.)
- Rumic—Margaret Duggan, 198
- Windows onto God*, 198
- Correspondence, 247, 401
- Runkman, Steven
Ena Spain's English Queen -Gerard Noel, (rev.), 888
- John XVIII* -Peter Hebblethwaite, (rev.), 1510
- Ladies in Waiting* -Lady Anne Somerset, (rev.), 613
- Men Who Would Be King*, The -Nicholas Shakespeare, (rev.), 633
- People's Princess*, The -S.W. Jackman, (rev.), 888
- Rupert of Deutz
Rupert of Deutz -John H. Van Engen, 122
- Rupert of Deutz -John H. Van Engen, 122
- Rupke, Nicolaas A.
Great Chain of History, The, 106
- Rural France -John Ardagh, 148
- Rusbruger, Alan
Somebody's Husband, Somebody's Son -Gordon Burn, (rev.), 686
- Ruse, Michael
Evolution from Molecules to Men (ed. D.S. Bendall), (rev.), 34
- Rushton, Julian
Musical Language of Berlioz, The, 187
- Rushton, William
W.G. Grace's Last Case or the War of the Worlds-Part Two, 941
- Ruskin, John
John Ruskin's Labour -P.D. Anthony, 963
- Russell, Bertrand
Collected Papers of Bertrand Russell, The -Vol. I (ed. K. Blackwell and others), 104
- Theory of Knowledge: The 1913 Manuscript*, 1404
- Russell, Charles William
Dr Russell of Maynooth -Ambrose Macaulay, 874
- Russell, D.A.
Greek Declamation, 597
- Russell, M.
Visions of the Sea, 1182
- Correspondence, 1249
- Russell of The Times* -Caroline Chapman, 774
- Russell, Tony
Darker Shade of Pale, A -Wilfrid Mellers, (rev.), 1419
- Russell, William Howard
Russell of The Times -Caroline Chapman, 774
- Russia and the Origins of the First World War* -D.C.B. Lieven, 243
- Russia in the Age of Modernisation and Revolution 1881-1917* -Hans Rogger, 814
- Correspondence, 1127
- Russian Constructivism -Christina Lodder, 41
- Russian Novel from Pushkin to Pasternak*, The (ed. John Garrard), 920
- Russian Romantic Fiction* -John Mersereau, 635
- Ruth Benedict -Judith Modell, 721
- Rutherford, David Wilson, 545
- Rutherford, Ernest
Rutherford -David Wilson, 545
- Rutherford, Jessica
Conran and the Habitat Story -Barty Phillips, (rev.), 820
- Ruthven, Malise
Islam in the World, 983
- Correspondence, 1089, 1159
- On the Perimeter* -Caroline Blackwood, (rev.), 1048
- Ryan, Alan
Nature of Social Laws, The -Robert Brown, (rev.), 1335
- That Noble Science of Politics* -Stefan Collini, Donald Winch and John Burrow, (rev.), 75
- Ryan, Joanne Wood
Political Correspondence and Public Papers (ed.), 1078
- Ryan, Nigel
Among the Russians -Colin Thubron, (rev.), 702
- Rycroft, Charles—"Tigerstrip" partnership:
Behind the lines note, 810
- Ryder, M.L.
Sheep and Man, 69
- Rykert, Joseph
Adventure of Paradise, The -William Alexander McClung, (rev.), 1029
- Architecture of the Italian Renaissance*, The -Jacob Burckhardt, (rev.), 1427
- Kunst der Betrachtung*, Die -Jacob Burckhardt, (rev.), 1427
- Ryle, John
Shadows in the Grass -Robert O. Collins, (rev.), 998
- Rylee, K.F.
K.F. Rylee: A political biography of the dilettant poet -Patrick O'Meara, 1421
- Ryskamp, Charles
Letters and Prose Writings, The -Vol. 4 (ed.), 519
- S
- Sabais, Heinz Winfried
People and the Stones, The, 1094
- Sacks, Oliver
Leg to Stand On, A, 686
- Sackville-West, Vita
Letters of Vita Sackville-West to Virginia Woolf (ed. Louise DeSalvo and Mitchell A. Leaska), 1480
- Sacred Threshold*, The -J.F. Hendry: Correspondence, 111
- Saddlemeyer, Ann
Collected Letters, The (ed.), 829
- Sagan, Françoise
Avec mon meilleur souvenir, 547
- Correspondence, 613
- Still Storm*, The, 761
- Sagarra, Eda
Friedrich der Grosse -Theodor Schieder, (rev.), 1014
- Sage, Lorna
Collected Prose of Elizabeth Bishop, The -Elizabeth Bishop, (rev.), 461
- Hugging the Shore* -John Updike, (rev.), 53
- Mysteries of Winterthur* -Joyce Carol Oates, (rev.), 801
- Sage, Victor
Dividing Lines, 817
- Saggi italiani* -Giovanni Macchia, 146
- Sagovics, Nicholas
Between Two Worlds, 181
- Sahara -Elizabeth J. Markham, 240
- Said, Edward W.
Conrad and Imperialism -Benita Parry, (rev.), 1149
- Deceptive Text*, The -Cedric Watts, (rev.), 1149
- World, the Text, and the Critic*, The, 487
- Saint, Andrew
Arcadia for All -Denis Hardy and Colin Ward, (rev.), 1218
- McKim, Mead and White, Architects* -Leland M. Roth, (rev.), 1341
- Correspondence, 1447
- Saint-Aubin, Charles Germain de
Art of the Embroiderer, The, 23
- St Aubin de Teran, Lisa
Keepers of the House, 259
- Tiger*, The, 1065
- St Clair, William
Early Greek Travellers and the Hellenic Ideal -David Constantine, (rev.), 1148
- Saint-Fond, B. Faoua de
Spherical lava amid irregular prisms—illus, 1056
- Saint-Germain Des Pres* -Paul Webster and Nicholas Powell, 1334
- Saint James's Cathedral* -R.A. Fletcher, 1222
- St John Stevan, Norman
Two Cities, The, 394
- Saint Lambert, (M. de)
Principles of the Harpsichord, 773
- Saint Martin and his Hagiographer* -Clare Standish, 42
- Saint Peter's Banker* -Luigi di Fonzo, 1371
- Saint Valentines's Day Murders*, The -Ruth Dudley Edwards, 1225
- Saints and Society* -Donald Weinstein and Rudolph M. Bell, 955
- Saints and their Cults* (ed. Stephen Wilson), 955
- Saladin
Saladin in His Time -P.H. Newby, 242
- Saladin in His Time* -P.H. Newby, 242
- Sale rooms
Americana—Christie's sale includes authenticated autograph of Sitting Bull, 1500
- Authors, items and memorabilia pertaining to—note on Hemingway items, 636
- Ballet costumes and memorabilia—mss of Debussy's *Jeux* most highly prized musical item at Liffar collection sale, 582
- Books, prints and manuscripts—Christie's sale includes important collection of documents by Louis XVI, 535; Balliol College's Devorguilla appeal supported by sale of literary mss donated by their authors, 535; Proust letters referring to Dreyfus affair and Goethe's poem on the skull of Schiller fetch £30,800 each; Marx letter listing publications of the International fetches £24,200, 582; note on sale of Traherne's *Commentaries*, 636; Christie's, New York sale includes letter signed by Sir Walter Raleigh to his half-brother, and first book printed in italic - the Aldine edition of Virgil, 636; Sotheby's, New York sale of 19th and 20th century English and American literature includes items from Prescott library, 636; Gould collection sold at Sotheby's, Monte Carlo: commentary, 756; Christie's sale includes many rare items; mid-twelfth-century mss in original binding fetches £27,000: commentary, 756; *Red Book of the Earl of Kildare* the earliest and most expensive mss in Sotheby's sale, 879; controversy over authentication of set of books thought to have been owned by Jane Austen, 879; top price for printed book paid for King James Bible, 1611, 879; illuminated miniatures from Lord Clark of Saltwood's collection sold at Sotheby's, 919; notes on Fall auction schedule in America, 1034; Bloomsbury Book auction of Jeudwine Collection rouses great interest and high prices, 1107; Sotheby's sale includes volume containing 5 works by Joannes Jacobus Adria, and two volume edition of *Don Quixote* originally part of the Fugger Library, 1107; Christie's sale includes Schopenhauer-Lindner correspondence, and Burne-Jones's letters to his daughter, Margaret, 1107; library of Doris L. Benz sold at Christie's, New York, 1395; Sotheby's sale of Continental books and mss includes rare editions of Boccaccio and Masuccio; letters by Cavaly and Celine fail to find buyers, 1395; Sotheby's two-day sale includes unpublished letter by Samuel Johnson, items from the library of J. Middleton Murry and Katherine Mansfield, a first edition copy of Lawrence's *Seven Pillars of Wisdom*, and Archbishop Cranmer's *Quatuor concilium generum*, 1474; Christie's sale includes two illuminated leaves from Anglo-Saxon mss, 1500; original autograph mss of Gauduin's Tahitian journal fetches \$132,000 at Christie's, New York, 1500
- Correspondence, 697
- Music—Haydn Mass mss fetches £151,200, 535; Sotheby's sale includes Mahler *Titan* mss and Wagner's draft for *Siegfried's Tod*, 582; mss of Offenbach's *Les Contes d'Hoffmann* sold for £44,000; autograph working mss of Massenet's *Herodiade* fetches £16,500, rare sketch leaf for major work by Mozart acquired for £19, 800; unpublished score by Duke Ellington bought for £3,300, 1395; mss of Schumann's *Phantasie* sold for £88,000 at Sotheby's, 1395
- Paintings—Circle of Bartholomew Breenbergh to be offered for sale by Christie's: illus, 578; *Remainders* note, 782; illuminated miniatures from Lord Clark of Saltwood's collection sold at Sotheby's, 919
- Correspondence, 855
- Salerno -Eric Morris, 634
- Salisbury, Ray
When the Boys Came Out to Play, 736
- Salmon, Eric
Bernhardt and the Theatre of her Time (ed.), 1286
- Salmon, J.B.
Wealthy Corinth, 831
- Salmon, Vivian
Shakespeare and the Sixteenth-Century Study of Language -Jane Donawerth, (rev.), 940
- Salom, Philip
Projectionist, The, 819
- Salt, Titus
Great Paternalist, The -Jack Reynolds, 255
- Salter, Elizabeth
Fourteenth-Century English Poetry, 172
- Saltmarsh Murders*, The -Gladys Mitchell, 1225
- Salusinsky, Imre
Literary Education -James Gribble, (rev.), 278
- Salvage for the Saint* -Leslie Charteris, 270
- Sam White's Paris*, 148
- Sampson, Anthony
Deadly Business -Patrick Brogan and Albert Zarca, (rev.), 245
- Empires of the Sky*, 1303
- Roche Versus Adams* -Stanley Adams, (rev.), 109
- Sampson, Geoffrey
Beyond Domination -Patricia White, (rev.), 813
- End to Allegiance*, An, 1236
- Libertarians and Education*, The -Michael P. Smith, (rev.), 533
- Redefining Politics* -Adrian Leftwich, (rev.), 946
- White Power and the Liberal Conscience* -Paul B. Rich, (rev.), 764
- Sams, Eric
Johannes Brahms: Alto Rhapsody, Opus 53 (ed. Walter Frisch), (rev.), 1226
- Robert Schumann—(I), 783
- Taming of the Shrew*, The—(I), 869
- Samtliche Werke in zehn Bänden* -Fritz von Herzmansky-Orlando, 816
- Samuel Beckett Reader*, A (ed. John Calder), 135
- Samuel Johnson, 1708-84* -Kai Kin Yung—commentary, 870
- Samuel Johnson and the Theme of Hope* -T. F. Wharton—commentary, 870
- Sandbach, Mary
By the Open Sea (trans.), 1286
- Smthers, Andrew
Dickens Companion, A -Norman Page, (rev.), 379
- Sanders, Norman
Othello—(I), 995
- Sanders, Patricia B.
Art: Conversations with Paul Gsell (trans.), 1473
- Sandford, John
Sword and the Ploughshare, The, 644
- Correspondence, 697, 811
- Sandman*, The -Miles J.; = n, 227
- Sanford, George
Polish Communism in Crisis, 488
- Santa, Caterina della—*trompe l'oeil with drawings, broadsheets and embossed medals and cameos*—illus, 1489
- Sardre, Gauram
Hedimereba da Satnoebis Saunje, 1133
- Sarrafis, Marion
Fleni—Nicholas Gage—(I), 139
- Sarpi, Paolo
Paolo Sarpi -David Wootton, 57
- Sartre, Jean-Paul
Cahiers pour une morale, 512
- Carnets de la Drole de Guerre*, Les, 511
- Lettres au Castor et a quelques autres*, 512
- Oeuvres romanesques*, 511
- Politique de la prose* -Dennis Hollier, 512
- Sartre's Existential Biographies* -Michael Scriven, 512
- Scenario Freud*, Le, 744
- Sartre's Existential Biographies* -Michael Scriven, 512
- SAS: The Jungle Frontier* -Peter Dickens, 792
- Correspondence, 869
- Sauce for the Pigeon* -Gerald Hammond, 1391
- Saul Bellow and History* -Jude Newman, 688
- Saul Bellow: Vision and Revision* -Daniel Fuchs, 688
- Saunders, Cicely (Dame)
Cicely Saunders: The founder of the Modern Hospice Movement -Shirley du Boulay, 1356
- Saunders, J.W.
Biographical Dictionary of Renaissance Poets and Dramatists, 1520-1650, A, 518
- Correspondence, 613
- Saunders, Peter
Introduction to British Politics, 1333
- Saunders, Peter T.
Beyond Neo-Darwinism: An introduction to the new evolutionary paradigm (ed.): Correspondence, 1342
- Savage, Jon
Kinks, The, 1419
- Saward, Dudley
Bernard Lovell, 1497
- Sawyer, E.J.
Love Song of St Sebastian, The—(I), 345
- Sawyer, Roger
Casement, 611
- Sayce, R.A.
Descriptive Bibliography of Montaigne's Essais 1580-1700, A, 767
- Sayers, Dorothy L.
Love All: Correspondence, 1159
- Saying Hello at the Station* -Selima Hill, 1004
- Sayle, Alexei
Train to Hell, 267
- Sayre, Kenneth M.
Plato's Late Ontology, 788
- Scaffolding* -Jane Cooper, 1393
- Scammell, William
Collected Poems 1938-1983 -Sheila Wingfield, (rev.), 838
- Collected Poems 1952-83* -Alan Brownjohn, (rev.), 168
- Emperor of Outer Space*, The -Harry Guest, (rev.), 838
- Later On* -Frank Prince, (rev.), 838
- Scannell, Vernon
Home and Dry -Roy Fuller, (rev.), 331
- I Only Talk Winning* -Angelo Dundee, (rev.), 35
- Scarborough, John
Fractosoro's 'Syphilis' (ed. and trans. Geoffrey Eatough), (rev.), 978
- Maladies a l'aube de la civilisation occidentale*, Les -Mirko D. Grmek, (rev.), 284
- Scarisbrick, J.J.
Reformation and the English People, The, 605
- Scarman, Lord
Law and Modern Society -P.S. Atiyah, (rev.), 145
- Scarr, Deryck
Fiji (ed.), 477
- Ratu Sukuna, 477
- Scarre, Christopher
Ancient France (ed.), 437
- Scenario Freud*, Le -Jean-Paul Sartre, 744
- Scenes From Later Life* -William Cooper, 1066
- Schaeffer, Susan Fromberg
Madness of a Seduced Woman, The, 311
- Schallenberg, Gabrielle
Georg Trakl—(I), 584
- Schapiro, Leonard
Nineteen-Seventeen: The Russian Revolutions and the Origins of Present-Day Communism, 814
- Scheffer, Samuel
Reasons and Persons -Derek Parfit, (rev.), 483
- Schein, Seth L.
Mortal Hero, The, 1498
- Scheuer, Nikki
Art of the Embroiderer, The (trans.), 23
- Scheve, Gustav (Dr)—photo, 1136
- Schickel, Richard
D.W. Griffith and the birth of film, 675
- Schieder, Theodor
Friedrich der Grosse, 1014
- Schiller, Julius—The three Magi (alias Hercules): illus, 1461
- Schirmer, Gregory A.
Poetry of Austin Clarke, The, 54
- Correspondence, 111
- Schlichting, Hans Burkhard
Kunstler und die Zeitkrankheit, Der (ed.), 1428
- Schmalfeldt, Janet
Berg's Wozzeck, 56
- Schmidt, Michael
Choosing a Guest, 610
- Little Sparta*—(I), 1283
- Some Contemporary Poets of Britain and Ireland* (ed.), 753
- Correspondence, 855
- Schmidt-Rottluff, Karl—Hauser aus Nidden: illus, 1297
- Schmiechen, James A.
Sweated Industries and Sweated Labour, (rev.), 963
- Schmitt, C.B.
Occult and Scientific Mentalities in the Renaissance (ed. Brian Vickers), (rev.), 1243
- Schnapper, Dominique
Raymond Aron—(I), 37
- Schneider, Pierre
Matisse, 1345
- Schmitzler, Arthur
Tagelucht 1913-1916, 434
- Schober, Wilfried
Lives of Bats, The, 1296
- Schoeck, Othmar
Song Cycles of Othmar Schoeck, The -Derrick Puffett, 436
- Schoenbaum, S.
Poor Penelope -Sylvia Freedman, (rev.), 805
- Correspondence, 868
- Seventeenth-Century Letter-Book*, A (ed. A. R. Braunnmuller), (rev.), 1220
- Schoenberg, Arnold
Arnold Schoenberg, Wassily Kandinsky (ed. Jelena Hahl-Koch): (trans. John C. Crawford), 630
- Schoepf, J. William
Earth's Earliest Biosphere (ed.), 903
- Schooplin, George
Hungary 1956 Revisited -Ferenc Feher and Agnes Heller, (rev.), 80
- Schousboe, Ingvar
Pact, The (trans.), 521
- Schrimpf, Georg—*Girl in Southern Bay*: illus, 205
- Schroeder, Binette
Ra ta ta tam, 253
- Schubert, Elspeth Harley
Legacy of Alfred Nobel, The, (trans.), 82
- Schulman, Grace
At the Stone of Losses (trans.), 962
- Schultz, Richard
Dezinformatia: Active Measures in Soviet Strategy, 1207
- Schulz, Gerhard
Deutsche Literatur zwischen Franzosischer Revolution und Restauration, Die, 309
- Schulze, Kurt
Adolf Hitler—Remainders note, 550
- Schumacher, Fritz
Alias Papa -Barbara Wood, 1247
- Schumann, Robert
Tag

- Seifert, Jaroslav—profile, and comment on
Umbrella from Pevodilly, An, 195
 Seitz, William C.
Abstract Expressionist Painting in America, 1155
 Selby, Bettina
Riding the Mountains Down, 692
 Seldon, Anthony
By Word of Mouth, 629
 Selected Essays—John Bayley, 423
 Selected Letters, 1880-1903—Marcel Proust, (ed. Philip Kolb), (trans. Ralph Manheim), 155
 Selected Letters—Feliceo Garcia Lorca, (ed. David Gershator), 806
 Selected Letters of Raymond Chandler (ed. Frank Macchane), 762
 Selected Plays of Lady Gregory—Lady Gregory, (ed. Mary Fitzgerald), 733
 Selected Poems—George Meredith, (ed. Keith Hanley), 383
 Selected Poems—James K. Baxter, (ed. J.E. Weir), 818
 Selected Poems—Laurence Lerner, 1004
 Selected Poems—Marin Sorescu, (trans. Michael Hamburger), 559
 Selected Poems—Pier Paolo Pasolini, (trans. Norman MacAfee and Luciano Martingello), 1130
 Selected Poems—William Carlos Williams, (ed. Charles Tomlinson), 451
 Selected Prose—R.S. Thomas, (ed. Sandra Anstey), 226
 Selected Writings—Sir Walter Raleigh, (ed. Gerald Hammond), 1220
 Selections from the Papers of the London Corresponding Society 1792-1799 (ed. Mary Thale), 4
 Self-Crowned Laureates—Richard Helgeson, 111
 Self-Love—W.G. Shepherd, 312
 Sella, Amnon
Road to Berlin, The Stalin's War with Germany Vol 2—John Erickson, (rev.), 1088
 Selling, Joseph A.:
1980 Synod of Bishops 'On the Role of the Family', The, 327
 Selwyn Scouts—Ron Reid Daly and Peter Stiff, 269
 Selwyn, Victor
From Oasis into Italy, 760
 Correspondence, 917
 Semason, La.: 1954-1979—Philippe Jaccottet, 1412
 Semiotics: The Vol. 1, *Dream Analysis* 1928-1930—C.G. Jung, (ed. William McGuire), 403
 Semiotics and Language—A.J. Greimas and J. Courtes, (trans. Larry Crist and others), 185
 Semiotics and the Philosophy of Language—Umberto Eco, 660
 Sennett, Richard
Evening of Brahms, An, 1239
 Sense and Content—Christopher Peacocke, 580
 Sent For You Yesterday—John Edgar Wideman, 1484
 Separate Checks—Marianne Wiggins, 1239
 Separate Notebooks, The—Czeslaw Milosz, (trans. Robert Hass and others), 778
 Sepic, Dragovan
Vlada Ivana Subasica, 897
 Sequel to 'An Enquiry', A—Nicholas Barker and John Collins, 286
 Seraphim, Luigi
Coder Seraphinianus—illus, 359
 Sereni, Vittorio
Disease of the Elm, The, 1105
 Sergeant, Harriet
Between the Lines. Conversations in South Africa, 1099
 Servants of the Goddess—C.J. Fuller, 1357
 Seton-Watson, Christopher:
25 Luglio: Quarant'anni dopo—Dino Grandi, (ed. Renzo De Felice), (rev.), 348
 Seton-Watson, Hugh
Faces of Contemporary Russian Nationalism, The—John B. Dunlop, (rev.), 616
 Sette anni di desiderio—Umberto Eco, 1130
 Seven Ages of the British Army, The—Lord Carnar, 792
 Seven Days in New Crete—Robert Graves, 259
 Seven Types of Ambiguity—William Empson, 1327
 Seventeenth-Century Letter-Book, A (ed. A.R. Braummüller), 1220
 Sex and Destiny—Germaine Greer, 645
 Sex and Enlightenment—Rita Goldberg, 1170
 Sex and Society in Islam—B.F. Musallam, 161
 Sexton, David
Beckett's Theaters—Sidney Homan, (rev.), 1485
 Sexual Desire and Love—Eric Fuchs, 973
 Sexuality of Christ in Renaissance Art and in Modern Oblivion, The—Leo Steinberg, 1346
 Seymour, Lynn
The Autobiography, 781
 Seymour, Miranda
Henry James and the Experimental Novel—Sergio Perosa, (rev.), 594
Henry James and the Mass Market—Marcia Jacobson, (rev.), 594
Henry James: Washington Square and The Portrait of a Lady (ed. Alan Shelston), (rev.), 594
 Phenomenology of Henry James, The—Paul B. Armstrong, (rev.), 594
 Seymour-Ure, Colin
Kennedy Crises, The—Montague Kern and others, (rev.), 908
 Straight Stuff—James Deakin, (rev.), 1406
 Shack, Neville
Blood and Guts in High School—Kathy Acker, (rev.), 136
 Conscience Place—Joyce Thompson, (rev.), 1359
 Far Cry—Michael Stewart, (rev.), 791
 Gemini—Domini Taylor, (rev.), 977
 Herbert Roubarge—Natalie Babbitt, (rev.), 977
 Hix Nix Stix Pix—David Llewellyn Burdett, (rev.), 622
 Loose Connections—Maggie Brooks, (rev.), 287
 Vail—Trevor Hoyle, (rev.), 1359
 Shackle, Chris (Dr)
Sikhism and its Indian Context 1469-1708—W. Owen Cole, (rev.), 786
 Shadow Lands—Johannes Bobrowski, (trans. Ruth and Matthew Mead), 1094
 Shadow of the Plantation—Charles S. Johnson—1934 review, 1324
 Shadows in the Grass—Robert O. Collins, 998
 Shadows of Time—Haig Khatchadourian, 962
 Shadows on the Sand—Gawain Bell, 748
 Shahn, Ben—Three Friends—illus, 565
 Shakespeare and the Sixteenth-Century Study of Language—Jane Donaworth, 940
 Shakespeare, Man of the Theatre (ed. Kenneth Muir and others), 739
 Shakespeare, Nicholas
Man Who Would Be King, The, 633
Suitable Case for Corruption, A—Norman Lewis, (rev.), 502
 Shakespeare Survey (ed. Stanley Wells), 257
 Shakespeare the Director—Ann Pasternak Slater, 1390
 Shakespeare, William
 Correspondence, 373; 496
 Female characters:
 Correspondence, 247
Hamlet:
 Correspondence, 191
King Lear:
 Divisions of the Kingdoms, The (ed. Gary Taylor and Michael Warren), 257
King Lear (illus. Ian Pollock), 506
 Shakespeare, William
King Lear (CONTINUED)
Texts of King Lear and their Origins, The—Peter W.M. Blayney
 Correspondence, 85
Macbeth—computer game version assessed, 1445
Myth of Deliverance, The—Northrop Frye, 161
 Name:
 Correspondence, 305
New Mimesis, A—A.D. Nuttall, 518
Othello:
 Correspondence, 811, 995, 1089
Playing Shakespeare—John Barton—commentary, 1160
Romeo and Juliet:
 Romeo and Juliet (illus. Von), 506
 Shakespeare, Man of the Theatre (ed. Kenneth Muir and others), 739
 Shakespeare Survey (ed. Stanley Wells), 257
 Shakespeare's Universe of Discourse—Keir Elam, 1045
Taming of the Shrew, The:
 Correspondence, 869
Shakespearean Dimensions—G. Wilson Knight, 1390
 Shakespeare's Impact on his Contemporaries—E.A.J. Honigmann, 1390
 Shakespeare's Rome—Robert S. Miola, 1390
 Shakespeare's Universe of Discourse—Keir Elam, 1045
 Shakespeare's Wide and Universal Stage (ed. C.B. Cox and D.J. Palmer), 1390
 Shallis, Michael
Silicon Idol, The, 1444
 Shand Kydd, Adam
Happy Trails, 977
 Shankman, Steven
Pope's Iliad, 789
 Shannon, Dell
Exploit of Death, 354; correction, 397
 Shannon, R.T.
 Arthur Sullivan: A Victorian Musician—Arthur Jacobs, (rev.), 937
 Correspondence, 995
Emotion and High Politics—Judith M. Hughes, (rev.), 9
 Shapiro, Alan E.:
Optical Papers of Sir Isaac Newton, The (ed.), 1242
 Shapiro, I.A.:
Yet was her beauty as the blushing rose—(I), 111
 Sharma, Partap:
Little Master of the Elephant and other stories, The, 1458
 Sharpe, Tom:
Wilt On High, 1166
 Sharpe's Enemy—Bernard Cornwell, 875
 Sharples, R.W.:
Alexander of the Aphrodisias on Fate, 173
 Shaw, Bob:
Orbitville Departure, 46
 Shaw, George Bernard:
Art and Mind of Shaw, The—A.M. Gibbs, 325
 Bernard Shaw: A Bibliography—Dan H. Laurence, 563
 George Bernard Shaw—Arthur Ganz, 663
 Shaw's Plays in Performance (ed. Daniel Leary), 663
 Texts: editions:
 Correspondence, 783
 Shaw, Harry E.:
Forms of Historical Fiction, The, 674
 Shaw, Helen:
Dear Lady Ginger (ed.), 504
 Shaw, John (Dr):
Water Power in Scotland 1550-1870, 617
 Shaw, Margaret Fay:
Exhibition, 374
 Shaw, Timothy M.:
Nigerian Foreign Policy, 809
 Shaw, Valerie:
Short Story, The, 926
 Shaw's Plays in Performance (ed. Daniel Leary), 663
 Sheehan, Michael:
Arms Race, The, 241
Sheep and Man—M.L. Ryder, 69
Sheep and the Rowan Tree, The—Julia Butcher, 1106
 Sheeran, Michael J.:
Beyond Majority Rule, 1356
 Shells, W.J.:
Church and the War, The (ed.), 182
 Shelf, The—Kay Dick, 184
 Shelley and the Sublime—Angela Leighton, 606
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe:
Shelley and the Sublime—Angela Leighton, 606
 Shelston, Alan:
Henry James: Washington Square and The Portrait of a Lady (ed.), 594
 Shepherd, Dolly:
When the 'Chute Went Up..., 781
 Shepherd, Naomi:
Wilfrid Israel, 793
 Shepherd, W.G.:
Self-Love, 312
 Sheridan, Alan:
 Michel Foucault—(I), 1127
Space of Death, The (trans.), 802
 Sheridan, Dorothy:
Speak for Yourself (ed.), 298
 Sheriff of Bombay, The—H.R.F. Keating, 1225
 Sherman, A.J.:
Eichmann Interrogated (ed. Jochen von Lang), (rev.), 407
Fate of the Jews, The—Roberta Strauss Feuerlicht, (rev.), 1032
Gold Problem, The (ed. Alberto Quadrio-Curzio), (rev.), 609
Jews Were Expensible, The—Monty Noam Penkower, (rev.), 1032
Operation Action—William R. Perl, (rev.), 92
Wilfrid Israel—Naomi Shepherd, (rev.), 793
 Sherrard-Smith, Barbara:
Airport, The—Philippe Dupasquier, (rev.), 737
Building Site, The—Philippe Dupasquier, (rev.), 737
Garage, The—Philippe Dupasquier, (rev.), 737
 Sherratt, A.G.:
Ancient France (ed. Christopher Scarre), (rev.), 437
Prehistory of Germanic Europe, The—Herbert Schutz, (rev.), 437
 Sherwin-White, A.N.:
Rituals and Power—S.R.F. Price, (rev.), 1332
Roman Foreign Policy in the East 168 BC to AD 1, 952:
 Correspondence, 995; 1055
 Sherwood, John:
Green Trigger Fingers, 632
 Shetland and the Outside World 1469-1969 (ed. Donald J. Withington), 18
 Shilling, Alison Watt:
Dictionary of Bahamian English, 102
 Shinwui, Ito (Japan)—Geisha playing the shamisen—illus, 548
 Shipley, Joseph T.:
Origins of English Words, The, 1031
 Shippey, Tom:
I I White, Letters to a Friend (ed. Francisco Gallos), (rev.), 1186
 Shirley, John W.:
Thomas Harriot, 34
 Shirley Temple Story, The—Lester David and Irene David, 1507
 Shklar, Judith:
Ordinary Vices, 1472
 Shlimm, Avi:
Israeli Society and its Defence (ed. Moshe Lissak), (rev.), 1032
 Short, Agnes:
First Fair Wind, The, 1420
 Short, Cynthia M.:
 Copyright—(I), 1385
 Short History of the Liberal Party, 1900-84.
 A Chris Cook, 1275
 Short of Glory—Alan Judd, 1180
 Short, R.S.:
My Last Breath—Luis Bunuel, (rev.), 87
Short Season Between Two Silences, The—Madeline Moore, 900
 Short Stories—Katherine Mansfield, (ed. Claire Tomalin), 47
 Short Stories—Katherine Mansfield, (ed. J. Middleton Murry), 47
 Short Story, The—Valerie Shaw, 926
 Short Wave—George Szirtes, 610
 Shott, William:
 Switzerland—(I), 1475
 Shotton, John:
Social Accountability and Selfhood, 1287
 Showalter, Elaine:
Critical Cross-Dressing:
 American note, 12
 Correspondence, 140
 Shrapnel, Norman:
Sources Close to the Prime Minister—Michael Cockerell and others, (rev.), 655
 Shriver, Frederick:
Windows onto God—Dr Robert Runcie—(I), 403
 Shukman, Harold:
All Stalin's Men (trans.), 296
Russia in the Age of Modernisation and Revolution 1881-1917—Hans Rogger—(I), 1127
 Shurr, William H.:
Marriage of Emily Dickinson, The, 669
 Shuttleworth, Sally:
George Eliot and Nineteenth-Century Science, 606
 Sibelius, Jean:
Music of Jean Sibelius, The—Burnett James, 646
 Sidney Bernstein—Caroline Moorehead, 109
 Sidney, Philip (Sir):
 Arcadia:
 Correspondence, 275; 345; 404
 Correspondence, 868
 Sidney, Robert:
Poems of Robert Sidney, The (ed. P.J. Croft), 1219
 Sieber, Harry:
Spanish Picaresque Novel and the Point of View, The (trans.), 607
 Siebers, Tobin:
Romantic Fantastic, The, 1170
 Sieveking, Ann:
Africa's Vanishing Art—Mary Leakey, (rev.), 852
 Rock Art of Africa, The—A.R. Willcox, (rev.), 852
 Rock Art of Southern Africa, The—J. David Lewis-Williams, (rev.), 852
 Rock Art of the North American Indians, The—Campbell Grant, (rev.), 852
 Sigal, Clancy:
Fatal Vision—Joe McGinniss, (rev.), 915
'Son': A psychopath and his victims—Jack Olsen, (rev.), 915
Sign of the Beaver, The—Elizabeth George Speare, 253
Significant Sisters—Margaret Forster, 1080
Sikhism and its Indian Context 1469-1708—W. Owen Cole, 786
Silicon Idol, The—Michael Shallis, 1444
 Silkin, Jon:
At the Stone of Losses—Carmi, (trans. Grace Schulman), (rev.), 962
Autobiographical Stanzas, 1105
Eating of Names, The—Michael Akkilian, (rev.), 962
Shadows of Time—Haig Khatchadourian, (rev.), 962
Throw Out the Life Line Lay Out the Corse—Asa Benveniste, (rev.), 962
 Sillitoe, Alan:
Down from the Hill, 1301
 Silver, Brenda R.:
Virginia Woolf's Reading Notebooks, 900
 Silver, Carole G.:
Dictionary of Euphemisms, A, 1481
 Silverberg, Robert:
Valentine Pontifex, 875
 Correspondence, 969
 Silverman, Kaja:
Subject of Semiotics, The, 278
 Sim, Katharine:
David Robert R.A. 1796-1864, 701
 Simkin, Tom:
Krakatau 1883, 903
 Simmons, Jack:
Men Who Built Railways, The (ed.), 310
 Simmons, James:
Sean O'Casey, 471
Simone de Beauvoir—Terry Keefe, 285
 Simpson, A.W. Brian:
Cannibalism and the Common Law, 832
High Time—David Leigh, (rev.), 1153
Ronald Dworkin and Contemporary Jurisprudence (ed. Marshall Cohen), (rev.), 895
 Simpson, Dorothy:
Close Her Eyes, 632
 Simpson, George Gaylord:
Discoverers of the Lost World, 1260
Since O'Casey and Other Essays on Irish Drama—Robert Hogan, 471
 Sinclair, Andrew:
California Writers—Stoddard Martin, (rev.), 392
J.P. Morgan—Stanley Jackson, (rev.), 590
 Sinclair, Clive:
Anatomy Lesson, The—Philip Roth, (rev.), 183
Joseph and Koza—Isaac Bashevis Singer, (illus Donna Diamond), (rev.), 1198
 Sinclair, David:
Dynasty: The Astors and Their Times, 107
 Sinfield, Alan:
Society and Literature 1945-1970 (ed.), 707
 Singer, Isaac Bashevis:
Penitent, The, 311
 Singh, Karan (Kashmir):
Heir Apparent, 400
 Singhal, D.P.:
History of the Indian People, The, 934
 Sinking of the Belgrano, The—Arthur Gavshon and Desmond Rice, 244
 Correspondence, 305; 345; 372; 404; 431; 464; 495
 Sir Cedric—Roy Gerrard, 1139
 Sir Godfrey Kneller and the English Baroque Portrait—J. Douglas Stewart, 300
 Sir John Did His Duty—Garfield Barwick, 449
 Correspondence, 584; 696; 727; 811; 855; 917
 Sir John Paston's "Grete Boke"—G.A. Lester, 767
 Sir John Soane: Architect—Dorothy Stroud, 653
 Sir Robert Taylor—Marcus Binney, 1103
 Sir William Empson: An annotated bibliography—Frank Day, 1327
 Sirami, Andrea—Roman Charity—illus, 884
 Sisson, C.H.
 Arthur Fry (poem), 502
 Authors—(I), 275
Concentus—(I), 841
Collected Poems, 1210
Dante and English Poetry—Steve Ellis, (rev.), 789
God and the Poets—David Daiches, (rev.), 1468
Innages of Belief in Literature (ed. David Jasper), (rev.), 1468
Poems of William Austin, The (ed. Anne Rudler), (rev.), 1027
Regrets, The (trans.), 1210
Song of Roland, The (trans.), 172
Towards a Christian Poetics—Michael Edwards, (rev.), 1468
I.S. Eliot—(I), 219
Waking (poem), 772
Works of Thomas Vaughan, The (ed. Alnn Rudrum), (rev.), 913
 Sisson, Michael:
This Real Night—Rebecca West—(I), 1343
Sisters By Rite—Joan Lingard, 736
 Sitch, Stephen:
Mental Models—P.N. Johnson-Laird, (rev.), 189
 Sitting Ducks, The—M.R.D. Meek, 801
 Sixteenth-Century England—Joyce Youngs, 1152
 Skeat, T.C.:
Birth of the Codex, The, 355
Skilful Rugby—Ray Williams, 224
 Skinner, John (Rev.):
John Skinner Journal of a Somerset rector 1803-1814 (ed. Howard and Peter Coombs), 850
 Slack, Paul:
Princes and Peasants—Donald R. Hopkins, (rev.), 670
 Slade, Harry Gordon:
Latest Country Houses 1945-1983, The—John Martin Robinson, (rev.), 1364
 Correspondence, 1475
 Slater, Lydia Pasternak:
Poems (trans.), 635
 Slater, Miriam:
Family Life in the Seventeenth Century, 629
 Slater, Leonard J.:
Rembrandt and Persia, 1212
 Slaughter, Carolyn:
Perfect Woman, A, 790
 Slavery in Colonial Georgia 1730-1775—Betty Wood, 1336
 Slavin, Morris:
French Revolution in Miniature, The, 873
 Sleeth, Charles R.:
Challenge of Peace, The: God's Promise and Our Response—(I), 305
Medieval Sinner, The—Mary Flowers Brasswell, (rev.), 408
Origins of English Words, The—Joseph T. Shipley, (rev.), 1031
 Sloboda ili Smrt—Radoje and Zhivan Knezevic, 897
 Sloban, Ann:
But Chancellor, 499
No Minister, 499
 Slot, Michael:
Goods and Virtues, 923
Morality and Conflict—Stuart Hampshire, (rev.), 83
 Slow Men, The—David Frith, 1314
 Slow Transparency—Rachel Hadas, 818
 Smail, David:
Illusion and Reality, 1287
 Small World—David Lodge, 293
 Smalley, Beryl:
Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages, The, 95
 Smart, Christopher:
Poetical Works of Christopher Smart, The (ed. Marcus Walsh and Karina Williamson), 1271
 Smelt, Philip:
Class Distinctions—Tim Heald, (rev.), 1288
Laughing Man, The—Mark Daniel, (rev.), 706
 Smiley, Jane:
Duplicate Keys, 953
 Smith, Adam:
 Correspondence, 697; 755
 Smith, Alan G.R.:
Emergence of a Nation State, The, 1321
 Smith, Anne:
Invisible Country—James Campbell, (rev.), 198
John Prebble's Scotland—John Prebble, (rev.), 1194
 Smith, Bruce:
Salary (poem), 1480
This Can't Be (poem), 1508
 Smith, D. Travers—backcloth design for *Fighting the Waves*: illus, 829
 Smith, David:
Smith Smith—Stanley E. Marcus, 724
 Correspondence, 783
 Smith, Edwin—Coronation teaparty: photo, 1062
 Smith, Fabienne:
 Alice James—(I), 995
 Smith, Grover:
Waste Land, The, 350
 Smith, G.S.:
 Andrew Bely—J.D. Elsworth, (rev.), 1135
 Petersburg—Andrew Bely; (trans. Robert A. Maguire and John E. Malinstad), (rev.), 1135
 Songs and Poems (trans.), 559
 Word and music in the novels of Andrew Bely—Ada Steinberg, (rev.), 1135
 Smith, James D.:
Bats, 1296
 Smith, Janet Adam:
 Switzerland—(I), 1475
 T.S. Eliot—(I), 219
 Smith, Jeffrey Chippes:
Nuremberg, 528
 Smith, Joanna:
Edwardian Children—illus, 878
 Smith, John—engraving of Mr. and Mrs. Grinling Gibbons: illus, 125
 Smith, John:
 George Orwell—(I), 220
 Smith, John:
Patterson's Volunteers, 1330
 Smith, Keith:
British Economic Crisis, The, 1504
 Smith, Larry:
Lawrence Ferlinghetti: Poet-at-large, 911
 Smith, Linell:
I Wouldn't Have Missed It (ed.), 118
 Smith, Malcolm:
British Air Strategy Between the Wars, 974
 Smith, Michael P.:
Libertarians and Education, The, 533
 Smith, N.C.:
Young Oxford and War—Michael Foot and others, (rev.)—1934 review, 1248
 Smith, Paul:
Age of the Dream Palace, The—Jeffrey Richards, (rev.), 909
Black Magic—Brian Woolnough, (rev.), 35
Encyclopedia of British Football—Phil Soar and Martin Tyler, (rev.), 35
Football Grounds of England and Wales, The—Simon Inglis, (rev.), 35
Sidney Bernstein—Caroline Moorehead, (rev.), 109
Smoke ring: the politics of tobacco—Peter Taylor, (rev.), 541
Sport: A cultural history—Richard D. Mandell, (rev.), 1314
 Smith, R.B.:
 Cambodia—History—(I), 1215
 Correspondence, 1311
International History of the Vietnam War, An, 887
Vietnam under Communism, 1975-1982—Nguyen Van Canh and Earle Cooper, (rev.), 1253
Without Honor—Arnold R. Isaacs, (rev.), 593
 Smith, R.D.
Writings of Anna Wickham, The (ed.), 900
 Smith, Robert J.
Japanese Society, 548
 Smith, Wendy:
Great Grizzly, The, 1106
 Smith, William Jay:
Bozarian Poetry 1950-1980 (ed.), 461
Pact, The (trans.), 521
Smoke Detector—Eric Wright, 801
Smoke ring: the politics of tobacco—Peter Taylor, 541
 Smyth, Alfred P.:
Warlords and Holy Men, 1194
 Smyth, Denis:
Span Change of a Nation—Robert Graham, (rev.), 1049
 Smyth, Olive Carlton—The Seventh Day—illus, 889
 Smyth, Robin:
Mephisto (trans.), 1095
 Correspondence, 1343
 Snarling Muse, The—Vincent Carretta, 1241
 Snell, Robert:
Art Conversations with Paul Gsell—Auguste Rodin, (rev.), 1473
 Smooty Baronet—Wyndham Lewis, (ed. Bernard Lafourcade), 762
 Snow Light, Water Light—Frances Horowitz, 413
 Snowden, Paul:
Oxford Companion to Chess, The—David Hooper and Kenneth Whylds, (rev.), 1487
 Total Chess—David Spanier, (rev.), 1487
 Snowden, Peter:
Cub (poem)—(I), 495
 Soane, John (Sir)
Sir John Soane: Architect—Dorothy Stroud, 653
 Soar, Phil:
Encyclopedia of British Football, 35
 Sobel, Robert:
IHM—Colossus in transition, 1444
 Sober, Elliott:
Conceptual Issues in Evolutionary Biology (ed.), 1100
 Social Accountability and Selfhood—John Shotter, 1287
 Social Inequality and Class Radicalism in France and Britain—Donald Galie, 896
 Social Mission of English Criticism 1848-1932, The—Chris Baldick, 29
 Correspondence, 111
 Socialism and European Unity—Michael Newman, 643
 Society and Literature 1945-1970 (ed. Alan Sinfield), 707
 Society and Religion in Munster, 1535-1618—Dr Po-Chia Hsia, 1320
 Socrates and the State—Richard Kraut, 931
 SOE in the Far East—Charles Cruickshank, 59
 SOE: The Special Operations Executive 1940-46—M.R.D. Foot, 1347
 Sofer, Anne:
Local Socialism? (ed. Martin Boddy and Colin Fudge), (rev.), 960
 Sohlman, Ragnar:
Legacy of Alfred Nobel, The, 82
Soldiers of the Faith—Ronald C. Finucane, 242
Soldiers Without Politics—Kenneth W. Grundy, 269
 Solomon, Robert C.:
In the Spirit of Hegel, 1059
 Solomon, Susan Gross:
Pluralism in the Soviet Union (ed.), 616
 Solovoy, Vladimir (USSR):
 Yuri Andropov, 750
 Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr:
Krasnoe koleso, 99
 Some Contemporary Poets of Britain and Ireland (ed. Michael Schmidt), 753
 Correspondence, 855
 Somebody's Husband, Somebody's Son—Gordon Burn, 686
 Somerset, Anne (Lady):
Ladies in Waiting, 633
 Somerset County Cricket Scrapbook—Vic Marks, 493
 Something Out There—Nadine Gordimer, 328
 Something the Cat Dragged In—Charlotte MacLeod, 953
 Sommerville, Mary:
Mary Sommerville and the Cultivation of Science, 1815-1840—Elizabeth Chambers Patterson, 1497
 "Son": A psychopath and his victims—Jack Olsen, 915
 Song Cycles of Othmar Schoeck, The—Derrick Puffett, 436
 Song of Roland, The (trans. C.H. Sisson), 172
 Song of Truth and Semblance, A—Cees Nootboom, 1506
 Songbirds of Pain, The—Garry Kilworth, 1420
 Songs and Poems—Alexander Galich; (trans. G.S. Smith), 559
 Songwriter's Rhyming Dictionary, The—Sammy Cahn, 1318
 Correspondence, 1385
 Sonnenberg, Ben:
 Katherine Anne Porter—(I), 697
 Sons of the Brave—A.W. Cockerill, 1213
 Sonntag, Frederick E.—American note, 402
 Soor Hearts—Robert Alan Jamieson, 369
 Sophocles: The Three Theban Plays (trans. Robert Fagles), 30
 Sorabji, Richard:
Time, Creation and the Continuum, 587
 Sorciere de Jasmin, La—Emmanuel Le Roy Ladurie, 179
 Sorescu, Marin:
Selected Poems, 559
 Souls, The—Jane Abdy and Charlotte Gere, 850
 Sound Evidence—June Thomson, 790
 Sound of Anthems, The—Marjory Alyn, 368
 Sources—Adrienne Rich, 818
 Sources Close to the Prime Minister—Michael Cockerell and others, 655
 Sources for Ancient History (ed. Michael Crawford), 222
 Southall, Ivan:
Long Night Watch, The, 202
 Southey, Robert:
Contributions of Robert Southey to the Morning Post, The—Kenneth Curry, 1170
 Southworth, Herbert R.:
Littérature de la défaite et de la collaboration, La—Gerard Loiseaux, (rev.), 1367
 Soviet Government and the Jews 1948-1967, The—Benjamin Pinkus, 1478
 Soviet Military Intelligence—Viktor Suvorov, 1207
 Soviet Psychiatric Abuse—Sidney Bloch and Peter Reddaway, 976
 Sovremenniaia Filosofia Istori—Eero Loone, 279
 Space of Death, The—Michel Ragon; (trans. Alan Sheridan), 802
 Spaceache—Snoo Wilson, 267
 Spain:
 Literature—illus from *El Libro del Cavallero Cifar*, 1195
 Spain 1469-1714—Henry Kamen, 115
 Spain, Change of a Nation—Robert Graham, 1049
 Spalding, Frances:
Concept of Expressionism, The—Marit Werenskiold, (rev.), 630
View from a Long Chair—Jack Pritchard, (ed. Fiona MacCarthy), (rev.), 1280
Way of Life, A—Jim Ede, (rev.), 214
 Spalding, Karen:
Hunrochiri, 1185
 Spangenberg, Bernholt:
 Klaus Mann—(I), 1343; correction, 1415
 Spangenberg, Eberhard:
Karrere eines Romans, 1095
 Spanier, David:
Total Chess, 1487
 Spanish Church and Society 1150-1300—Peter I. Machin, 115
 Spanish Genre Painting in the Seventeenth Century—Marianna Haraszi-Takacs, 318
 Spanish Picaresque Novel and the Point of View, The—Francisco Rico, (trans. C. Davis, H. Sieber), 607
 Spanish Temper, The—V.S. Pritchett, 711
 Spark, Muriel:
Comedy and the Woman Writer—Judy Little, 900
Only Problem, The, 989
 Sparks Fly!—Frank Chapple, 1304
 Sparrow, John:
 A.F. Housman, 503
 Speak for Yourself (ed. Angus Calder and Dorothy Sheridan), 298
 Spear, Joseph C.:
Presidents and the Press, 908
 Spear, Richard F.:
Spanish Genre Painting in the Seventeenth Century—Marianna Haraszi-Takacs, (rev.), 318
 Speare, Elizabeth George:
Sign of the Beaver, The, 253
Spectacle of Suffering, The—Pieter Spierenburg, 1495
 Spence, Eleanor:
Left Overs, The, 45
 Spencer, John H.:
Ethiopia at Bay, 1079
 Correspondence, 1342
 Spencers of Althorp, The—Georgina Battiscombe, 1254
 Spender, Stephen:
Chorus from Oedipus Rex, A (poem), 1063
Gymnasium of the Mind, The (ed. John Goldsmith), (rev.), 715
Vienno—1934 review, 1450
 Spenser, Edmund:
Apparent Narrative as Thematic Metaphor—Jan Karel Kouwenhoven, 1104
Edmund Spenser—Anthea Hume, 438
Spenser's Fierce Warres and Faithfull Loves—Michael Leslie, 1104
Spenser's Fierce Warres and Faithfull Loves—Michael Leslie, 1104
 Speranza—Sven Delblanc; (trans. Paul Britten Austin), 159
 Spierenburg, Pieter:
Spectacle of Suffering, The, 1495
 Spiers, Edward M.:
Radical General, 67
War and Society in Europe 1870-1970—Brian Bond, (rev.), 245
 Spies, Werner:
Max Ernst: Loplop, 303
 Spink, Reginald:
Special Operations Executive—(I), 1187
 Spinoza:
Spinoza in Germany from 1670 to the Age of Goethe—David Bell, 1308
Study of Spinoza's Ethics, A—Jonathan Bennett, 1308
 Spinoza in Germany from 1670 to the Age of Goethe—David Bell, 1308
 Spinsters of this Parish—Sybil Oldfield, 238
 Spirit of England—Jerrold Northrop Moore, 1011
 Correspondence, 1187
Spiritual Considerations in the Prevention, Treatment and Cure of Disease—Jane H. Thompson, 1356
 Spisak, James W.:
Caxton's Malory (ed.), 1104
 Spohr, Louis:
Louis Spohr: A critical biography—Clive Brown, 1401
 Sport: A cultural history—Richard D. Mandell, 1314
 Spossa segreta, La—Giovanni Arpino, 529
 Spot, The—Edwin Diamond and Stephen Bates, 1275
 Spreading the Word—Simon Blackburn, 217
 Correspondence, 275; 345
 Sprigge, T.L.S.:
Vindication of Absolute Idealism, The, 258
 Springnight—Michael O. Siadhail, 516
 Springs of Scientific Creativity (ed. R. Aris, H.T. Davis

- Stones and Idols* - Ion Căteaga, (trans. Ana Caruntu and R.C. Johnston), 80
- Storrs, Bernard Malamud*, 184
- Storrs, Anthony*
Deceived with Kindness - Angelica Garnett, (rev.), 861
Seminars: The Vol. I. Dream Analysis 1928-1940 - C.G. Jung, (ed. William McVurrie), (rev.), 801
Zoffingia Lectures, The - C.G. Jung, (trans. Jan van Heurck), (rev.), 801
- Storr, Catherine*
Two's Company, 794
- Storrs, George Harry*
Stabbing of George Henry Storrs, The - Jonathan Goodman, 270
- Storrs, Ronald (Sir)*
Correspondence, 1311
Story of Henry Tod, The - William Buckley, jr., 849
Story of the Dancing Frog, The - Quentin Blake, 1294
Story of The Times, The - Oliver Woods and James Bishop
Correspondence, 13
- Stout, Rex*
Hand in the Glove, The, 1225
- Stow, Randolph*
Tourmaline, 935
- Strachan, Hew*
Byng of Vimy - Jeffery Williams, (rev.), 243
First World War 1914-1918, The - John Terraine, (rev.), 243
For the Sake of Example - Anthony Babinington, 243
Radical General - Edward M. Spiers, (rev.), 67
Wellington's Legacy, 974
Women of the Regiment - Myra Trustram, (rev.), 1213
- Strachey, Oliver*—photo, 73
- Straight Stuff* - James Deakin, 1406
- Strange History of Bonnie and Clyde, The* - John Treherne, 915
- Strange Inheritance* - John Colville, 394
- Strange Loop* - Amanda Prantera, 717
- Strange, Susan*
Reconstruction of Western Europe, 1945-51, The - Alan S. Milward, (rev.), 1347
Sterling in Decline - Alec Cairncross and Barry Eichengreen, (rev.), 188
Stranger on the Square - Arthur and Cynthia Koestler, 212
Strategy and Diplomacy 1870-1945 - Paul Kennedy, 273
- Strathern, Marilyn*
Ruth Benedict - Judith Modell, (rev.), 721
- Strauss, Richard*
Gustav Mahler - Richard Strauss
Correspondence 1888-1911 (ed. Herta Blaukopf), 1401
- Stravinsky, Igor*
Book about Stravinsky, A - Boris Asaf'yev, (trans. Richard F. French), 835
Exhibitions—commentary, 1026
- Strawson, Galen*
According to Mark - Penelope Lively, (rev.), 1179
Correspondence, 1215
America's Children - James Thackara, (rev.), 546
Diary of Virginia Woolf, Vol. V: 1936-1941, The (ed. Anne Olivier Bell), (rev.), 986
Edisto - Padgett Powell, (rev.), 964
God Knows - Joseph Heller, (rev.), 1330
Leg to Stand On, A - Oliver Sacks, (rev.), 686
Planiverse, The - A.K. Dewdney, (rev.), 658
Swallow - D.M. Thomas, (rev.), 717
- Strawson, P.F.*
Collected Papers of Bertrand Russell, The - Vol. I (ed. K. Blackwell and others), (rev.), 104
- Streeter, Paul*
Development Perspectives, 972
First Things First, 972
- Strength of the Hills, The* - George Ewart Evans, 225
- Strengthening Conventional Deterrence in Europe*, 604
- Strikes in Post-War Britain* - J.W. Durcan and others, 991
- Strindberg, August*
August Strindberg - Olof Lagerkrantz, (trans. Anselm Hollo), 1286
By the Open Sea, 1286
Five Plays, 1286
- Stroll with William James, A* - Jacques Barzun, 158
- Strong, Roy*
Renaissance Garden, The, 443
- Stroud, Dorothy*
Georgian Gardens - David Jacques, (rev.), 43
Sir John Soane: Architect, 653
- Structure of Experience, The* - Gordon Nagel, 851
- Structure of The Canterbury Tales, The* - Helen Cooper, 555
- Struwwelpeter* - Heinrich Hoffmann, 1483
- Struwwelpeter: Merry Stories and Funny Pictures* - Heinrich Hoffmann, 1483
- Struwwelpeter polygott, Der* - Heinrich Hoffmann, 1483
- Stuart, Francis*
States of Mind, 733
- Strubborn Forest, The* - Paul Hyland, 1456
- Stubbs, George*—Tiger and a Sleeping Leopard - illus., 1201; Lateral view of a human skeleton - illus., 1261
- Stubbs, Jean*
Northern Correspondent, The, 1420
Stucke - Volker Braun, 471
- Students*
Grants—Behind the lines note, 1088
Studies in Aeschylus - R.P. Winnington-Ingram, 134
Studies in Sardinian Archaeology (ed. M.S. Balmuth and R.J. Rowland), 1131
Studies on Byzantine Literature of the Eleventh and Twelfth Centuries - A. Kazhdan and S. Franklin, 395
Study of "Daphne and Chloe" - A.R.L. Hunter, 427
Study of Spinoza's Ethics, A - Jonathan Bennett, 1308
Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages, The - Beryl Smalley, 95
Stuewer, R.H.
Springs of Scientific Creativity (ed.), 82
- Sturrock, John*
Art of Autobiography in 19th and 20th Century England, The - A.O.J. Cockshut, (rev.), 1307
Du Sens II - A.J. Greimas, (rev.), 105
Patterns of Experience in Autobiography - Susannah Egan, (rev.), 1307
Semiotics and Language - A.J. Greimas and J. Courtes, (trans. Larry Crist and others), (rev.), 105
Turning Key, The - Jerome Hamilton Buckley, (rev.), 1307
- Suarez, P.G.*
Doctor Faustus—(I), 917
Subject of Semiotics, The - Kaja Silverman, 278
Subjecting and Objecting - Max Deutscher, 258
Sublime Marlene - Thierry De Navacelle, 1507
Succeeding John Bull - D.C. Watt, 593
Sudek, Josef—Untitled - illus., 1435
- Suetonius*
Suetonius: The Scholar and his Caesars - Andrew Wallace-Hadrill, 88
Suetonius: The Scholar and his Caesars - Andrew Wallace-Hadrill, 88
Suicide Murders, The - Howard Engel, 1391
Suitable Case for Corruption, A - Norman Lewis, 502
Sukuna, Lala (Ratu Sir)
Fiji (ed. Deryck Scarr), 477
Ratu Sukuna - Deryck Scarr, 477
Suleiman, Susan Rubin
Authoritarian Fictions, 64
- Sullivan, Arthur*
Arthur Sullivan: A Victorian Musician - Arthur Jacobs, 947
Correspondence, 995
- Sullivan, Dick*
Nazarian, 310
- Sullivan, Henry W.*
Children in the German Lands and the Low Countries, 399
- Sullivan, Michael*
Theories of the Arts in China (ed. Susan Bush and Christian Murk), (rev.), 268
- Sumida, Jon Ietsuro*
Pollen Papers, The (ed.), 974
- Summer Boy, The* - Don Hanuster, 1005
- Summer Switch* - Mary Rodgers, 1006
- Summerfield, Penny*
Women Workers in the Second World War, 1496
- Summerhouse, The* - Val Mulken, 622
- Summers, David*
Art of Humanism, The - Kenneth Clark, (rev.), 315
Sexuality of Christ in Renaissance Art and in Modern Obsession, The - Leo Steinberg, (rev.), 1346
- Summers, Hal*
Burning Book and Other Poems, The, 312
- Sumner, John*
James Gibbs - Terry Friedman, (rev.), 1363
- Sumption, Jonathan*
Popular Religion in the Middle Ages - Rosalind and Christopher Brooke, (rev.), 364
Saladin in His Time - P.H. Newby, (rev.), 242
Soldiers of the Faith - Ronald C. Finucane, (rev.), 242
- Sundquist, Eric J.*
Faulkner, 350
- Sunnings* - David Cook, 216
- Sunsets, Twilights and Evening Skies* - Aden and Marjorie Meinel, 174
- Sunshine Island Moonshine Baby* - Clare Cherrington, 558
- Suntharalingam, R.*
Indian Nationalism, 934
- Supermarket Mice, The* - Margaret Gordon, 1106
- Superpower* - Christer Jonsson, 1253
- Suppes, Patrick*
Probabilistic Metaphysics, 1509
- Supple, Barry*
Financial History of Western Europe, A - Charles P. Kindleberger, (rev.), 609
Lloyd's of London - Godfrey Hodgson, (rev.), 745
- Sur le Parti 1939-1940* - Francois Cremieux and Jacques Estager, 237
- Surtees, Virginia*
Ludovisi Goddess, The, 888
- Sutcliffe, Anthony*
Metropolis 1890-1940 (ed.), 411
- Sutcliffe, Barry*
Plays by George Colman the Younger and Thomas Morton (ed.), 823
- Sutcliffe, Peter*
Somebody's Husband, Somebody's Son - Gordon Burn, 686
- Sutcliffe, Thomas*
Orealla - Roy Heath, (rev.), 847
Penitent, The - Isaac Bashevis Singer, (rev.), 311
- Sutherland, Christine*
Princess of Siberia, 719
- Sutherland, C.H.V.*
Roman Imperial Coinage, The (ed.), 950
- Sutherland, Gillian*
Ability, Merit and Measurement, 833
Lost Elementary Schools of Victorian England, The - Phil Gardner, (rev.), 1370
- Sutherland, John*
Cambridge University Press 1584-1984 - M. H. Black, (rev.), 661
Nineteenth-Century Fiction - Robert Lee Wolff, (rev.), 122
Correspondence, 305
- Sutherland, N.S.*
Arthur C. Clarke's World of Strange Powers - John Fairley and Simon Welfare, (rev.), 1259
- Sutherland, Sarah P.*
Masques in Jacobean Tragedy, 570
- Sutherland, Stuart*
Second Self, The - Sherry Turkle, (rev.), 1443
- Sutton Hoo Ship Burial, The* - Rupert Bruce-Mitford, 608
- Suvorov, Viktor*
Inside the Soviet Army, 241
Soviet Military Intelligence, 1207
- Svoboda, Frederic Joseph*
Hemingway and "The Sun Also Rises", 806
- Swales, Erika*
Adalbert Stifter, 1095
- Swales, Martin*
Adalbert Stifter, 1095
Mayer or Fontane? - John Osborne, (rev.), 965
Nightmare of Reason, The - Ernst Pawel, (rev.), 1120
- Swallow* - D.M. Thomas, 717
- Swanenburg, Willelmo*—Anatomical Theatre at Leiden - illus., 537
- Swanton, E.W.*
As I Said At the Time, 493
Sweated Industries and Sweated Labour - James A. Schmiechen, 963
Sweeney Astray - Seamus Heaney, 1191
- Sweeney, Joyce*
Centre Line, 954
- Sweeney, Matthew*
Round House, A, 516
- Sweet Lucy* - Paul Evans, 1169
- Sweeting, Marjorie*
Krakatau 1883 - Tom Simkin and Richard S. Fiske, (rev.), 903
- Sweetman, David*
Moments in Milan (poem), 839
- Sweets and chocolate*
Correspondence, 841
- Swift Foot of Time, The* - Nancy Phelan, 937
- Swift, Jonathan*
Correspondence, 464
Oxford Authors, The: Jonathan Swift (ed. Angus Ross and David Woolley), 1221
Correspondence, 1447
- Swift: The Man, his Works and his Age Vol III* - Dean Swift - Irvin Ehrenpreis, 143
- Swift, F.P. Lock*, 144
- Swift: The Man, his Works and his Age Vol III* - Dean Swift - Irvin Ehrenpreis, 143
- Swift's Tory Politics* - F.P. Lock, 144
- Swift: The Man, his Works and his Age Vol III* - Dean Swift - Irvin Ehrenpreis, 143
- Swigg, Richard*
Notes from New York and other poems - Charles Tomlinson, (rev.), 452
Translations - Charles Tomlinson, (rev.), 452
- Swindells, Robert*
Brother in the Land, 414
- Swinfen, Ann*
In Defence of Fantasy, 965
- Swiss Army, The* - John McPeck, 1413
- Switzerland*
Alps
Correspondence, 1475
Articles—"What is 'Swiss'?", 1399
Foreign policy—report on publication of Diplomatic Documents project records, 1426
Immigration
Correspondence, 1475
Literature
Article—"The trouble with good design", 1409
- Sword and the Ploughshare, The* - John Sandford, 644
Correspondence, 697, 811
- Sydney Parkinson* (ed. D.J. Carr), 1263
- Sydney, Charles W.*
Hitlers Politische Soldaten - Bernd Wegner, (rev.), 120
- Sykes, Stephen (Dr)*
Identity of Christianity, The, 1510
- Sylvia Beach and the Lost Generation* - Noel Riley Fitch, 980
- Symonds, Geoffrey*
Victor Anadeus II, 556
- Syme, Ronald (Sir)*
Historia Augusta Papers, 1147
Roman Papers III, 1147
- Symonds, John Addington*
Memoirs of John Addington Symonds, The (ed. Phyllis Grosskurth), 804
- Symons, A.J.A.*
Quest for Corvo, The—1934 review, 138
- Symons, Julian*
Belladonna - Donald Thomas, (rev.), 354
Classic Crime Omnibus (ed.), 1484
Dashell Hammett: A Life - Diane Johnson, (rev.), 78
Correspondence, 140
Snooty Baronet - Wyndham Lewis, (ed. Bernard Lafoucade), (rev.), 762
Stabbing of George Henry Storrs, The - Jonathan Goodman, (rev.), 270
Voices in an Empty Room - Francis King, (rev.), 964
Watson's Apology - Beryl Bainbridge, (rev.), 1118
- Who Killed Sir Harry Oakes?* - James Leasor, (rev.), 137
Correspondence, 13; 37
- Syngé, John Millington*
Collected Letters, The, 829
- Szajkowski, Bogdan*
Münzprägung der Kaiser Tiberius und Caius, Die, 950
Next to God - Poland, 211
- Szamuely, George*
Cataclysm - William Clark, (rev.), 1371
Debt Shock - Darrell Delamaide, (rev.), 1371
- Superpower* - Christer Jonsson, (rev.), 1253
- World Power* - Jonathan Steele, (rev.), 976
- Szarkowski, John*
Work of Atget, The, 371
- Szirtes, George*
Against a Setting Sun - Ronald Bottrill, (rev.), 705
Birds Complain, The (poem), 519
Glass (poem), 866
Irish Lights, The - Charles Johnston, (rev.), 705
Jelly Belly - Dennis Lee, (rev.), 94
Short Wave, 610
What is the Truth? - Ted Hughes, (rev.), 794
- T**
- Tablettes de bois d'Apronien Avitia, Les* - Pascal Quignard, 761
- Taddeo Gaddi* - Andrew Ladis, 314
- Tadie, Jean-Yves*
Proust, 595
- Tafari, M.*
Armonia e i conflitti, L', 1103
- Taghebuch 1913-1916* - Arthur Schnitzler, (ed. Werner Welzig), 434
- Taghebucher* - Robert Schumann, (ed. Gerd Nauhaus), 542
Correspondence, 755; 783
Taking It Like a Woman - Ann Oakley, 157
Taking Off (ed. Tim Dowley), 1482
Taking Sides: American Secret Relations with a Militant Israel - Stephen Green, 837
Tales from the Mabinogion - Gwyn Thomas and Kevin Crossley-Holland, 1106
Tales from Wales - Harri Webb, 620
Tales of the Punjab - Flora Annie Steel, 902
Tales, The - Anton Chekhov, (trans. Constance Garnett), 926
- Talex, Alexandre*
Pelerin du coeur, Le (ed.), 1133
- Tamaki, Norio*
Life Cycle of the Union Bank of Scotland 1830-1954, The, 330
- Tanis, James*
Bookbinding in America 1680-1910, 1034
- Tanner, Michael*
Authenticity and Learning - David E. Cooper, (rev.), 1277
Hans Hotter - Penelope Turing, (rev.), 1226
Opera on Record, 2 (ed. Alan Blyth), (rev.), 133
Primo Donna - Rupert Christiansen, (rev.), 1309
Correspondence, 1385
Queens - Pickles, (rev.), 1455
Untimely Meditations - Friedrich Nietzsche, (rev.), 1277
- Tanner, Ralph*
Biology of Religion, The, 973
- Tanner, Tony*
Reading (Absent) Character - Thomas Docherty, (rev.), 470
- Tantalus* - Amanda Hemingway, 251
- Taplin, Oliver*
Aristotle on Comedy - Richard Janko, (rev.), 1183
Collected Essays (ed.), 103
- Taste of China, A* - James Ballingall, 1206
- Tate, Allen*
Allen Tate and the Augustinian Imagination - Robert S. Dupree, 1044
Tatlin, Vladimir (USSR)—Study for a Counter-Relief - illus., 411
- Tatu, Michael*
Bataille des euromissiles, La, 603
- Taylor, A.J.P.*
Old Man's Diary, An, 656
- Taylor, Andrew (Dr)*
Politics of the Yorkshire Miners, The, 1165
- Taylor, Domini*
Gemini, 977
- Taylor, Elizabeth*
Angel, 623
- Taylor, Gary*
Division of the Kingdom, The (ed.), 257
- Taylor, I.P.*
Invisible Man, 1105
- Taylor, John Russell*
Alec Guinness: A Celebration, 1418
- Taylor, L.A.*
One for the Books, 354
Only Half a Hoax, 790
- Taylor, Laurie*
In the Underworld, 915
Law and Disorder - John Alderson, (rev.), 1046
Mafia Princess - Antoinette Giancana, (rev.), 993
What is to be Done about Law and Order - John Lea and Jack Young, (rev.), 1046
- Taylor, Linda*
Clever Princess - Diana Coles, (illus. Ros Asquith), (rev.), 45
Eric's Choice - Ursula Holden, (rev.), 1168
Hannah At Thirty-Five - Anabel Donald, (rev.), 476
- Irish Signorina, The* - Julia O'Faolain, (rev.), 1224
- Last Resorts* - Clare Boylan, (rev.), 1239
Lost Days - Patricia Wendorf, (rev.), 93
Standing in the Shadow - Penelope Farmer, (rev.), 476
When the Boys Came Out to Play - Ray Salisbury, (rev.), 736
Woman in the Moon and other tales of forgotten heroines - The James Riordan, (rev.), 1458
- Taylor, P.A.M.*
Overland to California with the Pioneer Line - Mary McDougall Gordon, (rev.), 310
- Taylor, Peter*
Smoke ring - the politics of tobacco, 541
- Taylor, Richard*
Reader's Guide to the Plays of W.B. Yeats, A. 733
- Taylor, Robert (Sir)*
Sir Robert Taylor - Marcus Binney, 1103
- Teaching of George Eliot, The* - William Myers, 818
- Tedeschi, John and Anne*
Night Battles, The (trans.), 179
- Television* (see also Broadcasting and names of companies)
Programmes
All the World's A Stage—commentary, 525
Arena
George Orwell—commentary, 62
Milan Kundera - *Laughter and Forgetting*—commentary, 614
Theatre of Dario Fo, The—commentary, 248
Book Four, An Interview with Milan Kundera—commentary, 614
Booker Prize, The—commentary, 1216
Bookmark—commentary, 1091; 1284
Boy in the Bush, The—commentary, 276
Comedy of Errors, The—commentary, 14
Conolanus—commentary, 497
Desert of Lies—commentary, 347
Dr Fischer of Geneva—commentary, 1161
Ebony Tower, The—commentary, 1502
English Journey—commentary, 638
Freud—commentary, 1251
Invisible Man—commentary, 1188
Jewel in the Crown, The—commentary, 834
King John—commentary, 1416
Lovers of the Lake—commentary, 1284
Master of Ballantrae—commentary, 497
Morte d'Arthur, Le—commentary, 552
Pierces—commentary, 1476
Playing Shakespeare—commentary, 1160
Poets and People—commentary, 1251
Postscript: J.B. Priestley Remembered—commentary, 1027
Shroud for a Nightingale—commentary, 466
South Bank Show, The—commentary, 248; 698; 1312; 1345
Squaring the Circle—commentary, 667
Strangers and Brothers—commentary, 433
Threads—commentary, 1129
Time and the Priestleys—commentary, 1027
Two Gentlemen of Verona, The—commentary, 14
Weather in the Streets, The—commentary, 193
- Temperley, Howard*
Limits of Liberty, The - Maldwyn A. Jones, (rev.), 592
- Temperley, Nicholas*
John Stainer and the Musical Life of Victorian Britain - Peter Charlton, (rev.), 517
- Temple, Shirley*
Shirley Temple Story, The - Lester David and Irene David, 1507
- Temporal Processes in Beethoven's Music* - David B. Greene, 723
- Temps, ce grand sculpteur, La* - Marguerite Yourcenar, 156
Tender is the Night - F. Scott Fitzgerald—1934 review, 1088
- Tennant, Neil*
Philosophy, Evolution and Human Nature, 1197
Correspondence, 1283; 1342
- Tennyson, Alfred*—photo, 307
- Tennyson, G.B.*
Carlyle Reader, A (ed.), 846
- Tennyson, Hallam*
Haunted Mind, The, 656
- Tenth Muse, The* - Sylvia Kantaris, 413
- Terrborgh, John*
Five New World Primates, 1295
Terra Matta - Alberto Nesi, 1410
- Terraine, John*
First World War 1914-1918, The, 243
Terrors of the World - Tom Horner, 738
- Terrill, Ross*
White-Boned Demon, The: A biography of Madame Mao Zedong, 872
- Terry, Arthur*
Gabriel Ferrater - Laureano Bonet, (rev.), 201
Selected Letters - Federico Garcia Lorca, (ed. David Gershtator), (rev.), 866
Tirant lo Blanc (The White Tyrant) - Joanot Martorell and M. Joan de Galba, (trans. D. Rosenthal), (rev.), 1449
- Terry, Gareth M.*
New Essays on Dostoevsky (ed.), 249
- Testing the Chains* - Michael Craton:
Correspondence, 85
- Testing the Wicket* - Jim Fairbrother and Reginald Moore, 1487
- Teviss, Walter*
Steps of the Sun, The, 557
Text and Tagmeme - Kenneth L. Pike and Evelyn G. Pike, 189
- Text Production* - Michael Riffaterre, (trans. Terese Lyons), 278
- Texts and Transmission* (ed. I.D. Reynolds), 272
- Texts of King Lear and their Origins, The* - Peter W.M. Blayney:
Correspondence, 85
- Textual Scholarship, Society for: Limits of Pluralism and the Limits of Uniformity in Bibliography and Editing conf.*
Correspondence, 1249
- T.H. White, Letters to a Friend* (ed. Francois Gallix), 1186
- Thackara, James*—A View of the New Market from the Corner of Shippen and Second-Street Philad. 1787: illus., 576
America's Children, 546
- Thale, Mary*
Selections from the Papers of the London Corresponding Society 1792-1799 (ed.), 4
- Thanks for Coming!* - Jim Haynes, 367
- That Noble Science of Politics* - Stefan Collini, Donald Winch and John Burrow, 75
- Thatched Village* - James Buchan, 78
- Thatcher, Margaret*
Margaret Thatcher: A study in power - Bruce Arnold, 912
- Theatre Duke, The* - Ann Marie Koller, 1138
- Theatre and theatres* (see also names of theatres):
Archives
Correspondence, 1159
- Festivals*
Canadian Shakespeare Festival—commentary, 1056
- Theatre in Britain* - Harold Hobson, 1418
- Theatre of Timesmiths, A* - Gary Kilworth, 557
- Theatre of Valle-Inclan, The* - John Lyon, 201
- Theatrical productions*
78 Revolutions—commentary, 639
Acherloo—commentary, 141
Achtel Mariner, The—commentary, 1345
Animal Farm—commentary, 525
Antigone—commentary, 639
Anton Chekhov—commentary, 871
Antony and Cleopatra
Correspondence, 305
Aspen Papers, The—commentary, 307
Benefactors—commentary, 466
Big in Brazil—commentary, 1129
Boesman and Lena—commentary, 221
Camille—commentary, 496
Clawdine Marriage, The—commentary, 698
Common Pursuit, The—commentary, 784
Conolanus—commentary, 1502
David and Jonathan—commentary, 756
Correspondence, 855
Deviils, The—commentary, 1129
Double et le bon Dieu, Le—commentary, 1081
Doctor Faustus—commentary, 843
Correspondence, 917
Extremities—commentary, 1416
Faust—commentary, 220
Fool for Love—commentary, 1188
- Theatrical productions* (CONTINUED):
Golden Boy, The—commentary, 614
Great Expectations—commentary, 1313
Hamlet—commentary, 1026
Henry V—commentary, 406
High Time—commentary, 1188
Indian Queen, The—commentary, 192
Injured Parties, The—commentary, 1313
Judith—commentary, 1313
Jungle Book—commentary, 1477
Kingdom of Earth—commentary, 552
Kipling—commentary, 667
Little Hotel on the Side, A—commentary, 945
Little Like Drowning, A—commentary, 871
Love's Labour's Lost—commentary, 1216
Lucky Chance, The—commentary, 843
Machine Wreckers, The—commentary, 220
Mandrakula—commentary, 728
Correspondence, 1055
Marriage—commentary, 346
Master Class—commentary, 112
Melancholy Jacques—commentary, 1502
Merchant of Venice, The—commentary, 496
Midsummer Night's Dream, A—commentary, 406
Mother Courage—commentary, 1386
Mr Hyde—commentary, 525
No. 11 Bus, The—commentary, 346
Number One—commentary, 552
On the Spot—commentary, 585
One for the Road—commentary, 306
Pygmalion—commentary, 639
Correspondence, 783
Red Star—commentary, 918
Rents—commentary, 192
Richard III—commentary, 729
Riot Act, The—commentary, 1188
Rough Crossing—commentary, 1284
Rover, The—commentary, 221
Saint Joan—commentary, 843
Sheridan and Eliza—commentary, 141
Six Men of Dorset, The—commentary, 1216
Softcops—commentary, 62
Strange Interlude—commentary, 433
Tempest, The—commentary, 248
Tom and Viv—Behind the Lines note, 84; commentary, 166
Correspondence, 139; 165; 191; 345
Trial of Dedan Kimathi, The—note on attempt by Kenyan govt to stop performance, 1310
Venice Preserved—commentary, 465
View from the Bridge, A—commentary, 1057
War at Home, The—commentary, 728
Way of the World, The—commentary, 918
Wild Honey—commentary, 871
- Thee, Marek*
Nuclear Disengagement in Europe (ed.), 604
- Theiner, George*
Jaroslav Seifert—(I), 247
Writing on the Wall, The (ed. Antonin Liehm and Peter Kussi), (rev.), 1098
- Theological Investigations* - Karl Rahner, (trans. Edward Quinn), 200
- Theology in Africa* - K.Wesi A. Dickson, 1394
- Theoretical Logic in Sociology* - Jeffrey C. Alexander, 560
- Theories of the Arts in China* (ed. Susan Bush and Christian Murk), 268
- Theory of Knowledge: The 1913 Manuscript* - Bertrand Russell; (ed. E. Ramsden and K. Blackwell), 1404
- Theory of Narrative, A* - F.K. Stanzel, (trans. Charlotte Goodspeed), 1508
- Thermidorean Regime and the Directory 1794-1799, The* - Denis Woronoff, (trans. Julian Jackson), 873
- Theroux*

- Thompson, F.M.L. (CONTINUED):
Stags and Serpents -John Pearson, (rev.), 283
- Thompson, Gerald:
Pond, The, 534
- Thompson, Jane Henderson (Dr):
Spiritual Considerations in the Prevention, Treatment and Cure of Disease, 1356
- Thompson, J.C.H.:
Exhumations -Christopher Isherwood, (rev.), 1408
Image Men, The -J.B. Priestley, (rev.), 1211
Meeting by the River, A -Christopher Isherwood, (rev.), 1408
Prater Violet -Christopher Isherwood, (rev.), 1408
Three Men in New Suits -J.B. Priestley, (rev.), 1211
World in the Evening, The -Christopher Isherwood, (rev.), 1408
- Thompson, Joyce:
Conscience Place, 1359
- Thompson, Lewis:
Mirror to the Light, 1394
- Thompson, M.W.:
Journeys of Sir Richard Colt Hoare through Wales and England 1793-1810, The (ed.), 701
- Thompson, N.S.:
Lutheran Letters -Pier Paolo Pasolini, (trans. Stuart Hood), (rev.), 596
- Thompson, Roger:
Origins of Anglo-American Radicalism, The (ed. Margaret Jacob and James Jacob), (rev.), 939
- Thomson, David:
Roman and other stories, 1458
- Thomson, Derrick S.:
Companion to Gaelic Scotland, The (ed.), 440
- Thomson, D.F.S.:
Correspondence of Erasmus, The (ed.), 127
- Thomson, June:
Sound Evidence, 790
- Thopson, Paul:
Living The Fishing, 213
- Thoreau, Henry D.:
Maine Woods, The, 203
- Thorlby, A.K.:
Adalbert Stifter -Martin and Erika Swales, (rev.), 1095
Varieties of Literary Thematics -Theodore Ziolkowski, (rev.), 434
- Thorne, Christopher:
International History of the Vietnam War, An -R.B. Smith, (rev.), 887
- Thorne, Jenny:
Dolly: The story of a London mouse, 1139
- Thorp, Rosemary:
New Bourgeoisie and the Limits of Dependency, The -David G. Becker, (rev.), 142
- Thrall, Hester Lynch:
Dr Johnson by Mrs Thrall (ed. Richard Ingram)—commentary, 870
- Threat, The -Andrew Cockburn, 241
- Three and One Make Five -Roderic Jeffries, 790
- Three Archais Poets -Anne Pippin Burnett, 30
- Three Christian Capitals -Richard Krautheimer, 119
- Three Historians of Alexander the Great -N. G.L. Hammond, 597
- Three Men in New Suits -J.B. Priestley, 1211
- Three Plays -George Mackay Brown, 676
- Throw Out the Life Line Lay Out the Corse -Asa Benveniste, 962
- Thubron, Colin:
Among the Russians, 702
Cruel Madness, A, 988
Mountains of the Gods -Ian Cameron, (rev.), 684
- Thucydides -W. Robert Connor, 951
- Thurber, James:
Years with Ross, The, 1323
- Thurley, Geoffrey:
Romantic Predicament, The, 1170
- Thwaite, Ann:
Edmund Gosse: A Literary Landscape, 468
- Thwaite, Anthony:
According to Mark -Penelope Lively—(I), 1215
Cairo (poem), 819
Eliot, Auden, Lowell -Lachlan Mackinnon, (rev.), 458
Forgetting (poem), 749
Imagine a City (poem), 1329
Poems 1953-1983, 705
Correspondence, 755
Sosecki (poem), 384
W.B. Yeats—(I), 995
- Thyssen, Anders Pontoppidan:
N.F.S. Grundtvig, Tradition and Renewal (ed.), 874
- Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection, The -Anna Somers Cocks and Charles Truman, 820
- Tickell, Crispin:
Tula -Richard A. Diehl, (rev.), 852
- Tickitt, Max D.:
Bar Kokhba Syndrome, The (trans.), 836
- Tidcombe, Marianne:
Bookbindings of T.J. Cobden-Sanderson, The, 1282
- Tiger, The -Lisa St Aubin de Teran, 1065
- Tigers Forever -Ruskin Bond, 150
- Tilapine Fishes of the genera *Sarotherodon*, *Oreochromis* and *Danakilia* -Ethelwynn Trewavas, 479
- Tiles, Mary:
Formal Thought and the Sciences of Man -Gilles-Gaston Granger, (trans. Alexander Rosenberg), (rev.), 68
- Time, Creation and the Continuum -Richard Sorabji, 587
- Time in a Red Coat -George Mackay Brown, 676
- Time Machine, The -H.G. Wells:
Correspondence, 1311
- Time of the Assassins, The -Henry Miller, 1124
- Time to Remember, A -Alexander Todd, 867
- Times Atlas of the Oceans, The (ed. Alastair Couper), 18
- Times Literary Supplement, The—St John's Gate, Clerkenwell: illus, 825; correction, 870
- Misprints—correction, 1127
- Correspondence, 1159
- Times Nature Diary, The -Derwent May, 1171
- Time's Oriel -Kevin Crosalee-Holland, 168
- Times, The:
History of the Times, The -Struggles in War and Peace -Iverach McDonald, 1406
Story of the Times, The -Oliver Woods and James Bishop:
Correspondence, 13
- Timms, Edward:
Robert Muriel and the Culture of Vienna -Hannah Hickman, (rev.), 1120
Tagebuch 1913-1916 -Arthur Schnitzler, (ed. Werner Weizig), (rev.), 434
- Tin-Pot Foreign General and the Old Iron Woman, The -Raymond Briggs, 1139
- Tinker, Hugh:
Burma: The Struggle for Independence 1944-1948 (ed.), 477
Correspondence, 523
- Cultural History, A (ed. A.L. Basham), (rev.), 934
- History of the Indian People, The -D.P. Singhal, (rev.), 934
- Indian Nationalism -R. Suntharalingam, (rev.), 934
- Monty's Grandfather -Brian Montgomery, (rev.), 1322
- Readings in the Constitutional History of India 1757-1947 -S.V. Desika Char, (rev.), 934
- Tippett -Ian Kemp, 1493
- Tippett, Michael (Sir)—photo, 1493
- Tippett -Ian Kemp, 1493
- Tirant lo Blanc (The White Tyrant) -Joanot Martorell and Martí Joan de Galba; (trans. D. Rosenthal), 1449
- Tiresias:
Notes from Overground, 722
- Tissandier, Gaston—Reading wheel desk invention, illus, 116
- Tissot, James—The Captain and the Mate: illus, 1387
- Exhibitions—commentary, 1387
- Thithonian Factor and other stories, The -Richard Cowper, 875
- Titley, Norah M.:
Persian Miniature Painting, 425
- Tito-Churchill strogo tajno -Dusan Biber, 897
- Tito, Josip (Marshal) (Yugoslavia)—photo with staff, 1944, 898
- Titta Ruffo (ed. Andrew Farkas), 1157
- Titta Ruffo (ed. Andrew Farkas), 1157
- Titus, Emperor:
Emperor Titus, The -Brian W. Jones, 1102
- To Be a Pilgrim: A Spiritual Notebook -Basil Hume, 198
- To Stay Alive -Linda Anderson, 736
- Todd, Alexander:
Time to Remember, A, 867
- Todd, Mabel Loomis:
Austin and Mabel -Polly Longworth, 1204
- Todd, Olivier:
Legere gueule de bois, Une, 11
- Todoran, Eugen:
M. Eminescu: Epoepea romana, 559
- Todorov, Nikolai:
Balkan City 1400-1900, The, 277
- Token, The -Susannah Mitchell, 790
- Tolstoy and the Russians -Alexander Fodor, 1134
- Tolstoy, Nikolai (Count):
Anastasia -Peter Kurth, (rev.), 186
- Tomalin, Claire:
Short Stories (ed.), 47
- Tomkies, Mike:
Last Wild Place, A, 1295
- Tomlinson, Charles:
In Oklahoma (poem), 598
Notes from New York and other poems, 452
Selected Poems (ed.), 451
Translations, 452
- Tomlinson, Howard:
Before the English Civil War (ed.), 1062
- Too Much of Water -Peter Dale, 838
- Too Secret Too Long -Chapman Pincher, 1437
- Toole, John Kennedy—American note, 636
- Tools of Government, The -Christopher C. Hood, 11
- Toomer, C.J.:
Ptolemy's Almagest, 1101
- Toomey, Phillip:
Private World of George Heyer, The -Jane Aiken Hodge—(I), 1249
- Topless Tulip Caper, The -Lawrence Block, 1391
- Topsfield, Andrew:
Brick Temples of Bengal: From the archives of David McCutcheon -George Michell, (rev.), 1029
- Topsy Turvy Tales -Leila Berg, 1006
- Torracinta-Pache, Claire:
Pouvoir est pour demain, Le, 1425
- Torrey, E. Fuller:
Roots of Treason, The, 448
- Total Chess -David Spanier, 1487
- Toubeau, Jean-Max:
Vagabond immobile, Le, 946
- Tough Guys Don't Dance -Norman Mailer, 1178
- Tourmaline -Randolph Stow, 935
- Tournier, Michel:
Francois Mitterand, 946
Vagabond immobile, Le, 946
- Towards a Christian Poetics -Michael Edwards, 1468
- Towards the End of Isolationism -Michael Yahuda, 554
- Tower Bridge, London—photo, 8
- Towle, Philip:
Arms Race, The -Michael Sheehan, (rev.), 241
Command and Control of Nuclear Forces, The -Paul Bracken, (rev.), 241
Nuclear Future, The -Michael Mandelbaum, (rev.), 241
Nuclear Weapons and the Preservation of Peace -Michael Howard, (rev.), 241
Unholy Warfare (ed. David Martin and Peter Mullen), (rev.), 241
Wellington's Legacy -Hew Strachan, (rev.), 974
- Towler, Robert:
All Faithful People -Theodore Caplow and others, (rev.), 765
Religion and Social Theory -Bryan S. Turner, (rev.), 619
- Townsend, John Rowe:
Cloudy Bright, 854
- Townshend, Charles:
Civilians at War: Journals 1938-1946 -George Beardmore, (rev.), 1278
Cobbett in Ireland (ed. Denis Knight), (rev.), 1184
History of the Times, The -Struggles in War and Peace -Iverach McDonald, (rev.), 1406
Political Violence in Ireland, 815
Republicans and Imperialists -Deirdre McMahon, (rev.), 939
- Townshend, C.J.N.:
Archives—(I), 1311
- Toye, Hugh:
F. Kikan -Fujiwara Iwaichi; (trans. Akashi Yoji), (rev.), 59
Fearful Freedom, A -Robert Hamond, (rev.), 792
- Toynbee, Philip:
Faces of Philip -Jessica Mitford, 850
- Toys:
Elastically-propelled Bats:
Correspondence, 893
- Tracey, Gerard:
Letters and Diaries of John Henry Newman Vol. VI, The (ed.), 1186
- Tracey, Michael:
Variety of Lives, A, 108
Tragic Plight of a Border Area, The (ed. Maria Manoliu-Manea), 777
- Traherne, Thomas—manuscript rescued from smouldering rubbish dump fetches £78,014 at Christie's, New York, 636; report on rediscovery of mas, 1038
- Train to Hell -Alexei Sayle, 267
- Trakl, George:
Correspondence, 584; 637
Georg Trakl (ed. Frank Graziano), 449
Georg Trakl's Poetry -Richard Detsch, 449
Transformations in Modern European Drama (ed. Ian Donaldson), 663
Translations -Charles Tomlinson, 452
- Trapiido, Barbara:
Noah's Ark, 1168
- Traubner, Richard:
Operetta, 436
- Travel:
Books:
Articles—"Model destinations", 699
Correspondence, 783
Travel Literature and the Evolution of the Novel -Percy G. Adams, 689
- Traven, B.:
Rebellion of the Hanged, The, 1457
- Travers verger, A -Philippe Jaccottet, 1412
- Traversi, Derek:
Canterbury Tales, The, 20
Literary Imagination, The, 20
- Treachery? -Michael Leapman, 993
- Treadwell, Tom:
Darconville's Cat -Alexander Theroux, (rev.), 116
Mourners Below -James Purdy, (rev.), 977
Wilt On High -Tom Sharpe, (rev.), 1166
- Trease, Geoffrey:
Bright-Eye -Alison Morgan, (rev.), 620
- Trease, Geoffrey (CONTINUED):
Conker as Hard as a Diamond, The -Chris Powling, (rev.), 620
- Tremas:
Cormorant Venture, The, 414
Guilt and Gingerbread -Leon Garfield; (illus. Fritz Wegner), (rev.), 1106
Mr Majeika -Humphrey Carpenter, (rev.), 620
- Papio -Victor Kelleher, (rev.), 253
- Sign of the Beaver, The -Elizabeth George Speare, (rev.), 253
- Treatment of Sounds in Language and Literature, The -Raymond Chapman, 1491
- Tredell, Nicolas:
Chief Joseph of the Nez Perce -Robert Penn Warren, (rev.), 454
Continuing Conclusions -Richmond Lattimore, (rev.), 454
New Mimesis, A -A.D. Nuttall—(I), 637
- Tree Witches, The -Gwenda Turner, 202
- Treherne, John:
Strange History of Bonnie and Clyde, The, 915
- Tremain, Rose:
Colonel's Daughter, The, 159
- Trembling upon Rome, A -Richard Condon, 875
- Trench, Charles Chenevix:
Great Dan, The, 1184
- Trend, Lord:
But Chancellor -Hugo Young and Ann Sloman, (rev.), 499
Government and the Governed -Douglas Wass, (rev.), 499
No, Minister -Hugo Young and Ann Sloman, (rev.), 499
- Trestwich, Michael:
Impeachment of Michael de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk, The -J.S. Rossell, (rev.), 408
- Trevor, William:
Writer's Ireland, A, 979
- Trevor-Roper, Hugh:
Collected Works of Erasmus (ed. Margaret Mann Phillips), (rev.), 127
Correspondence of Erasmus, The (ed. R.A. B. Mynors and D.F.S. Thomson), (rev.), 127
- Trewavas, Ethelwynn:
Tilapine Fishes of the genera Sarotherodon, Oreochromis and Danakilia, 479
- Tributes -Sir Ernst Gombrich, 651
- Correspondence, 755; 783
- Trick of the Light, A -Sebastian Faulks, 848
- Trickett, Rachel:
Locke, Wesley, and the Method of English Romanticism -Richard E. Brantley, (rev.), 1467
Works, The: Volume 7 -John Wesley, (ed. Franz Hildebrandt and others), (rev.), 1467
- Trigger, B.G.:
Ancient Egypt, 88
- Trilogia Cunoasterii -Lucian Blaga, (ed. D. Blaga), 938
- Trindade, A.A. Cancado:
Application of the Rule of Exhaustion of Local Remedies in International Law, The, 351
- Trinkaus, Charles:
Scope of Renaissance Humanism, The, 746
- Troisième République des lettres, de Flaubert a Proust, La -Antoine Compagnon, 64
- Trollope, Anthony:
Anthony Trollope -Andrew Wright, 28
Letters of Anthony Trollope, The (ed. N. John Hall), 114
- Trotter, David:
Making of the Reader, The, 753
- Society and Literature 1945-1970 (ed. Alan Sinfield), (rev.), 707
- Trouble with Nigeria, The -Chinua Achebe, 1150
- Troubled Crusade, The -Diane Ravitch, 749
- Troubles -J.G. Farrell, 1066
- Troubridge, Una:
Una Troubridge: The Friend of Radclyffe Hall -Richard Ormrod, 804
- Troyat, Henri:
Alexander of Russia, 210
Web, The, 761
- True Adventures of John Steinbeck, Writer, The -Jackson J. Benson, 391
- Truman, Charles:
Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection, The, 820
- Trustram, Mynas:
Women of the Regiment, 1213
- Truth of War, The -Desmond Graham, 925
- Truth That Killed, The -Georgi Markov, (trans. Lilianna Brisby), 80
- T.S. Eliot: A Study in Character -Ronald Bush, 1043
- T.S. Eliot and the Poetics of Literary History -Gregory S. Jay, 350
- T.S. Eliot -Peter Ackroyd, 1043
- Correspondence, 1089
- T.S. Eliot's Negative Way -Eloise Knapp Hay, 90
- Tschani, Hans:
Wer regiert die Schweiz?, 1425
- Tsipani, E.H.:
Dardic and Nuristani Languages, The (trans.), 295
- Tuchman, Barbara W.:
March of Folly, The, 687
- Tucker, Martin:
T.S. Eliot—(I), 345
- Tucker, Nicholas:
Two's Company -Catherine Storr, (rev.), 794
- Tula -Richard A. Diehl, 852
- Tulard, Jean:
Napoleon: The myth of the saviour, 1122
- Tunis et Alger au XVIIIe siècle -Venture de Paradis, 809
- Tuohy, Frank:
Collected Stories, The, 1465
- Tuppen, John:
Economic Geography of France, The, 148
- Turani, Giuseppe:
Annuario Italiano, L' (ed.), 1144
- Turbamento -Dario Bellezza, 529
- Turing, Penelope:
Hans Hotter, 1226
- Turing's Man -J. David Bolter, 1454
- Turkey:
Mosque of Suleymaniye, Istanbul—illus, 119
Women:
Correspondence, 783
- Turkle, Sherry:
Second Self, The, 1443
- Turnbull, Colin M.:
Human Cycle, The, 326
- Turnbull, Gael:
Gathering of Poems, A: 1950-1980, 312
- Turnbull, Peter:
Big Money, 557
- Turner, Bruce:
Hot Air, Cool Music, 1389
- Turner, Bryan S.:
Religion and Social Theory, 619
- Turner, E.S.:
Ballad of Typhoid Mary, The -J.F. Federspiel; (trans. Joel Agee), (rev.), 1153
Eliza Stories, The -Barry Pain, (rev.), 1482
Grand Hotel (ed. Jean D'Ormesson), (rev.), 1334
House of Miford, The -Jonathan Guinness and Catherine Guinness, (rev.), 1440
Princess Grace -Sarah Bradford, (rev.), 633
Rainbow People, The -Richard Collier, (rev.), 1254
Wits and Sages -Neil A. Grauer, (rev.), 908
- Turner, Gwenda:
Tree Witches, The, 202
- Turner, J.A.:
Lloyd George and the Generals -David R. Woodward, (rev.), 708
Man and an Institution, A -John F. Naylor, (rev.), 1073
Margot -Daphne Bennett, (rev.), 850
Rise and Fall of the Political Press, The -Stephen Koss, (rev.), 361
- Turner, J.A. (CONTINUED):
Souls, The -Jane Abdy and Charlotte Gere, (rev.), 850
- Turner, John:
Businessmen and Politics (ed.), 1209
- Turner, Vickery:
Focusing, 953
- Turver, Victor:
From Ritual to Theatre, 473
- Turning Key, The -Jerome Hamilton Buckley, 1307
- Turolo, Carlos M.:
Asilucharon (ed.), 142
- Turone, Sergio:
Corrotti e corruttori: Dall'Unità d'Italia alla P2, 1097
- Tusa, Ann:
Nuremberg Trial, The, 120
- Tusa, John:
Nuremberg Trial, The, 120
- Tute, Warren E.:
D-Day (ed.), 634
- Twain, Mark:
Mark Twain -Robert Keith Miller, 657
Our Mark Twain -Louis J. Budd, 657
- Twentieth Century British Jewellery 1900-1980 -Peter Hinks, 23
- Twentieth Century Music -Richard Burbank, 1226
- Twenty Poems -Thomas A. Clark, 1105
- Twenty Years On -Christopher Martin-Jenkins, 1487
- Twice Beneath the Ormok Tree -Iris Schweitzer, 954
- Twigg, Graham:
Black Death—(I), 140
- Twining, William:
Policy Arguments in Judicial Decisions -John Bell, (rev.), 351
- Twitchett, Denis:
Printing and Publishing in Medieval China, 151
- Two Cities, The -Norman St. John-Stevens, 394
- Two Crimes -Jorge Ibaranguoitia, 901
- Two Men Were Acquitted -Percy Hoskins, 515
- Two of Us, The -John Braine, 251
- Two's Company -Catherine Storr, 794
- Tyler, Anne:
Year's Best American Short Stories, The (ed.), 1391
- Tyler, Martin:
Encyclopedia of British Football, 35
- Tyler, Ron:
Visions of America, 302
- Tyng, Alexandra:
Beginnings: Louis I. Kahn's philosophy of architecture, 1280
- Typologies in England 1650-1820 -Paul J. Korshin, 10
- Tyranny of the Status Quo -Milton and Rose Friedman, 1017
- Tyrrrell, George:
Between Two Worlds -Nicholas Sagovsky, 181
- Tyrrrell, W. Blake:
Amazons, 886
- Uglow, Jennifer:
Journal -Katherine Mansfield; (ed. J. Middleton Murry), (rev.), 47
Short Stories -Katherine Mansfield; (ed. Claire Tomalin), (rev.), 47
Short Stories -Katherine Mansfield; (ed. J. Middleton Murry), (rev.), 47
- Uhlman, Fred:
Beneath the Lightning and the Moon, 1457
- Ullendorff, Edward:
Ethiopia at Bay -John H. Spencer, (rev.), 1079
Correspondence, 1342
- Ultimate Irrelevant Encyclopaedia, The -Bill Hartson and Jill Dawson, 1482
- Ulysses: a critical and synoptic edition, 771
- Correspondence, 841; 893; 917
- Umbrella from Piccadilly, An -Jaroslav Seifert; (trans. Ewald Osers), 195
- Umphlett, Wiley Lee:
Movies Go to College, The, 910
- Una Troubridge: The Friend of Radclyffe Hall -Richard Ormrod, 804
- Unbearable Lightness of Being, The -Milan Kundera, 567
- Uncollected Poet of James Stephens, (ed. Patricia A. McFate), 81
- Underwood, Leon—Not in Anger: photo, 896
- Undiscovered Continent, The -Suzanne Juhasz, 669
- Unfinished Odyssey, An -Cecil Hourani, 1002
- Ungar, Steven:
Roland Barthes, 1058
- Unger, Douglas:
Leaving the Land, 1484
- Unholy Warfare (ed. David Martin and Peter Mullen), 241
- Unholy Man, The -Alan Hunter, 397
- Unification Church—American note, 402
- Union of Soviet Socialist Republics:
Foreign policy:
Correspondence, 811
History—photo of Pilgrims, 1910, 814; photo of acrobats and musicians, 1901, 1001
Articles—"A Tudor explorer and his map of Russia", 703
Physical fitness—photo, 296
- United Brotherhood of Carpenters, The -Walter Galenson, 673
- United States of America:
Archaeology:
Kensington Rune Stone:
Correspondence, 868; 917
Arts and humanities—American note, 1446
Books—note on costs forcing dealers to work from home, 1034
Censorship—American note, 1054
Elections:
Presidential, 1984 (see also issues above and below, and throughout index):
Correspondence, 1475
History—American note, 754
Raleigh and Roanoke: The first English Colony in America 1584-90 exhibit—commentary, 615
Humanities, National Council for the—American note, 1446
Immigration—American note, 636
Literature—American note, 522
Poetry—Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine dedicates new Poets' Corner, 728
Correspondence, 917
Los Angeles Museum of Art—Automobile and Culture exhibit: American note, 1158
Los Angeles Psychoanalytic Group—American note, 522
Motoring and motor industry—Automobile and Culture exhibit: American note, 1158
New York and New York State:
Manhattan—SoHo district: American note, 402; Cathedral Church of St. John the Divine dedicates new Poets' Corner, 728
New York City University—photo of Gould Library and the Hall of Fame, 1341
- Press and printing trade:
Reporting standards—American note, 754
- Weekly World News—Reminders note, 664
- Publishing industry—American note, 1310
- Railways:
Pennsylvania Station:
Correspondence, 1447
- United States of America (CONTINUED):
Salk Institute of Biological Studies, California—photo, 1280
Society—American note, 754
Theatre and theatres—American note, 402
Yale University—copyright on name: American note, 12
University, College and Professional Publishers' Association—Behind the lines note, 1088
Unmanageable Revolutionaries -Margarte Ward, 440
Unquiet Souls -Angela Lambert, 1365
Untimely Meditations -Friedrich Nietzsche, 1277
Unto This Hour -Tom Wicker, 1420
Up the Chimney Down -Joan Aiken, 558
Up the Garden Path -Sue Limb, 396
- Urdike, John:
Hugging the Shore, 53
Witches of Eastwick, The, 1084
- Urban Disease and Mortality in Nineteenth Century England (ed. R. Woods and J. Woodward), 774
- Ure, Jean:
You Win Some, You Lose Some, 414
- Ure, John:
Around The World in 78 Days -Nicholas Coleridge, (rev.), 1112
British Diplomatic Service 1815-1914, The -Raymond A. Jones, (rev.), 273
- Urmson, J.O.:
John Locke's Moral Philosophy -John Colman, (rev.), 40
- Urquhart, Bruce:
Cornkrist Days, The -David Kerr Cameron, (rev.), 1499
- Urquhart of Craigston, Bruce:
Sir Thomas Urquhart—(I), 995
- Urquhart of Cromarty, Thomas (Sir):
Jewel, The, 889
Correspondence, 995
- Use and Abuse of History, The -Marc Ferro, 899
- Uses of Gothic, The -Jean F. Block, 653
- Use, James Reeve:
China and Charles Darwin, 1246
- Using Biography -William Empson, 1327
- Correspondence, 1415
- Utopias (ed. Peter Alexander and Roger Gill), 776
- Utopias -Louis Marin; (trans. Robert A. Vollrath), 776
- Vachula, Monica:
Crest and the Hide and other African Stories, The (illus), 202
- Vagabond immobile, Le -Michel Tournier and Jean-Max Toubeau, 946
- Vail -Trevor Hoyle, 1359
- Vaisey, D.G.:
Medieval Manuscripts in British Libraries -N.R. Ker, (rev.), 286
- Vale, Malcolm:
Knight, The Lady and the Priest, The -Georges Duby; (trans. Barbara Bray), (rev.), 491
Money and Power in Fifteenth-Century France -Harry A. Miskimin, (rev.), 1122
- Valentine Bakfark -Istvan Homolya; (trans. Gyula Gulyas), 891
- Valentine Pontifex -Robert Silverberg, 875
- Correspondence, 969
- Valery, Paul:
Correspondence, 783
- Valin, Jonathan:
Natural Causes, 354
- Valle-Inclan, Ramon del:
Theatre of Valle-Inclan, The -John Lyon, 201
- Vallotton, Felix—Le Bain: illus, 49
- Valturius, Robertus—siege-towers: illus, 626
- Van Buren, Martin:
Martin Van Buren -John Niven, 1078
- Van der Heyden, Jan—Demonstration of the New Fire Hoses: illus, 957
- Van Engen, John H.:
Rupert of Deutz, 122
- Van Ghent, Dorothy:
Keats: The Myth of the Hero, 207
- Van Heurck, Jan:
Zoffing Lectures, The (trans.), 803
- Van Inwagen, Peter:
Essay on Free Will, An, 642
- Van Kley, Dale K.:
Damiens Affair and the Unraveling of the Ancien Regime 1750-1770, The, 1495
- Van Loon, Joan and John:
I Remember George, 202
- Van Zuylen, Gabrielle:
Private Gardens of France, 43
- Vanguard Press—correction, 246
- Vanished Present, A -Alexander Pasternak; (ed. and trans. Ann Pasternak), 1478
- Varieties of Enchantment, The -George B. Walsh, 886
- Varieties of Literary Thematics -Theodore Ziolkowski, 434
- Variety of Lives, A -Michael Tracey, 108
- Varnal, Ugo:
Cruciverba -Leonardo Sciascia, (rev.), 348
Difficult Loves -Italo Calvino, (rev.), 716
Palomar -Italo Calvino, (rev.), 716
- Vassberg, David E.:
Land and Society in Golden Age Castile, 844
- Vastness of Natural Languages, The -D. Terence Langendoen and Paul M. Postal, 660
- Vatikiotis, P.J.:
Egypt in the Reign of Muhammad Ali -Afaf Lutfi Al-Sayyid Marsot, (rev.), 549
- Vaughan, William:
Art of the Nineteenth Century -Robert Rosenblum and H.W. Janson, (rev.), 316
- Velevit, Vladimir:
Secanja, 897
- Vendler, Helen:
Odes of John Keats, The, 207
- Venezuela: A century of change -Judith Ewell, 966
- Venice: The Golden Age and The Decadence -Pompeo Molmenti—1909 review, 24
- Veneticque Juglio: Quarant'anni dopo -Dino Grandi; (ed. Renzo De Felice), 348
- Ventzel, Tatjana V.:
Gypsy Language, The, 102
Correspondence, 404; 464; 496
- Venus and the Rain -Medbh McGuckian, 1393
- Venusberg -Anthony Powell, 1066
- Verdi, Giuseppe:
Giuseppe Verdi: Falstaff -James A. Hepokoski, 133
Correspondence, 219
- Vergo, Peter:
Russian Constructivism -Christina Lodder, (rev.), 41
- Vladimir Tatlin and the Russian Avant-Garde -John Milner, (rev.), 41
- Vermes, Geza (Dr):
Jesus and the World of Judaism, 199
Old Testament Pseudepigrapha, The (ed. James H. Charlesworth), (rev.), 561
- Vernacular Houses in North Yorkshire and Cleveland -Barry Harrison and Barbara Hutton, 544
- Vernon, Frances:
Gentlemen and Players, 736
- Veronese, Paolo—Allegory to celebrate the publication of the Holy League: illus, 1325
- Very Private Enterprise, A -Elizabeth Ironside, 1225
- Very Private Eye, A -Barbara Pym, 861
- Ververs, Gwynne:
Your Body, 737
- Viaggio in Italia, 1981-1983, Un -Guido Cerouetti, 700
- Vicar's Roses -Jon Breen, 557
- Vicinus, Martha:
Stanley and the Women -Kingsley Amis—(I), 1501
- Vickers, Brian:
Novel in Antiquity, The -Tomas Hagg, (rev.),

- Wagner, Richard:
Exhibitions:
Hang zum Gesamtkunstwerk, Der—
commentary, 63
My Life, 91
Wagner's 'Siegfried'—Patrick McCrless, 646
Waldron, H.M.:
Anthology of Modern Swiss Literature, 1431
Waisley, Tony:
Living The Fishing, 213
Wain, John:
Louis Armstrong—James Lincoln Collier, (rev.), 490
Young Shoulders, 259
Wakefield, Tom:
Mates, 19
Waking Dream, The—William Anderson, 312
Walaskay, Paul W.:
'And So We Came to Rome', 441
Walcott, Derek:
Midsummer, 1290
Walden, Dennis:
Notebooks 1960-1977—Athol Fugard; (ed. Mary Benson), (rev.), 149
Correspondence, 275
Waldron, Jeremy:
Ethics and the Rule of Law—David Lyons, (rev.), 982
Needs of Strangers, The—Michael Ignatieff, (rev.), 1471
Political Judgment—Ronald Beiner, (rev.), 469
Correspondence, 666
Walk to the Wicket, A—Ted Dexter and David Lemmon, 1487
Walker, Alexander:
Dietrich, 1507
Walker, Alice:
In Search of Our Mothers' Gardens, 818
Walker, David:
David Robert R.A. 1796-1864—Katharine Sim, (rev.), 701
Georgian Model Farms—John Martin Robinson, (rev.), 409
Walker, J.K.L.:
Chasing the Chattel—George Lassalle, (rev.), 1180
Daysman, The—Stanley Middleton, (rev.), 216
Gilbert: *A Comedy of Manners*—Judith Martin, (rev.), 93
Jones—Emyr Humphreys, (rev.), 901
Literary Lodgings—Elaine Borish, (rev.), 1439
Nasty, Very—Julian Rathbone, (rev.), 1005
Stanley and the Women—Kingsley Amis, (rev.), 571
Whispering Gallery, The—Richard H. Francis, (rev.), 848
Wishdoctor's Song, The—Hunter Steele, (rev.), 1288
Walker, Katharine Sorley:
Raymond Chandler Speaking (ed.), 762
Walker, Keith:
Dear Lady Ginger (ed. Helen Shaw), (rev.), 504
James Boswell—Frank Brady, (rev.), 1306
John Oldham and the Renewal of Classical Culture—Paul Hammond, (rev.), 412
Walker, R.C.S.:
Structure of Experience, The—Gordon Nagel, (rev.), 851
Walking the Scottish Highlands—Michael Pollard and Tom Ang, 1295
Wall of the Plague, The—Andre Brink, 1140
Wall, Stephen:
Letters of Anthony Trollope, The (ed. N. John Hall), (rev.), 114
Realizations—Martin Meisel, (rev.), 883
Wallace, Alfred Russel:
Alfred Russel Wallace—Harry Clements, 1260
Wallace, Robert K.:
Jane Austen and Mozart, 187
Wallace: The Final Verdict—Roger Wilkes, 832
Wallace-Crabbe, Chris:
End Wall—Murray Edmond, (rev.), 819
Gularulu—Paddy Roe; (ed. Stephen Muscoe), (rev.), 819
Landlord of Himself, The (poem), 15
Projectionist, The—Philip Salom, (rev.), 819
When Sunday Comes—Silvana Gardner, (rev.), 819
Wallace-Hadrill, Andrew:
Emperor Titus, The—Brian W. Jones, (rev.), 1102
Suetonius: The Scholar and his Caesars, 88
Wallace-Hadrill, J.M.:
Frankish Church, The, 572
Waller, Michael:
Pluralism in the Soviet Union (ed. Susan Gross Solomon), (rev.), 616
Waller, P.J.:
English Industrial Cities of the Nineteenth Century—Richard Dennis, (rev.), 1293
English Working Class, The series (ed. Standish Meacham), (rev.), 878
House and Home in the Victorian City—M. J. Daunton, (rev.), 67
Waller, Robert J.:
Dukeries Transformed, The, 411
Wallis, Roy:
Elementary Forms of the New Religious Life, The, 619
Walmsley, S.T.:
Valerie Eliot—(J.), 219
Walsdorf, John J.:
William Morris in Private Press and Limited Editions, 387
Walser, Robert:
Maler, Poet und Dame: Aufsätze über Kunst und Künstler, 1429
Romane und Erzählungen, 1429
Walsh, Dermot:
Dictionary of Criminology, A (ed.), 89
Walsh, George B.:
Varieties of Enchantment, The, 886
Walsh, Marcus:
Poetical Works of Christopher Smart, The (ed.), 1271
Walsh, Ray:
Mycroft Memoranda, The, 270
Walter Benjamin im Exil—Chrysoula Kambas, 851
Walter Hammond—Gerald Howat, 722
Walter, Nicolas:
Oxford Authors, The series—(J.), 1385
Walters, Derek:
Way to Chinese Astrology, The—Jean-Michel Huon de Kermadec; (trans. N. Derek Poulsen), (rev.), 360
Walther, Fritz R.:
Communication and Expression in Hoofed Animals, 738
Walther Rathenau—Maximilian Harden:
Briefwechsel 1897-1920 (ed. Hans Dieter Hellge), 162
Walton, J. Michael:
Craig on Theatre, 149
Wanting—Angela Huth, 676
War, 1914-1918:
Poland:
Correspondence, 61
War, 1939-1945:
British intelligence:
Correspondence, 1343
Poland:
Correspondence, 1343
Special Operations Executive:
Correspondence, 1187
War and Society in Europe 1870-1970—Brian Bond, 245
War Diaries: *The Mediterranean 1943-1945*—Harold Macmillan, 912
War in the Middle Ages—Philippe Contamine, 1195
War Over the Family, The—Brigitte Berger and Peter L. Berger, 39
Correspondence, 111
War without Victory—Piers Mackesy, 1033
Warburg Institute:
Incunabula Short-Title Catalogue project—
article on, 1459
Ward, Benedicta:
Lady in the Tower, The—Diane Bornstein, (rev.), 975
Queens, Concubines and Dowagers—Pauline Stafford, (rev.), 865
Women in the Middle Ages—Angela M. Lucas, (rev.), 975
Ward, Colin:
Arcadia for All, 1218
Ward, James—At Needwood: study of three holly trees: illus, 715
Ward, Margate:
Unmanageable Revolutionaries, 440
Wardle, Irving:
Repertory Movement, The—George Rowell and Anthony Jackson, (rev.), 1418
Warlock at the Wheel and other stories—Diana Wynne Jones, 1198
Warlords and Holy Men—Alfred P. Smyth, 1194
Warner, Marina:
Wobbly Tooth, The, 1106
Warner, Sam Bass:
Philadelphia: A 300-year history (ed. Russell F. Weighley), (rev.), 734
Warner, Sylvia Townsend:
One Thing Leading to Another and other stories, 953
Warning Bell, The—Lynne Reid Banks, 953
Warnock, Geoffrey:
Promising, Intending, and Moral Autonomy—Michael H. Robins, (rev.), 1404
Warrack, John:
Correspondence generale—Hector Berlioz; (ed. Pierre Citron and others), (rev.), 281
Louis Spohr: A critical biography—Clive Brown, (rev.), 1401
Warren, Michael:
Division of the Kingdom, The (ed.), 257
Warren, Robert Penn:
Chief Joseph of the Nez Perce, 454
Warren, Roger:
Midsummer Night's Dream, A, 1138
Warrior and the Priest, The—John Milton Cooper, Jr., 577
Warriors Under the Stone, The—Colin Andrew McLaren, 116
Wars and Welfare: Britain 1914-1945—Max Beloff, 708
Warsaw Diary 1978-1981, A—Kazimierz Brandys; (trans. Richard Lourie), 1098
Wasp Factory, The—Iain Banks, 287
Wass, Douglas (Sir):
Government and the Governed, 499
Wasserstein, Bernard:
Britain's Internees in the Second World War—Miriam Kochan, (rev.), 760
Correspondence, 893
Child Abuse and Moral Reform in England, 1870-1908—George K. Behlmer, (rev.), 67
Civil Liberties in Britain in the Second World War—Neil Stammers, (rev.), 760
Correspondence, 841
German-Jewish Refugees in England—Marion Berghahn, (rev.), 896
Unfinished Odyssey, An—Cecil Hourani, (rev.), 1002
Wasserstrom, Robert:
Class and Society in Central Chiapas, 966
Waste Land, The—Grover Smith, 350
Watcher in the Garden, The—Joan Phipson, 1006
Water-Colourist, The—Sebastian Barry, 1105
Water Power in Scotland 1550-1870—John Shaw, 617
Waterhouse, Keith:
Thinks, 988
Waterlow, Sarah:
Alexander of the Aphrodisias on Fate—R. W. Sharpley, (rev.), 173
Waters, Maureen:
Comic Irishman, The, 877
Waterways of Britain, The—Anthony Burton, 722
Watkins, J.F.:
Youngest Science, The—Lewis Thomas, (rev.), 541
Watson, Adam:
New Diplomacy, The—Abba Eban, (rev.), 735
Watson, Andrew M.:
Agricultural Innovation in the Early Islamic World, 549
Watson, D.R.:
France and the Origins of the First World War—John F.V. Keiger, (rev.), 478
Watson, J.R.:
Wordsworth's Vital Soul, 383
Watson, Monica:
York Bowen, 1309
Watson, Victor:
Charlie Lewis Plays for Time—Gene Kemp, (rev.), 737
Watson's Apology—Beryl Bainbridge, 1118
Watt, D.C.:
Succeeding John Bull, 593
Winds of History—John H. Backer, (rev.), 92
Watt, George:
Fallen Woman in the 19th-Century English Novel, The, 472
Watteau, Antoine:
Antoine Watteau—Donald Posner, 299
Correspondence, 373
Wattenberg, Martin P.:
Decline of American Political Parties 1952-1980, The, 1177
Watts, Cedric:
Deceptive Text, The, 1149
Watts, D.C.:
Winds of History—John H. Backer, (rev.): Correspondence, 220
Waugh, Evelyn:
Essays, Articles and Reviews, 113
Correspondence, 220
Waugh in Abyssinia, 1111
Waugh in Abyssinia—Evelyn Waugh, 1111
Waugh, Teresa:
Napoleon: The myth of the saviour (trans.), 1122
Painting Water, 93
Wave, A—John Ashbery, 1466
Way of Life, A—Jim Ede, 214
Way to Chinese Astrology, The—Jean-Michel Huon de Kermadec; (trans. N. Derek Poulsen), 360
Way to Lord's, The (ed. Marcus Williams), 493
Way We Live Now, The—Bernard Levin, 1505
W.B. Yeats—A.S. Knowland, 733
W.B. Yeats: The Poems (ed. Richard J. Finneran), 731
Correspondence, 811; 893; 969; 1055
We Believe, 1052
We Love Glenda So Much and other tales—Julio Cortazar; (trans. Gregory Rabassa), 70
Weaker Vessel, The—Lady Antonia Fraser, 629
Weale, Albert:
Political Theory and Social Policy, 22
Wealth and Virtue (ed. Istvan Hont and Michael Ignatieff), 672
Wealth of Christians, The—Redmond Mullin, 955
Wealthy Corinth—J.B. Salmon, 831
Web, The—Henri Troyat, 761
Webb, Beatrice:
Beatrice and Sidney Webb—Lisanne Radice, 1331
Diary, Volume Two, 1892-1905, 238
Webb, Harry:
Tales from Wales, 620
Webb, Rosemary:
Peabody—illus, 253
Webb, Sidney:
Beatrice and Sidney Webb—Lisanne Radice, 1331
Webb, W.L.:
Bedside 'Guardian' 33, The (ed.), 1505
Weber, Eugene:
Clothing of Clio, The—Stephen Bann, (rev.), 1072
France 1814-1915—Roger Magraw, (rev.), 229
Mort et l'Occident de 1300 a nos jours, La—Michel Vovelle, (rev.), 802
Mother Death (ed. Edward K. Kaplan), (rev.), 1072
Space of Death, The—Michel Ragon; (trans. Alan Sheridan), (rev.), 802
Spectacle of Suffering, The—Pieter Spierenburg, (rev.), 1495
Weber, Max:
Theoretical Logic in Sociology—Jeffrey C. Alexander, 560
Webster, Alan Brunskill (Very Rev.):
Cicely Saunders: The founder of the Modern Hospice Movement—Shirley du Boulay, (rev.), 1356
To Be a Pilgrim: A Spiritual Notebook—Basil Hume, (rev.), 198
Webster, Brenda S.:
Blake's Prophetic Psychology, 674
Webster, Paul:
Saint-Germain-Des-Pres, 1334
Wedberg, Anders:
History of Philosophy, A, 641
Wegner, Bernd:
Hitlers Politische Soldaten, 120
Wegner, Fritz:
Guilt and Gingerbread (illus), 1106
Weidenfeld, Werner:
Identität der Deutschen, Die, 1114
Weigelt, Klaus:
Heimat und Identität der Deutschen (ed.), 1114
Weighley, Russell F.:
Philadelphia: A 300-year history (ed.), 734
Weightman, John:
Avec mon meilleur souvenir—Francoise Sagan, (rev.), 547
Correspondence, 613
Weimar Republik (ed. Anton Kaes), 1367
Weinling, Paul:
Black Apollo of Science—Kenneth R. Manning, (rev.), 800
Weinreb, Ben:
London Encyclopaedia, The (ed.), 378
Weinstein, Donald:
Saints and Society, 955
Weintraub, Stanley:
Bernard Shaw: A Bibliography—Dan H. Laurence, (rev.), 563
Weir, J.E.:
Selected Poems (ed.), 819
Weiss, Nancy J.:
Farewell to the Party of Lincoln, 592
Weizsäcker, Richard von (Dr) (W. Germany):
Deutsche Geschichte geht Weiter, Die, 1114
Welch, Cheryl B.:
Liberty and Utility, 873
Welch, Denton—Lord Berners as Robinson Crusoe: illus, 1479
Denton Welch: The Making of a Writer—Michael De-la-Noy, 1479
I Left My Grandfather's House, 1479
Journals of Denton Welch, The (ed. Michael De-la-Noy), 1479
Weldon, Fay:
Letters to Alice on First Reading Jane Austen, 763
Life and Loves of a She-Devil, The, 70
Welfare, Simon:
Arthur C. Clarke's World of Strange Powers, 1259
Welland, Dennis:
Chatsworth collection sale—(J.), 855
Wellington's Legacy—Hew Strachan, 974
Wellington's War—Julian Rathbone, 792
Wells, G.P.:
H.G. Wells in Love (ed.), 1075
Wells, H.G.—photo, 1075
Experiment in Autobiography—1934 review, 1172
H.G. Wells: Aspects of a Life—Anthony West, 1075
Correspondence, 1159; 1249
H.G. Wells in Love (ed. G.P. Wells), 1075
Invasion from Mars, The—Hadley Cantrill, 562
Time Machine, The:
Correspondence, 1311; 1385
Wells, John:
Fifty Glorious Years, 1482
Wells, Robert:
Selected Poems—Pier Paolo Pasolini; (trans. Norman MacFee and Luciano Martiniengo), (rev.), 1130
Wells, Stanley:
Elizabethan Stage Conventions and Modern Interpreters—Alan C. Dessen, (rev.), 1390
Mirror up to Shakespeare (ed. J.C. Gray), (rev.), 1390
Othello—(J.), 811; 1089
Shakespeare Survey (ed.), 257
Shakespearean Dimensions—G. Wilson Knight, (rev.), 1390
Shakespeare's Impact on his Contemporaries—E.A.J. Honigmann, (rev.), 1390
Shakespeare's Rome—Robert S. Miola, (rev.), 1390
Shakespeare's Wide and Universal Stage (ed. C.B. Cox and D.J. Palmer), (rev.), 1390
Welsby, Paul A.:
History of the Church of England 1945-1980, A, 619
Welsh, David:
Anglo American and the Rise of Modern South Africa—Duncan Innes, (rev.), 1099
Welsh in the United States, The—Elwyn T. Ashton, 1336
Welsh Nationalist Party 1925-1945—The D. Hywel Davies, 225
Welsh Rugby Scrapbook—Gerald Davies, 224
Welsh Society and Nationhood (ed. R.R. Davies and others), 899
Weltkrieg wieder willen?—Dieter S. Lutz, 603
Welty, Eudora:
One Writer's Beginnings, 806
Wenzel, Werner:
Tagebuch 1913-1916 (ed.), 434
Wenden, D.J.:
D.W. Griffith and the birth of film—Richard Schickel, (rev.), 675
Wendoff, Patricia:
Leo Days, 93
Wendoff, Richard:
Articulate Images (ed.), 578
Grenada: Revolution and Invasion—Anthony Payne and others, (rev.), 827
Impact of Intervention, The—Bruce J. Calder, (rev.), 827
Whitehead, Phillip:
Our Masters' Voices—Max Atkinson, (rev.), 1275
Spot, The—Edwin Diamond and Stephen Bates, (rev.), 1275
Whitehouse, David:
Mohammed, Charlemagne and the Origins of Europe, 758
Whiting, Charles:
Ardenness: The secret war, 1496
Whiting, R.C.:
View From Cowley, The, 310
Whittington, R.S.:
Keith Miller, 35
Whitlock, Ralph:
English Farm, The, 780
Whitmarsh, Anne:
Simone de Beauvoir—Terry Keefe, (rev.), 285
Whitney, Roger:
In Search of the Sahara—Quentin Crew, (rev.), 230
Whittall, Arnold:
Britten Companion, The (ed. Christopher Palmer), (rev.), 773
Tippett—Ian Kemp, (rev.), 1493
Whittall, Mary:
My Life, (ed.), 91
West, M.L. (CONTINUED):
Three Archaic Poets—Anne Pippin Burnett, (rev.), 30
West of Eden—Harry Harrison, 1420
West, Rebecca (Dame):
This Real Night, 1330
Correspondence, 1343; 1447
West, Richard:
Selous Scouts—Ron Reid Daly and Peter Stiff, (rev.), 269
Soldiers Without Politics—Kenneth W. Grundy, (rev.), 269
Westall, William—Fountains Abbey: illus, 409
Western Sahara—Tony Hodges, 809
Westerners—John Greening, 1169
Westwater, Martha:
Wilson Sisters, The, 888
Wetherill, P.M.:
Corpus Flaubertianum I—G. Bonaccorso and others, (rev.), 285
Wetterau, Bruce:
Concise Dictionary of World History, 382
Weydenhal, Jan B. de:
Polish Drama, The: 1980-1982, 1047
W.G. Grace's Last Case or the War of the Worlds—Part Two—William Rushton, 941
W.H. Auden (ed. John Haffenden), 457
Whale, John:
Churches and the British Broadcasting Corporation 1922-1956, The—Kenneth M. Wolfe, (rev.), 787
William Barclay—Clive L. Rawlins, (rev.), 1510
William Barclay—James Martin, (rev.), 1510
Whalers of Anglesey, The—Alun Owen, 213
Whales: A celebration (ed. Greg Gatenby), 353
Whale's Wake, The—Harry Morton, 353
Whaley, Joachim:
Deutsche Geschichte 1800-1866—Thomas Nipperdey, (rev.), 644
Wharton, Edith:
In Morocco, 443
Wharton, Goodwin:
Goodwin Wharton—J. Kent Clark, 1405
Wharton, Michael:
Best of Peter Simple 1980-1984, The, 1505
Missing Will, The, 1505
Wharton, T.F.:
Samuel Johnson and the Theme of Hope—commentary, 870
Wharton, William:
Scumbler, 1020
What Farrar Saw and other stories—James Hanley, 716
What is a Law of Nature?—D.M. Armstrong, 1197
What is that Noise?—Michele Lemieux, 1106
What is the Truth?—Ted Hughes, 794
What is to be Done about Law and Order—Jack Young and John Lea, 1046
What Shall I Be Tomorrow?—Peggy Blakeley and Helga Aichinger, 1106
What Sort of People Should There Be?—Jonathan Glover, 1030
Wheale, Nigel:
Lawrence Ferlinghetti: Poet-at-large—Larry Smith, (rev.), 911
Zukofsky's 'A'—Barry Ahearn, (rev.), 806
Wheatcroft, Geoffrey:
Between the Lines: Conversations in South Africa—Harriet Sergeant, (rev.), 1099
British Library—(J.), 165
Wheatcroft, John:
Catherine, Her Book, 1224
Wheatley, Carmen:
Theatre of Valle-Inclan, The—John Lyon, (rev.), 201
Wheeler, Marcus:
Oxford Russian-English Dictionary, The (ed.), 920
Course of Instruction, The, 396
When I Was Otherwise—Stephen Benatar, 1066
When Sunday Comes—Silvana Gardner, 819
When the Boys Came Out to Play—Ray Salisbury, 736
When the Chute Went Up...—Dolly Shepherd and Peter Hearn, 781
Where are you dying tonight?—Michel Deon; (trans. Julian Evans), 19
Where I Used to Play on the Green—Glyn Hughes, 623
Where Men and Mountains Meet—John Keay, 711
Which Road to the Past? (ed. Robert William Fogel and G.R. Elton), 222
Whispering Gallery, The—Richard H. Francis, 848
Whistle-Blower, The—John Hale, 1167
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill—Soupe a trois sous: illus, 503
Whitaker, Antony:
Concise Dictionary of Law, A (ed. Elizabeth A. Martin), (rev.), 382
Whitaker, Ben:
Bridge of People, A, 22
Whitaker, Malachi:
Crystal Fountain and other stories, The, 1065
White-Boned Demon, The: A biography of Madame Mao Zedong—Ross Terrill, 872
White, Christopher:
Rembrandt, 1323
White, Ethelbert—Stage Set and Dancers: 'Parade': illus, 1
White, J.J.:
Hochzeit von Port-au-Prince, Die—Hans Christoph Buch, (rev.), 816
White, John—drawing of Indians dancing: illus, 118
2585: The Complete Drawings of John White—Paul Hulton, 1182
White, Landeg:
For Captain Stedman, 1169
White, Lynn, jr.:
History of Engineering in Classical and Medieval Times, A—Donald Hill, (rev.), 1247
White, Patricia:
Beyond Domination, 533
White Power and the Liberal Conscience—Paul B. Rich, 764
White, Sam:
Sam White's Paris, 148
White, T.H.:
T.H. White, Letters to a Friend (ed. Francois Gallix), 1186
Whitehead, Laurence:
Grenada—Hugh O'Shaughnessy, (rev.), 827
Grenada: Revolution and Invasion—Anthony Payne and others, (rev.), 827
Impact of Intervention, The—Bruce J. Calder, (rev.), 827
Whitehead, Phillip:
Our Masters' Voices—Max Atkinson, (rev.), 1275
Spot, The—Edwin Diamond and Stephen Bates, (rev.), 1275
Whitehouse, David:
Mohammed, Charlemagne and the Origins of Europe, 758
Whiting, Charles:
Ardenness: The secret war, 1496
Whiting, R.C.:
View From Cowley, The, 310
Whittington, R.S.:
Keith Miller, 35
Whitlock, Ralph:
English Farm, The, 780
Whitmarsh, Anne:
Simone de Beauvoir—Terry Keefe, (rev.), 285
Whitney, Roger:
In Search of the Sahara—Quentin Crew, (rev.), 230
Whittall, Arnold:
Britten Companion, The (ed. Christopher Palmer), (rev.), 773
Tippett—Ian Kemp, (rev.), 1493
Whittall, Mary:
My Life, (ed.), 91
Who Cares About English Usage?—David Crystal, 859
Who He?—Jonathan Goodman, 1481
Who Killed Sir Harry Oakes?—James Lessor: Correspondence, 13; 37
Who Voted for Hitler?—Richard F. Hamilton, 1051
Whole Days in the Trees—Marguerite Duras, 1118
Who's Really Who—Compton Miller, 7
Who's Who in International Cricket (ed. David Emery), 493
Whylds, Kenneth:
Oxford Companion to Chess, The, 1487
Whyte, Iain Boyd:
Amsterdam School, The (ed. Wim de Wit), (rev.), 922
Schweizer Bauernhaus—David Meili, (rev.), 1413
Wickedness—Mary Midgley, 1472
Wicker, Tom:
Unto This Hour, 1420
Wickham, Anna:
Writings of Anna Wickham, The (ed. R.D. Smith), 900
Widdess, Richard:
Saibara—Elizabeth J. Markham, (rev.), 240
Wideman, John Edgar:
Damballah, 1484
Hiding Place, 1484
Sent For You Yesterday, 1484
Widery, David—'Tigerstripe' partnership: Behind the lines note, 810
Wiener, Joel H.:
Radicalism and Freethought in Nineteenth-Century Britain, 1293
Wiese, Carl:
Expedition in East-Central Africa, 1888-1891, 691
Wiggins, Marianne:
Separate Checks, 1239
Wigzell, Faith:
Vladimir, the Russian Viking—Vladimir Volkoff, (rev.), 1421
Wilcox, James:
Modern Baptists, 70
Wild Girl, The—Michele Roberts, 1224
Wild Saturday—Joyce Carol Oates, 935
Wilde, Oscar:
Oscar Wilde—Katharine Worth, 823
Wilfred Israel—Naomi Shepherd, 793
Wilhelm, Peter:
Nobel Prize, The, 82
Wilkes, Roger:
Wallace: The Final Verdict, 832
Wilkie, J.S.:
Galen: On Respiration and the Arteries (ed.), 1264
Wilks, Yorick:
Vastness of Natural Languages, The—D. Terence Langendoen and Paul M. Postal, (rev.), 660
Will-o-the-Wisp—F.G. Clarke, 939
Willard, Barbara:
Queen of the Pharisees' Children, The, 150
Willcox, A.R.:
Rock Art of Africa, The, 852
Willett, John—correction, 1171
Arnold Schoenberg, Wassily Kandinsky (ed. Jelena Hahl-Koch); (trans. John C. Crawford), (rev.), 630
Bertolt Brecht—(J.), 37; 165
Brecht in Context, 307
Grosse Brecht-Liederbuch, Das—Bertolt Brecht; (ed. Fritz Hennenberg), (rev.), 1137
Kandinsky at the Guggenheim—Vivian Endicott Barnett, (rev.), 630
William Barclay—Clive L. Rawlins, 1510
William Barclay—James Martin, 1510
William Blake's 'Jerusalem'—Minna Koskow, 674
William Faulkner—Cleanness Brooks, 350
William Godwin—Peter Marshall, 1061
William II, King:
William Rufus—Frank Barlow, 36
William Kent—Michael I. Wilson, 967
William Morris in Private Press and Limited Editions—John J. Walsdorf, 387
William Rufus—Frank Barlow, 36
William stories—Richmal Crompton: Correspondence, 61
William the Conqueror—John Wingate, 875
Williams, Charles:
Charles Williams—Alice Mary Hadfield, 212
Williams, David:
Advertise for Treasure, 801
Williams, Frank:
Songs and Poems—Alexander Galich; (trans. G.S. Smith), (rev.), 559
Williams, Huntington:
Rousseau and Romantic Autobiography, 1423
Williams, Jeffery:
Byng of Vimy, 243
Williams, John:
Hooligans Abroad, 780
Williams, Kit:
Un-titled book, 640
Williams, Marcus:
Way to Lord's, The (ed.), 493
Williams, Martin:
Jazz Tradition, The, 490
Williams, Merry:
Women in the English Novel 1800-1900, 818
Williams, Peter (Prof.):
Organ Music of J.S. Bach, The, 1074
Williams, Ray:
Skiffel Rugby, 224
Williams, Raymond:
Writing in Society, 29
Williams, Richard:
Nowhere to Run—Gerrit Hirsch, (rev.), 1419
Williams, Ronald:
Lord of the Isles, The, 1451
Williams, Vaughan—photo, 1493
Williams, William Carlos:
Correspondence, 637
Ezra Pound and William Carlos Williams (ed. Daniel Hoffman), 448
Paterson, 451
Selected Poems, 451
Williamson, Duncan:
Fireside Tales of the Traveller Children, 620
Williamson, Karina:
Poetical Works of Christopher Smart, The (ed.), 1271
Williamson, Tom:
Ley Lines in Question, 31
Willis, Bob:
Captain's Diary, The, 1314
Willmott, Phyllis:
I Meant to Marry Him—Jean MacGibbon, (rev.), 547
Political Theory and Social Policy—Albert Weale, (rev.), 22
Taking It Like a Woman—Ann Oakley, (rev.), 157
Women Workers in the Second World War—Penny Summerfield, (rev.), 1496
Wills, George F.:
Stacecraft as Soucraft, 589
Willson, Mary F.:
Mate Choice in Plants, 43
Willy the Wimp—Anthony Browne—illus, 1294
Wilson, Alexander:
Life and Letters of Alexander Wilson, The—Clark Hunter, 534
Wilson, A.N.:
Hilaire Belloc, 467
Secret of a Woman's Heart—Hilary Spurling, (rev.), 627
Correspondence, 665
Wise Virgin, 623
Wilson, Barbara Ker:
Jane Austen in Australia, 1224
Wilson, Christopher:
French Gothic Architecture of the 12th and 13th Centuries—Jean Bony, (rev.), 1319
Wilson, David:
Rutherford, 545
Wilson, David M.:
Anglo-Saxon Art—commentary, 1448
Wilson, Dick:
Chou, 1206
Wilson, Elizabeth A.M.:
Modern Russian Dictionary For English Speakers, The, 920
Wilson, Gina:
All Ends Up, 677
Wilson, Guy M.:
Pollard's History of Firearms (ed. Claude Blair), (rev.), 820
Wilson, Jerry—Gospel singer: photo, 1361
Wilson, Michael L.:
William Kent, 967
Wilson, N.G.:
Birth of the Codex, The—Colin H. Roberts and T.C. Skeat, (rev.), 355
Wilson, Peter Lamborn:
Divine Flashes (trans.), 1001
Wilson, R.T.:
Camel, The, 984
Wilson, S.G.:
Luke and the Law, 441
Wilson Sisters, The—Martha Westwater, 888
Wilson, Snoo:
Spaceache, 267
Wilson, Stephen:
Saints and their Cults (ed.), 955
Wilt On High—Tom Sharpe, 1166
Wimsatt, James I.:
Chaucer and the Poems of 'Ch' in University of Pennsylvania MS French 15, 555
Winch, Donald:
That Noble Science of Politics, 75
Winchester, Simon:
Prison Diary, Argentina, 142
Windlight—Ann Nietzke, 848
Windows onto God—Dr. Robert Runcie, 198
Correspondence, 247; 403
Winds of History—John H. Backer, 92
Correspondence, 220
Windy Times—Gunter Kunert; (trans. Agnes Stein), 1094
Wine Companion—Hugh Johnson, 175
Winfield, David:
Conservation of Wall Paintings—Paolo and Laura Mora and Paul Philippot, (rev.), 1182
Wing, J.K.:
Soviet Psychiatric Abuse—Sidney Bloch and Peter Reddaway, (rev.), 976
Wingate, John:
William the Conqueror, 875
Wingfield, Sheila:
Collected Poems 1938-1983, 838
Winks, Robin W.:
Modus Operandi, 270
Winnifrid, Tom:
Aspects of the Epic, 789
Correspondence, 869
Winnington-Ingram, R.P.:
Studies in Aeschylus, 134
Winston Churchill—Piers Brendon, 394
Winter Journey—Ronald Frame, 1065
Winter Quarters—Peter Scupham, 168
Winter Visitor, A—Peter Morgan, 413
Winterbotham, Hiram:
Connections—Charles Knevit, (rev.), 485
Private Gardens of France—Anita Pereira and Gabrielle van Zuylen, (rev.), 43
Winter's Crimes 15 (ed. George Hardinge), 270
Winter's Edge—Valerie Miner, 848
Winterton, John:
Sir Arthur Sullivan—(J.), 995
Wintle, Christopher:
Harrison Birtwistle—Michael Hall, (rev.), 1226
Song Cycles of Othmar Schoeck, The—Derrick Puffett, (rev.), 436
Fog Hounds, Wind Cat, Sea Mice—Joan Aiken, (rev.), 1458
Little Master of the Elephant and other stories, The—Partap Sharma, (rev.), 1458
Machine at the Heart of the World, The—Jenny Wagner and Jeff Fisher, (rev.), 253
Ra ta ta tam—Peter Nickl and Binette Schroeder; (trans. Michael Bullock), (rev.), 253
Roman and other stories—David Thomson, (rev.), 1458
Winton, John:
Convoy, 244
Wisden Cricketer's Almanack—John Woodcock, 493
Wise, T.J.:
Enquiry into... Certain 19th Century Pamphlets, An—J. Carter and G. Pollard (ed. N. Barker, J. Collins):
Correspondence—letter from 1934 about first edition, 796
Wise Virgin—A.N. Wilson, 623
Wiseman, T.P.:
Caesar Augustus (ed. Fergus Millar and Erich Segal), (rev.), 950
Suetonius: The Scholar and his Caesars—Andrew Wallace-Hadrill, (rev.), 88
Wiser, William:
Crazy Years, The, 148
Wishdoctor's Song, The—Hunter Steele, 1288
Wistrich, Robert:
Brothers and Strangers—Steven E. Aschheim, (rev.), 407
Wit, Wim de:
Amsterdam School, The (ed.), 922
Witch in the Cherry Tree, The—Margaret Mahy, 954
Witch on Holiday, The—Margaret Stuart Barry, 1006
Witches of Eastwick, The—John Updike, 1084
Withered Nosesay, A: Three Cod Pieces—Noel Coward, 443
Withers, Charles W.J.:
Gaelic in Scotland 1698-1981, 527
Without Honor—Arnold R. Isaacs, 593
Wittington, Donald J.:
Shetland and the Outside World 1469-1969 (ed.), 18
Wits and Sages—Neil A. Grauer, 908
Wives and Property—Lee Holcombe, 385
Wobbly Tooth, The—Marina Warner, 1106
Wolf, Daniel:
American Space, The (ed.), 821
Wolfe, Kenneth M.:
Churches and the British Broadcasting Corporation 1922-1956, The, 787
Wolff, Robert Lee:
Nineteenth-Century Fiction, 122
Correspondence, 305
Wolff, Adolf:
Correspondence, 1501
Wolitzer, Hilma:
In the Palomar Arms, 598
Wollen, Peter:
Readings and Writings, 581
Woman in the Moon and other tales of forgotten heroines, The—James Riordan, 1458
Woman Writers of the Middle Ages—Peter Dronke, 172
Wombwell, George—tomb: photo, 803
Women:
Role—Reminders note, 664
Women and Families for Defence: Correspondence, 1342
Women in the English Novel 1800-1900—Merryn Williams, 818
Women in the Middle Ages—Angela M. Lucas, 975
Women in the Poetry of T.S. Eliot—Tony Pinkney, 1043
Women of the Regiment—Myna Trustram, 1213
Women Teachers on the Frontier—Polly Welts Kaufman, 1007
Women, the Family and Peasant Revolution in China—Kay Ann Johnson, 1013
Women: The Longest Revolution—Juliet Mitchell, 1080
Women Workers in the Second World War—Penny Summerfield, 1496

Women's Choices -Mary Midgley and Judith Hughes, 645
Wood, Barbara:
 Alias Papa, 1247
Wood, Betty:
 Slavery in Colonial Georgia 1730-1775, 1336
Wood, B.J.:
 Canterbury—(I), 783
Wood, Christopher:
 Olympian Dreamers, 316
Wood, Grant:
 Grant Wood -Wanda M. Corn, 302
Wood, Michael:
 Cut-Rate Kingdom, The -Thomas Keneally, (rev.), 935
 Enderby's Dark Lady -Anthony Burgess, (rev.), 328
Wood, Roger:
 Ring, The: Anatomy of an Opera, 936
Wood, Ted:
 Dead in the Water, 706
Woodcock, John:
 Wooden Cricketer's Almanack, 493
Woodfield, Andrew:
 Philosophy, Evolution and Human Nature - Florian Von Schilcher and Neil Tennant, (rev.), 1197
 Correspondence, 1283; 1342
Woodhouse, C.M.:
 Cyprus -Christopher Hitchens, (rev.), 777
 Correspondence, 917; 969
 Great Betrayal, The -Nicholas Bethell, (rev.), 1252
 Randolph -Brian Roberts, (rev.), 394
 War Diaries: The Mediterranean 1943-1945 -Harold Macmillan, (rev.), 912
Woodhouse, J.R.:
 Writers and Society in Contemporary Italy (ed. Michael Caesar and Peter Hainsworth), (rev.), 596
Woodman, Richard:
 Bomb Vessel, The, 875
Woodman, Tony:
 Poetry and Politics in the Age of Augustus (ed.), 751
Woods, Oliver:
 Story of The Times, The: *Correspondence*, 13
Woods, Robert:
 Urban Disease and Mortality in Nineteenth Century England (ed.), 774
Woodward, Christopher:
 Guide to the Architecture of London, A, 8
Woodward, David R.:
 Lloyd George and the Generals, 708
Woodward, John:
 Urban Disease and Mortality in Nineteenth Century England (ed.), 774
Wooldridge, Adrian:
 Boys Together -John Chandos, (rev.), 492
 Essais sur l'individualisme -Louis Dumont, (rev.), 776
Woolf, Penelope:
 Bibliothèque Nationale—(I), 1215
Woolf, Stuart:
 Victor Amadeus II -Geoffrey Symcox, (rev.), 536
Woolf, Virginia:
 Comedy and the Woman Writer -Judy Little, 900
 Diary of Virginia Woolf, Vol. V: 1936-1941, The (ed. Anne Olivier Bell), 986
 Letters of Vita Sackville-West to Virginia Woolf (ed. Louise DeSalvo and Mitchell A. Leaska), 1480
 Life and Times of Laurence Sterne, The -Wilbur L. Cross, (rev.)—1909 review, 904
 Short Season Between Two Silences, The -Madeline Moore, 900
 Venice: The Golden Age and The Decadence -Pompeo Molmenti, (rev.)—1909 review, 24
 Virginia Woolf (ed. Jane Marcus), 900
 Virginia Woolf -Lyndall Gordon, 1480
 Virginia Woolf: New critical essays (ed. Patricia Clements and Isobel Grundy), 900
 Virginia Woolf's Reading Notebooks -Brenda R. Silver, 900
Woolhouse, R.S.:
 Metaphysics -D.W. Hamlyn, (rev.), 1509
 Metaphysics: Its structure and function -Stephan Körner, (rev.), 1509
 Probabilistic Metaphysics -Patrick Suppes, (rev.), 1509
Woolley, David:
 Oxford Authors, The: Jonathan Swift (ed.), 1221
 Correspondence, 1447
Woolmer, J. Howard:
 Malcolm Lowry, 563
 Correspondence, 783; 918
Woolnough, Brian:
 Black Magic, 35
Wootton, David:
 Paolo Sarpi, 57
Word and music in the novels of Andrey Bely -Ada Steinberg, 1135
Word from Arlott, A (ed. David Rayvern Allen), 493
Worden, Blair:
 DeCive -Thomas Hobbes, (rev.), 746
 Correspondence, 869
Wordly Hopes -A.R. Ammons, 573
Words and phrases:
 Camel: a horse designed by a committee: *Correspondence*, 1187; 1311
 Clarity: *Correspondence*, 140
 Drab: *Correspondence*, 1055
 Mendacity: *Correspondence*, 140
 Shoddy: *Correspondence*, 1055
 Swashbuckling: *Correspondence*, 1089
 Throat: *Correspondence*, 1159
 Toads and Toadstools—Reminders note, 1248
Wordsworth and the Lake District -David McCracken, 690
Wordsworth and The Recluse -Kenneth R. Johnston, 862
Wordsworth, William:
 Illustrated Wordsworth's Guide to the Lakes, The (ed. Peter Bicknell), 690
 Oxford Authors, The: William Wordsworth (ed. Stephen Gill), 1221
 Wordsworth and the Lake District -David McCracken, 690
 Wordsworth and The Recluse -Kenneth R. Johnston, 862
 Wordsworth's Vital Soul -J.R. Watson, 383
 Wordsworth's Vital Soul -J.R. Watson, 383
 Work of Atget, The -John Szarkowski and Maria Morris Hambourg, 371
 Works of Thomas Vaughan, The (ed. Alan Rudrum), 933
 Works, The: Volume 7 -John Wesley, (ed. Franz Hildebrandt and others), 1467
 World in the Evening, The -Christopher Isherwood, 1408
 World of Waiters, The -Gerald Mars and Michael Nicod, 659
 World Power -Jonathan Steele, 976
 World, the Text, and the Critic, The -Edward W. Said, 487
 Worlds of Faith -John Bowker, 121
Wormald, C.P.:
 Anglo-Saxon Northumbria -Peter Hunter Blair, (ed. M. Lapidge), (rev.), 975
 Governance of Anglo-Saxon England 500-1087, The -H.R. Loyn, (rev.), 975
Wormald, Patrick:
 Ideal and Reality in Frankish and Anglo-Saxon Society (ed.), 572
Woronoff, Denis:
 Thermidorean Regime and the Directory 1794-1799, The, 873
Worpole, Ken:
 Dockers and Detectives, 298

Worpole, Ken (CONTINUED):
 Social Mission of English Criticism 1848-1932, The, 111
 Worsward Ho -Samuel Beckett, 135
Worth, Katharine:
 Oscar Wilde, 823
 Transformations in Modern European Drama (ed. Ian Donaldson), (rev.), 663
Woudhuysen, H.R.:
 Edmund Spenser -Anthea Hume, (rev.), 438
 Poems of Robert Sidney, The (ed. P.J. Croft), (rev.), 1219
 Sidney's Arcadia—(I), 345
Wrath of Athena, The -Jenny Strauss Clay, 134
Wright, Andrew:
 Anthony Trollope, 28
 Literature of Crisis, 1910-22 -Anne Wright, (rev.), 1125
Wright, Anne:
 Literature of Crisis, 1910-22, 1125
Wright, Eric:
 Smoke Detector, 801
Wright, Esmond:
 Aaron Burr -Milton Lomask, (rev.), 1078
 In the Shadow of F.D.R. -William E. Leuchtenberg, (rev.), 673
 Political Correspondence and Public Papers -Aaron Burr (ed. Mary-Jo Kline, Joanne Wood Ryan), (rev.), 1078
Wright, George:
 Behavioural Decision Theory, 710
Wright, Gordon:
 Love and Power in the Peasant Family -Martine Segalen; (trans. Sarah Matthews), (rev.), 21
Wright, Helena (Dr):
 Freedom to Choose -Barbara Evans, 265
Wright, Kit:
 Poems for 9-Year-Olds and Under, 854
Wright, Ronald:
 Cut Stones and Crossroads, 853
Wright, Stephen:
 Meditations in Green, 791
Writer and the Word Processor, The -Ray Hammond, 1492
Writers and Society in Contemporary Italy (ed. Michael Caesar and Peter Hainsworth), 596
Writer's Ireland, A -William Trevor, 979
Writing in Society -Raymond Williams, 29
Writings of Anna Wickham, The (ed. R.D. Smith), 900
Wrong, Dennis H.:
 On Reagan -Ronnie Dugger, (rev.), 1175
 Revival and Reaction -Gillian Peele, (rev.), 1175
 Ronald Reagan -Robert Dallek, (rev.), 1175
Wyatt, Sophia:
 Anna Mahler—(I), 665
Wyllie, James H.:
 Influence of British Arms, The, 1048
Wynne Jones, Diana:
 Archer's Goon, 1198
 Warlock at the Wheel and other stories, 1198

Y

Yahuda, Michael:
 Towards the End of Isolationism, 554
Yale French Studies—content discussed, 1355
Yale Literary Magazine, The—copyright on name: American note, 12
Yallop, David:
 In God's Name, 993
Yamazaki Masakazu:
 On the Art of the No Drama (ed. and trans.), 1138
Yapp, Michael:
 British Empire in the Middle East 1945-1951, The -Wm Roger Louis, (rev.), 999
 Palestinian Liberation Organisation, The: People, Power and Politics -Helena Cobban, (rev.), 514
 PLO and Palestine, The -Abdalla Frangi, (rev.), 514
 PLO, The -Julian Becker, (rev.), 514
Yates, Frances A.:
 John Florio: The life of an Italian in Shakespeare's England—1934 review, 871
 Renaissance and Reform: The Italian Contribution, 57
Year of Armageddon, The -Gordon Thomas and Max Morgan-Watts, 1252
Year's Best American Short Stories, The (ed. Anne Tyler and Shannon Ravenel), 1391
Years with Ross, The -James Thurber, 1323
Yeats, W.B.:
 Correspondence, 869; 969
 Mystery Religion of W.B. Yeats, The -Graham Hough, 1366
 New Commentary on the Poems of W.B. Yeats, A -A.N. Jeffares, 731
 Correspondence, 811
 Reader's Guide to the Plays of W.B. Yeats, A -Richard Taylor, 733
 W.B. Yeats -A.S. Knowland, 733
 W.B. Yeats: The Poems (ed. Richard J. Finneran), 731
 Correspondence, 811; 868; 893; 969; 1055
Yeo, Eileen:
 Radicalism and Freethought in Nineteenth-Century Britain -Joel H. Wiener, (rev.), 1292
Yeoman, John:
 Hermit and the Bear, The, 1294
Yolen, Jane:
 Heart's Blood, 902
Yoltoon, John W.:
 Thinking Matter, 1061
Yonge, David:
 Dryden's coining metaphor—(I), 637
York Bowen -Monica Watson, 1309
York Minster—Reminders note, 892
Yorkshire's Pride -John Callaghan, 493
You Are Now Entering the Human Heart -Janet Frame, 1281
You Only Live Once -Ivar Bryce, 1076
You Win Some, You Lose Some -Jean Ure, 414
Youings, Joyce:
 Sixteenth-Century England, 1152
Young, Alan:
 Critical Quarterly—(I), 727
Young, Elizabeth:
 Nuclear weapons—(I), 841
Young, Hugo:
 Another Heart and Other Pulses -Michael Foot, (rev.), 685
 British General Election of 1983, The -David Butler and Dennis Kavanagh, (rev.), 685
 But Chancellor, 499
 Introduction to British Politics -John Dearlove and Peter Saunders, (rev.), 1333
 Militant -Michael Crick, (rev.), 685
 No, Minister, 499
 Two Cities, The -Norman St. John-Stevas, (rev.), 394
Young, Jock:
 What is to be Done about Law and Order, 1046
Young Oxford and War -Michael Foot and others—1934 review, 1248
Young Shoulders -John Wain, 259
Youngest Science, The -Lewis Thomas, 541
Your Body -Gwynne Vevers; (illus. Sarah Pooley), 737
Your Guess Is as Good as Mine -Bernard Ashley, 150
Yourcenar, Marguerite:
 Alexis, 1392
 Le Temps, ce grand sculpteur, 156
Yun Du-so—Self-portrait (illus), 221
Yuri Andropov -Vladimir Solovoyov and Elena Klepikova; (trans. Guy Daniels), 750

Z

Z for Zachariah -Robert C. O'Brien, 414
Zabe -Claude Mauriac, 761
Zanda, Luigi:
 Annuario Italiano, L' (ed.), 1144
Zarca, Albert:
 Deadly Business, 245
Zaslavsky, Victor:
 New Stalinist State, The, 32
Zauberformel: Fauler Zauber? (ed. Ruedi Brassel and others), 1425
Zeeman, Nicolette:
 Fourteenth-Century English Poetry (ed.), 172
Zeidner, Lisa:
 Alexander Freed, 46
Zell, Hans M.:
 New Reader's Guide to African Literature, A, 379
Zhou Enlai (China):
 Chou -Dick Wilson, 1206
Zifrony, Gabriel:
 Sir Ronald Storrs—(I), 1311
Zika, Fay:
 Eleni -Nicholas Gage—(I), 140
Zimmerman, Franklin B.:
 Henry Purcell, 1659-1695, 319
 Correspondence, 637
Zinik, Zinovy:
 It's Me, Eddie -Edward Limonov; (trans. S. L. Campbell), (rev.), 267
Zinoviev, Alexander:
 Reality of Communism, The, 365
 Correspondence, 523; 841
Ziolkowski, Theodore:
 Varieties of Literary Thematics, 434
 Zionist Dream Revisited, The -Amnon Rubinstein, 836
 Zofflinga Lectures, The -C.G. Jung; (trans. Jan van Heurck), 803
Zohn, Harry:
 In These Great Times, 1121
Zola, Emile:
 Correspondence: Tome IV; Juin 1880-1883, 730
Zschorsch, Gerald:
 Klappmesser, 239
 Zu Gast -Rainer Malkowski, 239
Zukofsky, Louis:
 Zukofsky's "A" -Barry Ahearn, 806
 Zukofsky's "A" -Barry Ahearn, 806
Zwerin, Mike:
 Close Enough for Jazz, 118

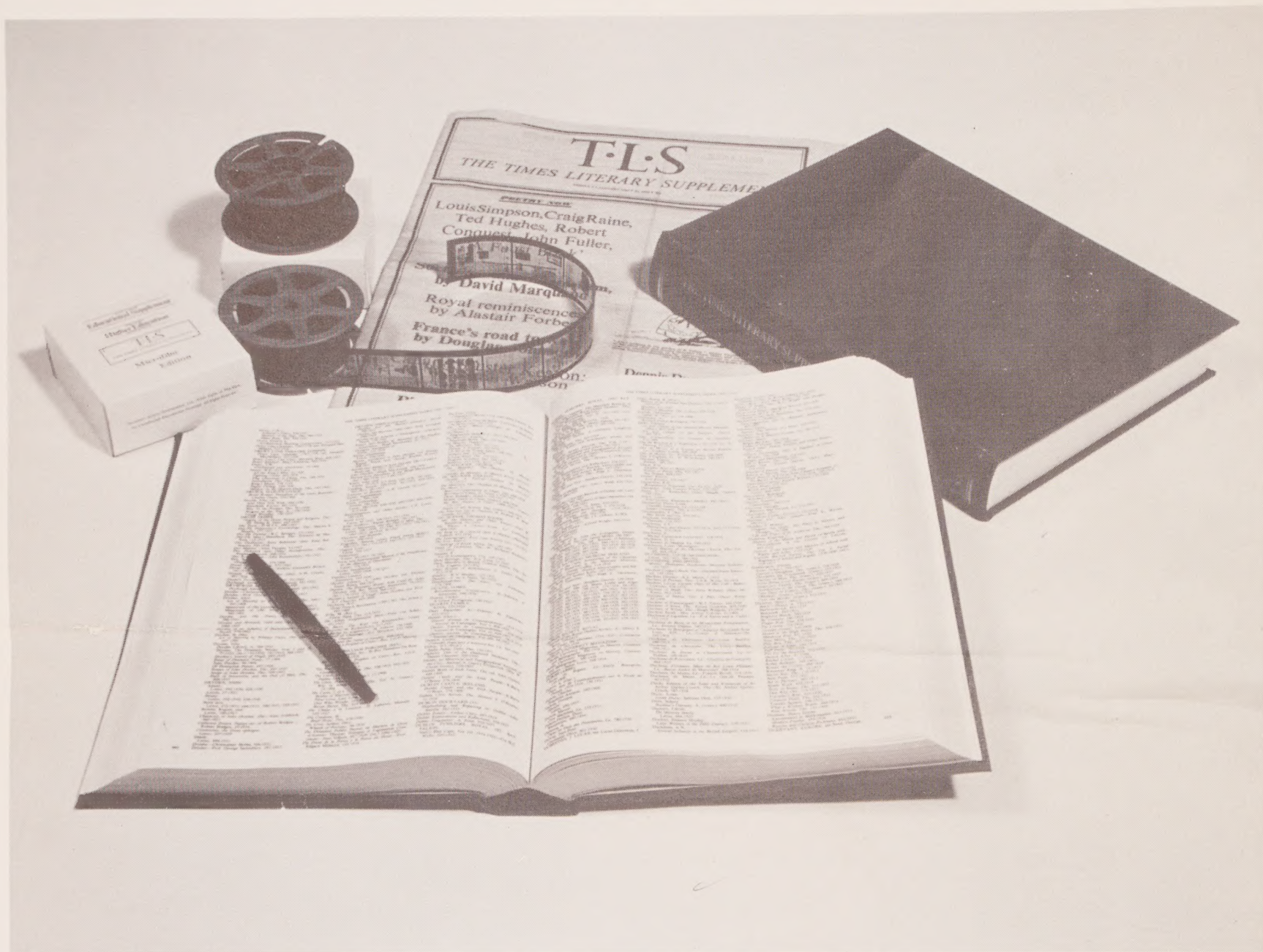
ABBREVIATIONS

(ed.) editor
illus. illustration
(illus.) illustration
(l.) letter
(rev.) reviewer
(trans.) translator

Date	Pages
January	6..... 1-24
"	13..... 25-48
"	20..... 49-72
"	27..... 73-96
February	3..... 97-124
"	10..... 125-152
"	17..... 153-176
"	24..... 177-204
March	2..... 205-232
"	9..... 233-260
"	16..... 261-288
"	23..... 289-320
"	30..... 321-356
April	6..... 357-388
"	13..... 389-416
"	20..... 417-444
"	27..... 445-480
May	4..... 481-508
"	11..... 509-536
"	18..... 537-564
"	25..... 565-600
June	1..... 601-624
"	8..... 625-648
"	15..... 649-680
"	22..... 681-712
"	29..... 713-740
July	6..... 741-768
"	13..... 769-796
"	20..... 797-824
"	27..... 825-856
August	3..... 857-880
"	10..... 881-904
"	17..... 905-928
"	24..... 929-956
"	31..... 957-980
September	7..... 981-1008
"	14..... 1009-1040
"	21..... 1041-1068
"	28..... 1069-1108
October	5..... 1109-1144
"	12..... 1145-1172
"	19..... 1173-1200
"	26..... 1201-1228
November	2..... 1229-1268
"	9..... 1269-1296
"	16..... 1297-1324
"	23..... 1325-1360
"	30..... 1361-1396
December	7..... 1397-1432
"	14..... 1433-1460
"	21..... 1461-1488
"	28..... 1489-1512

The Times Literary Supplement Cumulative Index 1902-1980

"A unique and most comprehensive index comprising references to all authors, editors, illustrators, translators, etc., as well as the title and the subject of the book"



As a reader of the TLS and subscriber to this annual index you will be interested to learn of the completion of the most comprehensive literary index ever produced—The Times Literary Supplement Cumulative Index 1902-1980.

Published in two parts and bound into five volumes the index contains over a million references to an encyclopaedic range of authors and subjects.

PART I 1902-1939

Price UK £160, overseas \$300.00

2 volumes A-K, L-Z; 1,782 pages;
over 350,000 references

PART II 1940-1980

Price UK £320, overseas \$600.00

3 volumes A-F, G-O, P-Z; 2,994 pages;
over 650,000 references

To receive an illustrated brochure, or order this unique index, please contact the Marketing Department at your nearest Research Publications office



RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS

P.O. Box 45, READING
RG1 8HF, England
Tel: (0734) 583247
Telex: 848336 NADL G

RESEARCH PUBLICATIONS

12 Lunar Drive/Drawer AB
Woodbridge
Connecticut 06525, USA
Tel: (203) 397 2600
Telex: (255) 710465 6345